

TELEVISION

Darling Buds and full two-day guide

Weekend Times, pages 16-17

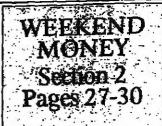


ON THE WARDS Sister Angela brushes off chosure.



SIMON JENKINS

Who was Vermeer's guitar player?



Mother

killed as

car hits

revellers

BY PETER VICTOR

A YOUNG mother was killed

and nine people were injured yesterday and motorists throughout the country strug-gled with treacherous weather

which police said was likely to

Sarah Monelle, 21, was

killed and nine other revellers

were injured when they were hit by a car after a rugby club party at Keynsham, near Bath. Police arreated a 25-

year-old motorist after a breath-test.

ing the death of a man found

with head injuries by fire

fighters dousing a blaze at a

flat. Police are not sure of the

identity of the man, who was tied to a bed with his head in a

blood soaked bag.

A woman aged 70 and her son, 30, were found dead in

their caravan on Christmas Eve at Upchurch, near Sittingbourne, Kent. Police believe that the man strangled

his mother and cut his throat. A man aged 20 died after a blaze while Christmas dinner

was being prepared at a foster home in Caernarvon, Gwyn-

edd, and a pensioner in her 80s was killed in her burning

house in Didcot, Oxfordshire.

Vauxhall Carlton somer-saulted on the A303 near Andover, Hampshire.
The weather disrupted today's racing, with Hunting-don, Market Rasen and

Wetherby lost to sub-zero con-

ditions, and Sedgefield and

Wolverhampton cancelled.

The weather in England and Wales will remain dull and misty today. Much of Scotland will be dry, bright

and sunny after a frosty start.

Southern Scotland and north-

em Ireland will be doudy.

Wincanton will go ahead.

Treacherous road conditions with ice and freezing fog led to several accidents. A driver was killed when his

Detectives in Streatham, south London, are investigat

persist through the weekend.

No. 64,525

SATURDAY DECEMBER 26 1992

50p

Harsh political realities overshadow Bethlehem's message of hope

Israel bars aid from Red Cross

FROM CHRISTOPHER WALKER IN MARJ AZ-ZAHOUR AND BEN LYNFIELD IN JERUSALEM

YTTZHAK Rabin, the Israeli prime minister, overrode strong opposition inside his own cabinet yesterday and blocked Red Cross supplies bound for the 415 deported

Palestinians in Lebanon.
As the Israeli cabinet voted by eight to six for the ban, with two abstentions, an epidemic of dysentery spread through the deportees' tents in southern Lebanon after the last drops of potable water

The cabinet held a hastily arranged session after Mr Rabin and Shimon Peres, the foreign minister, disagreed over the Red Cross request. Led by Mr Peres, dissenting ministers argued for flexibility, saying Israel had nothing to lose by letting aid through

Yesterday some of the Palestinians were eating snow while others were trying to boil water from a filthy brown stream. Equipped only with a few dirty metal cooking-pots,

cleared

r Chelsea

groups were scavenging the barren hillside for firewood. A United Nations water truck has been refused entry since Monday by a Lebanese gov-ernment claiming the problem is all Israel's.

Lebanon tightened its blockade, allowing through only journalists, and no relief supplies. An army captain ordered a search to ensure that no foodstuffs were being that no foodstuffs were being smuggled in. Now in the eighth day of an ordeal con-demned by the Pope in his Christmas day message, the exiles have begun to limit meals to one a day to try to save food supplies that the international Red Cross esti-mate will run out in AS hours mate will run out in 48 hours.

Elias Freij, mayor of Bethle-hem in the Israeli-occupied West Bank, claimed the expulsions had cast "a shadow of gloom, anger and frustra tion" over the town.

Left to shiver, page 10



Sign of faith: British pilgrims in Bethlehem light candles yesterday in the Church of the Nativity, said to stand where Jesus was born

Bush is denounced by Iran-Contra prosecutor

Pardons for six of President Reagan's officials named in the Iran-Contra affair will darken the last days of the Bush presidency and lead to a debate in the US about the powers of the White House

FROM JAMIE DETTMER IN WASHINGTON

ANGRY exchanges between Democrats and Republicans over President Bush's decision to pardon six former officials in the Reagan administration for their involvement in the Iran-Contra affair rocked

Washington yesterday. Within hours of Mr Bush's announcement extending full pardons to Caspar Weinberger, the former defence secretary who was due to face trial on January 5, and five other Reagan uides, Lawrence Walsh, the independent Iran-Contra prosecutor, declared that the president himself was now the subject of investigation. Speaking on television, Mr Walsh alleged that in pardoning Mr Weinberger, the president had pardoned a man who committed the same type of misconduct that

Prosecutors heading the investigation into the arms-for-hostages deals with Iran denounced the president and claimed that he has been

NDEX:

WEEKEND .

Births, marriages, deaths

Leading articles.

Food and Drink

Time Off

TV & radio.

withholding documents that would implicate him in the Reagan policy of selling weapons to Tehran.

As charge and countercharge were made, with White House aides insisting that Mr Bush had every intention of handing over notes from Iran-Contra meetings he had attended in 1985 and 1986, Ronald Reagan, the former president, issued a statement welcoming the Christmas eve pardons. These men have served their country for many years with honour and distinc-

tion," he said. Several of the former president's officials leapt to Mr Bush's defence and said his action had been necessary to stop the Walsh investigation from hounding "innocent men". Colonel Oliver North, the Reagan national security aide who was convicted in connection with the Iran-Contra affair but later appealed successfully to the Supreme Court, said: "I have a hard time in extending the Christ-



Walsh: six-year attempt to secure convictions

mas spirit to Mr Walsh. I think he is a vigilante."

Soon after the pardon was announced, Bill Clinton, the president-elect, said he was concerned by "any action which sends a signal that if you work for the government

you're above the law".

The pardons, which were granted late on Christmas eve. cover six officials. The presi-dent's move virtually destroyed at a single stroke what was left of Mr Walsh's six-year attempt to secure convictions that would stick against Reagan officials for concealing from Congress the Iran-Contra affair. As well as Mr Weinberger, who was to have faced a trial on charges of having withheld evidence from Congress, Mr Bush also

pardoned Robert McFariane. the former national security adviser, Elliott Abrams, the former assistant secretary of after one. state, and three former CLA officials, Clair George, Alan Fiers and Duane "Dewey" Clarridge. Mr McFarlane,

Mr Abrams and Mr Fiers all pleaded guilty to charges of keeping information; Mr George was convicted of two counts of lying to congress committees and Mr Clarridge was scheduled to go to trial in March on seven counts of perjury and making false statements to Congress.

In his proclamation grant-

ing "executive elemency" to Mr Weinberger and the others. Mr Bush described the pardons as part of a "healing tradition" as old America itself. He cited several examples of presidential pardons, including President Andrew Johnson's pardoning of Confederate soldiers after the American civil war and the clemency granted by Harry Truman and Jimmy Carter of second world war and Vietnam War draft-dodgers. He sought to suggest that the Christmas eve pardons were appropriate for the conclusion of a conflict, the Cold war.

Mr Bush did not mention that Gerald Ford had, as president, pardoned Richard ment in the Watergate affair. Commentators pointed out

yesterday that Mr Ford granted the Nixon pardon before he faced an election, rather than

Independent said they believed that Mr Bush had acted, in part, to head off a trial that could have led to embarrassing questions about his role in the 1985 and 1986 sale of arms to Iran and the illegal supply of weapons to Nicaraguan Contra rebels.

Republicans dismissed the claim, asserting that Mr Walsh's enquiry had been politically malicious. Senator Robert Dole welcomed the pardons. "Lawrence Walsh and his desperate henchmen would have stopped at nothing to validate their reckless \$35 million (£22.8 million) inquisition, even if it meant twisting justice to fit their

partisan schemes," he said. Conservatives had lobbied Mr Bush since the election to grant the pardons. There was some concern in the adminis tration that it would be difficult to grant pardons to officials who had not even been convicted let alone faced trial. Last night, constitutional lawyers said they feared that the pardons granted to Mr Weinberger and Mr Clarridge might provoke Congress to look at the unrestricted presidential powers of pardon.

Place in history, page 7 Leading article, page 13

Carey hits out at 'mean challenge' to authority

By RUTH GLEDHILL, RELIGION CORRESPONDENT

THE Archbishop of Canterbury, Dr George Carey, yester-day criticised those who attack people in authority. Other church leaders reflected in their Christmas sermons on the implications of the debates

surrounding the monarchy.

In his Christmas day sermon at Canterbury Cathedral. Dr Carey said: "Our British reputation for ribbing ourselves is in danger of degenerating into an uncharacteristic meanness of spirit. At the levels of both social and family life we see many signs of materialism and acquisitiveness." Issues of ultimate

Reflecting on a sombre year in her Christmas message to the Commonwealth, the Queen drew hope and inspiration from her religious faith and the example of others. Pages 2, 14

concern were being replaced by short-term goals, he said. The ordination of women is important; but not as important as the mission to proclaim the love and grace of God." At York Minster, Dr John Habgood, Archbishop of York, criticised the "nudge nudge, wink wink" society. "We are eager to cut people down to size. We lap up

patrols to be mounted and aid convoys to escort through the mountain roads.

The troops know that without their

A group of soldiers told how they

had escorted food convoys to distribu-

tion centres only to see the boxes hauled away by Croatian forces. One corporal said "It makes my blood boil.

These refugees are starving. We bring

the food and that lot just snatch it

The Cheshires see anguish and suff-

ering at first hand. Yesterday they

took their own presents to orphanages in their zone. Children left traumatised by their experiences

smiled as they accepted packets of sweets; others gazed blankly or in

from their mouths."

protection the lorries will be looted.

scandal. We are ready to believe the worst." The Dean of St Paul's, the Very Rev Eric Evans, said the nation had been shocked and saddened by events such as the separation of the Prince and Princess of Wales. "Public confidence has been shaken, but happily, not irreparably so."

Credo, page 6

Diary, page 12 Leading article, page 13

Weather, page 16 Sport, pages 17-23



EARN 1% EXTRA INTEREST.

If you open or add to an Instant Reserve, Private Reserve or Investment Reserve account before I January 1993, we'll give you 196 gross p.a. extra interest for 31 days. Whatever you want from a savings account - immediate access, monthly income or competitive rates - one of these accounts could be right for you. To receive your present from us, call our helpline, free, between 8 am and 8 pm, on

0800 50 60 70



No-one's busier on your behalf

The wealth rate of 9% gens quanted shows in pupils on inversants Reserve beliances over £250,000 and includes a beauts of £5% gens where we oblidated in made between i Jean and 33 have each year. Here immers of 7% per manure gens will be paid for 31 days on the amount by which the beliance is your instant Reserve, Private Reserve in forestmant Reserve as the days of business on 25 bloomber 1992. (For this purpose, bether instants and an include a purpose, bether instants and an include the assessment of the purpose, bether instants and 31 bloomber 1992. (For this purpose, bether instants and 31 bloomber 1992. (For this purpose, bether instants and 31 bloomber 1992.) This statement must remain to the account used 31 bloomber 1992. Accounts uponed during the after period of the regarded as lowing a self whence on 25 bloomber 1992. The resement users the total open on the anest minimum proposed during the after period of the paid, other than monthly income recomm which well be paid on 1 June 1993. The rate quested does not public account of debetteds of income tips or the busic state. Full written described as to expect from Netsmand & Protein and Building Souters.

Heatenal & Protein that Building Souters.

The Cheshires get an alarm call from the hills

FROM BILL FROST IN VITEZ

BRITISH troops were woken very early on Christmas morning by the thunder of heavy artillery in the hills above their base. They have grown used to the sound and fury of war in central Bosnia, but had hoped that a ceasefire brokered by Lt Col Bob Stewart, their commanding officer, would allow them a brief respite. It proved just as hollow and frustrating as all the others.

BUTING THE TIMES OVERTEAS

AUSTRIA SCH 32: BRIGIUM B FRS 60:
CANADA SC.75: CANARIES FRS 235:
CYBRIS 90 CENTS: DENMARK DER 235:
CYBRIS 90 CENTS: DENMARK DER 10.00;
FINLAND MKK 15.00, FRANCE F 12.00;
GRANNY UM 4.00, GIBRALTAR 90P;
GRELCT DR 300; HOLLAND GL 4.00; RISH
REPUBLIC 60P; ITALY L 3,000; LUXEMREPUBLIC 60P; ITALY L 3,000; LUXEM13-00; PRINTFAR PS 13: PORTUGAL ESC
273; SPAIN PES 225; SWEDEN SER 16 00;
SWITZERIAND S FRS 3 80; TUNISA DIN
2 00; USA \$3.00 The big gun, nicknamed Nora by the men of the Cheshires, made windows shake with every rumbling report. Croatian gunners in the hills also fired off hundreds of pink tracer rounds, not for any military purpose but to celebrate Christmas.

Hours later, the men of the Cheshires were gently woken again by their officers and offered cups of morning tea laced with a liberal sing of rum or whisky. The Christmas tradition is peculiar to infantry regiments. and appropriately enough the potent beverage is known as "gunfire". After breakfast in the draughty field



Never-lasting peace: Lt Col Bob Stewart (centre) brokers a brief ceaselire

cookhouse, some of the men trudged through mud and snow flurries to queue outside a makeshift phone box. Each soldier was allowed a 10-minute call home. Back in the cookhouse, preparations were beginning for Christmas lunch. There were 120 puddings. 18 gallons of tomato soup,

18 more of brandy sauce. Officers and NCOs acted as waiters as the men ate. There was glee on one young private's face as he waved in lordly acknowledgement to a sergeant major and told him not to spill the soup. Such seasonal concessions aside, turkeys to roast and 140 Christmas Christmas was a working day like any other for the Cheshires. There were

terror at their benefactors. Enlisted men find Bosnia a sinister puzzle with no solution. One veteran of Northern Ireland said: "This place makes South Armagh look like EuroDisney. You'd think at Christmas they might accept our ceasefire sug-

gestion. Not them, though; they are locked into killing."

Nationalist demand, page 9



LAND THE

Gu

asi

Convicted child-killer joins hunger strike

One of the three men convicted in 1979 of the murder of newspaper delivery boy Carl Bridgewater yesterday joined a Christmas hunger strike by prisoners protesting their innocence. Jim Robinson, serving life in Gartree, Leicestershire, after being found guilty of the murder of the teenager, was one of 28 prisoners in various jails refusing food.

Nineteen inmates at Long Lartin top security jail near Evesham, Hereford and Worcester, began the protest on Christmas eve and were joined by nine prisoners at other jails. Robinson, who was 45 when he was jailed, has long maintained his innocence, as have Michael Hickey and his

cousin Vincent Hickey, who were convicted with him.

Kenneth Clarke, the home secretary, is expected to decide early in the new year whether to refer the case back to the Court of Appeal. Earlier this year a dossier on 22 prisoners in Long Lartin was sent to the royal commission on the criminal justice system. Inadequate facilities, page 6

Church's ceasefire plea

Cardinal Cahal Daly, the head of the Roman Cathouc church in Ireland, has urged the IRA to call a permanent ceasefire. He implored its leaders to extend their 72-hour Christmas truce, due to end at midnight tomorrow. Cardinal Daly, speaking at midnight mass at St Patrick's Cathedral in Armagh City, said a small group of men had the power to ensure a truce was observed. The RUC reported one gun attack involving the Irish National Liberation Army since the ceasefire started on Christmas eve.

Letters, page 13

Pensioner raped

A 67-year-old woman was raped as she returned home from a Christmas eve midnight mass. She was walking near the a Christmas eve infolight mass. She was waiting hear the centre of Ludlow, Shropshire, at about 1.30am when she became aware of a man following her. He dragged her into nearby gardens where she was raped. West Mercia police are linking the incident to an attack 90 minutes earlier on a 25-year-old woman half a mile away. In both cases the attacker was described as aged 25-35, 5ft 6in to 5ft 8in tall, slim and wearing a leather bomber-style jacket.

Raider returns cash

One of three masked men who broke into the bome of a 70-year-old woman in Scotswood, Newcastle upon Tyne, and stole £4 after telling her to stay in bed, returned a few hours later to hand back the money and give her a cuddle. A police spokesman said yesterday: "At least they showed some remorse by giving back the few pounds they had stolen."

Service held for baby

A service was held in Millom, Cumbria, yesterday at the grave of the baby boy whose charred and dismembered body was found on a rubbish tip in the town three years ago, triggering Cumbria's biggest murder enquiry. Nobody has ever been charged and the identity of the baby, 15 to 18 months old when he died, has never been established.

Widow murder charge

A man was charged last night with the murder of Sarah Burke, the widow aged 99 who was attacked in her bed at a county council residential home in Redruth, Cornwall last Sunday morning. The unnamed man, 21, from Redruth, will appear before magistrates in Penzance today. He was arrested after a tip off about bloodstained clothing.

Branson may pursue BA over alleged dirty tricks

BY RICHARD FORD AND PAUL SPIKE

VIRGIN Atlantic is understood to be considering pursuit of its allegations that British Airways indulged in unfair business practices, in spite of legal moves to settle multimillion pound libel actions

involving the two companies. Richard Branson's rival airline may threaten to take action under US anti-trust laws and the Treaty of Rome over alleged "dirty tricks" and unfair competition practices relating to sales and marketing tactics. As lawyers for both com-

panies prepare to announce that an agreement has been reached in the libel claim and counter-claim involving Lord King of Warmaby, chairman of BA, and Mr Branson, a public relations consultant said that his links with British Airways would be made difficult if any settlement damaged

Brian Basham, chief executive of Warwick Communica-tions, said: "If it were true that BA has decided to settle on terms or in a form which damages my reputation, that would obviously put me into conflict with them as a client."

Mr Basham, who has worked on behalf of BA senior management for six years, said he had always urged his clients to settle the actions, which are due to be heard at the High Court next month. The high-profile case was caused by allegations that BA was behind a "dirty tricks"

campaign against Mr Branson's airline, involving leaks to the press and passenger

Virgin has accused Mr Basham of being responsible for a crusade to discredit it and has demanded that Lord King sever BA's links with him. Mr Basham argues that there was nothing unusual nor improper about compiling information on Virgin's financial position. He said: "I am ready at any time to stand up in court and discuss my actions and let a judge and jury decide if they fall under the heading of acceptable busi-

Mr Basham is unlikely to be given that opportunity as the lawyers prepare for an agreed statement to be read in court on January 11.

A spokesman for Virgin Atlantic said yesterday: "We will be in court as will BA and we will not settle this matter out of court."

Although extracts of a statement purported to contain an apology by BA to Virgin were circulated among the media before Christmas. Virgin refused further comment. Virgin is insisting that BA apologises and pays substantial damages and costs, including Mr Branson's legal fees, though BA will make a counter-claim

Mr Basham said: "I am not party to the court case and it would be improper for me to



Air turbulence: Richard Branson, left, wants an apology, damages and court costs from Lord King

Message reflects royal family's swings and roundabouts



Faith gives Queen strength for a new year of service

By Alan Hamilton

REFLECTING on a sombre year for herself and for the world at large, the Queen, in her Christmas message to the Commonwealth yesterday, drew hope and inspiration from her religious faith and from the examples of others who, she said, had put her own troubles into perspective. At the same time, she reaf-firmed, in her coded and understated way, her lifetime commitment to the throne.

In a tribute to the late Lord Cheshire VC, the Queen disclosed that the worries of the

past year had been put in their past year han been put in their proper place by a visit from the founder of the Cheshire Homes for the Disabled, in the last stages of terminal illness. What had struck the Queen was not only his forti-tude but his desire to help others, an inspiration arising from faith. "I and my family, as we approach a new year, will draw strength from this faith in our commitment to your service in the coming

years," the Queen said. The Queen acknowledged that, like many families, the royal family had lived through some difficult days this year. ence to troubles that have included the separation from their wives of her two elder

The Queen recorded her message on Monday at San-dringham, and looked slightly solemn, with an occasional hint of nervousness

After so much personal misfortune, the Queen returned to a previous theme of Christian faith, and also emphasised the theme of continuity, recalling that she had first visited Sandringham as a grandchild of George V and that her grandchildren now visited her there. The Queen was surrounded

by almost her entire family for Christmas day. The Princess of Wales declined an invitation and spent the day at Althorp, her family home. The Queen attended church with the Duke of Edinburgh, Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, Princess Margaret, the Duke of York, Prince

Edward, and the Princess Royal, with her husband of two weeks, Cdr Timothy Laurence, and her children. Peter and Zara Phillips The Duchess of York, separated from her husband since

March, joined the family for lunch with Princess Beatrice and Princess Eugenie, allowing the Queen her six grandchildren around her.

Letters, page 13 Text of message, page 14 Cheers and tears Weekend, page 7

Sons pray for absent princess

FIFTEEN members of the royal family prayed yesterday for the absent Princess of Wales, who spent Christmas with her brother, Earl Spencer, at Althorp. Prince William and Prince

Harry sat with the Prince of Wales in the chancel of the 130-seat Church of St Mary Magdalene at Sandringham as the prayers were offered. Loudspeakers relayed the service to a crowd of 600 outside.

The royal party also includ-ed the Queen and the Duke of Edinburgh, Queen Elizabeth cess Royal, her husband, Commander Timothy Law rence, and her children Zara and Peter, the Duke of York, Prince Edward, Margaret and her children Viscount Linley and Lady Sarah Armstrong-Jones.

The Duchess of York stayed at a farm house near Sandringham with her children. Princess Beatrice, 4, and Princess Eugenie, 2.

> Petur corrit N. 1887

Lunn Poly 5 Day Super Sale.

A MASSIVE

MONDAY *28TH DECEMBER* TO SATURDAY 2ND JANUARY

ONLY

SUMMER'93 HOLIDAYS

SAVING EXAMPLES £1 Discount for every £10 spent Discount for a holiday costing

Discount for a holiday costing £370 £420 Discount for a holiday costing £100 Discount for a holiday costing

Lunn Poly are offering a massive 10% off all overseas summer holidays that we sell departing between 1.4.93 - 31.10.93. This amazing offer is only for 5 days between 28.12.92 and 2.1.93. All you have to do is take out our top quality holiday insurance when you book, but hurry this offer only lasts until Saturday 2nd January.

Lunn Poly

The same holiday for less.



Life in the Nineties



Help us to provide caring solutions for age-old problems

To: Methodist Homes for the Aged, Dept Trasta FREEPOST 449, Derby DE1 44R Pd like to help elderly people in need with a donation of £ l enclose a cheque P & Methodist Homes for the Aged. Or please debit my Master Card Visa account (Delete to Sonature)	
Methodist Homes for the A and Charles a domainon of E	
the Aged. Of please debit my Master Cantain and a living of	1 make and to 5
Account No Expire Date Expire Date	A CALLET CHETT COS
	ACCOUNT TO THE PARTY OF
Septembre 1 Facility	

Please tick if you do not require a receipt

Guinness on prescription as Bart's puts aside closure

STAFF and patients at St Bartholomew's hospital yesterday celebrated Christmas in traditional manner, trying not to contemplate the uncertain future of one of London's oldest hospitals,

For patients well enough to toast the day there was sherry and Guinness on prescription. The rest of the patients, including the terminally ill, received Christman stockings of ceived Christmas stockings of fruit and chocolates. Consultants brought their families into work with them to brighten the atmosphere, and one dressed as Santa Claus for those children who were too ill to be sent home for the day.

With just three weeks to go before the health department announces which parts of the Tomlinson report to implement, the campaign to keep Bart's open is well under way. The report proposes that Bart's merge with the Royal London, closing the site founded in 1123 as a haven for the sick and poor, endowed by Henry VIII and immortalised by Richard Gordon in the Doctor in the House books.

Today, the campaign office will reopen after a one-day holiday. Those entering through the Henry VIII gate and crossing the square to the hospital yesterday were constantly reminded of the threat of closure. A banner proclaims "Bart's belongs to London", and urges visitors to write to their MPs to protest at the

threatened dosure. Judging by the piles of chocolates boxes and bottles of wine presented by grateful patients and their families to the nurses on the admissions ward, there are many who value the hospital's work. "It is they who ask us what they can do to help, not us who ask," said Polly Mackenzie, a staff nurse on the ward.

or and

New admissions are greated by a noticeboard covered in newspaper articles about the proposed closure. "Everybody is happy to sign our petition.

much loved one," she said.
The ward had five admissions yesterday morning, inchuding the victim of a stabbing, a patient with a broken jaw, and another with a broken hip. Chris Morland, duty administrator, said staff were expected not to canvass for support against the hospital's closure. "If the approach was made directly it would sound like 'save our jobs' rather than 'save our

hospital."

The hospital, however, commands passionate loyalty. The Duke of Gloucester, its president, made a rare speech in the House of Lords in defence of Bart's. Its patients seem

equally committed.

"This is the best hospital in the country," said Rebecca Davis, 83, who has been on the James Gibb ward for six weeks since heart surgery. "It's a most fantastic hospital. The doctors and nurses are the best you could find. Both my son and daughter are working today, so they cannot come in to see me. But I'm having a

hospital's patients, Mrs Davis lives within its two-mile radius catchment area. The hospital dismisses criticism that London teaching hospitals attract too much work from outside and should be closed primary care in the city.

This is the local hospital nowhere else for them to go," said the duty administrator.
"We even get lots of patients who were born here before the maternity unit was moved. We really do have a role in the



Doing her rounds Sister Angela, a doctor in the medical oncology department of Bart's, visits her patients

Happiness is burger and beans in a car park

BY TIM JONES

THE men and women who refused to come in from the cold even for a day or two gathered in a bleak car park in west London yesterday to be fed and treated by volunteers from Crisis, the charity for the

While others who live on the streets enjoyed Christmas at shelters opened specially for the festive season, these were some of the homeless who preferred not to risk leaving their tin and cardboard "bashes" for fear of being

Others simply do not much enjoy the company of others. but all had their reason for shunning the offer of a bed and a hot traditional Christmas lunch provided by Crisis at three huge refuges in London and others in the

Mike Stratton, who organised the mobile unit in Acton, west London, said: "Because

THE SUNDAY THES

Picture a horrible

year...

debilitating year for the Queen, it's been no

bowl of cherries for the

rest of us either. The green shoots of

recovery turned into a nettle patch. Election

polisters proved the

people were no more

truthful than the

politicians they were

voting for . . . By the

end of the year only

Arthur Scargill and

Max Clifford looked as

though they'd had a

Review of the year. including a Royal Album special

in The Sunday Times

Magazine tomorrow

good one ... 9

If it's been a

older men keep away from the refuges because they do not enjoy hoisterous behaviour and are in any event a bit frightened. They know also that if they leave their bashes for a few days someone youn-ger and stronger may move in and they will lose their meagre

Yesterday at Acton, the homeless were joined by a large family group of gypsies who held an impromptu party in the cold evening air. One lady, surrounded by numerous children, said that on hearing of the mobile unit she had organised a minivan so that they could enjoy the food and facilities. While these were not the people Mr Stratton and other volunteers had planned to cater for, they were not turned away and were given a meal of hamburgers.

sausage and beans.
The genuine homeless formed an orderly queue and

the number of young home waited for their turn to enjoy a alcoholic and am also on take advantage of the mobile an obvious need for them. Among the facilities, haircuts

proved the biggest attraction.

Michael Boyle an articulate Irishman who thought he was about 40, said his prime purpose in attending was to have a change of clothing. "I sleep in a nearby park and need as many sweaters as I can lay my hands on to keep away the cold. Thank you for saying I am obviously intelli-

gent, but the fact is I am an

THE Savoy's River Restaurant, which plays host to prime ministers and potentates throughout the year, provided the setting yesterday for London's most expensive Christ-

mas Day lunch (Nicholas Watt writes).

As though to prove the point, he drank from a bottle of clear liquid and scrambled on the floor for cigarette butts. His friend, also Irish and equally articulate, said: "I had a family once and I suppose I have a story to tell, but who cares? Drink is my curse and my comfort and that's just it." A much older man who was quening patiently for food and

treatment said he preferred to

have to leave his own sleeping place for long. "I think Crisis does a fantastic job and with their help I get by."

Earlier in the day, the

mobile unit had been dispensing food in Deptford, King's Cross and Waterloo.

Mr Stratton said it was the first time Crisis had operated mobile units and had discovered through treating hundreds of people that there was

HOW THE OTHER LATE LINCHED IN STYLE "For some people it is a tradition to come to the Savoy on Christmas Day, and they return

year after year." At the Connaught Hotel, where Charles de Gaulle dined during the second world war, the restaurant was full. Guests paid £97 a head, but a spokesman said: "It is a very low key

More than 250 people, including families, couples and a few individuals, paid £125 a head for a champagne reception followed by a menu that included smoked salmon, turkey London's newest hotel, the Lanesborough, by Hyde Park Corner, served its first Christmas lunch of salmon, turkey or beef at £95 a head. and Christmas pudding. Father Christmas distributed presents and guests were enter-tained by a pianist. A hotel spokesman said:

offer food, shelter and emergency medical treatment to more than 2,000 people over eight days, officials estimate that 8,000 people nationwide are now sleeping rough. Its annual effort is supported by more than 16,000 voulunteers

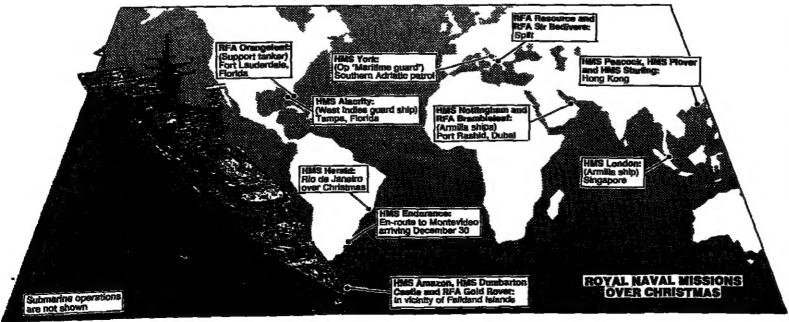
and £1 million in donations. Adam Woolf, director of Crisis, said: "Across the country, the number of single homeless is now at an all-time high. One of the worst areas is Bristol and there is a growing problem in the North West." He said there had been an

alarming increase in the number of young people with nowhere to sleep. "About one third of the homeless are in

their early 20s."
Mr Woolf added: "Homemess is in the public eye at this time of year but it does not go away. We are working throughout the year."

Diary, page 12

Global call of duty disrupts naval celebrations



By MICHAEL EVANS DEFENCE CORRESPONDENT

CHRISTMAS for the Royal Navy's furthest flung ships and submarines was a mixed bag of celebrations. Some of the crews in hot climates relaxed on port visits, while others on "defence watch" in potentially hostile waters snatched their turkey dinner beween

HMS Plover, one of three patrol craft policing around Hong Kong. responded to a mayday call from a sinking Chinese fishing boat. It set off on a 200-mile trip before hearing that the fishermen had been rescued. For the first time, three ships spent

Christmas in the Adriatic on operational duty. Britain's humanitarian operation in Bosnia-Herzegovina and the international trade clampdown on the Serbs has added yet another commitment to the navy's responsibilities. Under the government's Options for Change defence cuts, the navy's destroyer/frigate force is to be reduced from about 50 to 40 but, as is

the case with the army, the commit-ments are becoming more varied as the relative stability of the Cold war is replaced by a rise in nationalist The war in Bosnia and the United

Nations requirement to monitor and

enforce trade sanctions against Serbia

and Montenegro has tied up Royal Navy and Royal Fleet Auxiliary ves-sels, as well as 2,400 troops. All were to celebrate Christmas, but their duties came first.

HMS York, a Type 42 destroyer, is on patrol in the Adriatic, as part of Operation Maritime Guard. Two Royal Fleet Auxiliary ships are at the Croatian port of Split. Resource is holding stores for the troops and Sir Bedivere has a small hospital on board ready to treat any casualties among the 2,400-man British force assigned to Operation Grapple, Britain's contribution to the UN relief effort in

Five ships are in the South Atlantic.

HMS Amazon, a Type 21 frigate, supported by HMS Dumbarton Castle, an offshore patrol vessel, and the Royal Fleet Auxiliary Gold Rover, are near the Falkand Islands on the patrols that have operated since the conflict with Argentina in 1982. Also in the region are HMS Herald, an ocean survey ship, and HMS Endurance, the new version of the ice patrol

ship, Two warships and one support vessel are in the Gulf, a Type 21 frigate onerd duty. Meanis on West Indies guard duty. Mean-while, a Polaris submarine is somewhere in the North Atlantic.

Nationalist demand, page 9

TO THE SIMPSON **GET** DRESSED LIKE A GENTLE-MAN & PAY THE **PRICES** OF A BOUNDER.



Simpson Piccadilly, the home of classic English tailoring, is in sale mode from 28th December until 30th January and stays open 'till 6 on New Year's Day and 'till 7 every Thursday for the duration. Ample time, therefore, for the wily opportunist to avail him or herself of half price (Yes, half price!) suits, jackets, trousers, ties, raincoats. sweaters. There's even a DAKS three quarter coat that's going for the price of a one quarter coat, for crying out loud. Indeed, throughout the store, you'll find prices so low, it could almost feel dishonourable to take advantage. Simpson Piccadilly is just

two shakes from Piccadilly Circus.







Churchill letters sale threatens study of Britain's finest hour

By MATTHEW D'ANCONA

FEARS that Winston Churchill's papers are to be split up in the new year have prompted a heated international row about academic access to these precious documents.

The Chartwell papers, which cover the war leader's life up to 1945, are to be sold by the Churchill family trust under its duty to the beneficiaries, raising concern among 20th century historians that the comprehensive 5,000-file archive at Churchill College. Cambridge, will be broken up irrevocably

Although the college owns only the post-war papers, bequeathed by Lady Spencer-Churchill in 1978, its Churchill Archives Centre has taken responsibility for the conservation, binding and cataloguing of the earlier sources. Correlli Barnett, keeper of the 20-year-old archive centre,: said that the integrity of the collection should be preserved. The ideal solution is that the papers should be awarded to

the college by whoever owns them so that they could be united with the post-1945 papers."

Mr Barnett said that the future of the files, which range from Churchill's schooldays, through his service in India. to his leadership during the second world war, was a matter of national concern. "Churchill was quite the greatest Englishman of this century. Splitting up the letters would be a

tragedy," he said.
The Conservative MP Winston Churchill, Churchill's grandson and one of the prospective beneficiaries of a sale, has said that the college, which was founded by his grandfather in 1958, is too poorly endowed and thus illequipped to carry out the cataloguing of the documents.

allegations denied by its dons. The prospective sale has also rekindled anger among Churchillian scholars about access to the Chartwell papers, gener-ally closed to historians other

than Martin Gilbert, who has written an eight-million word official biography on

Paul Addison, author of Churchill on the Home Front: 1900-55, said that there was widespread concern among British historians about the "Some specialist writers have been given access but biographers haven't, presumably to preserve the papers' commer-cial value. It's high time they

Historians have argued that the trust is not entitled to sell letters and memoranda on Downing Street notenaner. · A ten-year ban was original

ly to be imposed on the Chartwell papers after the completion of Churchill's official biography, but this is now expected to relaxed. However, Mr Barnett said that general accesss could not be permitted without Cabinet Office approval.



Fighting on: Correlli Barnett, curator of the Chartwell papers, who believes they must be kept together as a matter of national concern

PANASONIC

CAMCORDER

VHS-C/Wide angle lens

was £499:99,

previously £549:99

Sale price £449.99

Voucher price

SAVE £100

INDESIT

was £349.98

Sale price £269.99

Voucher price

49.99

1060 AUTOWASHER 1000 spin

THECOMETSALE

STARTS 9 AM TODAY.

The Comet Sale is now on and you can save hundreds of pounds on top brand electrical products. You'll save even more with these special vouchers and the additional vouchers in-store. They're valid until Monday 28th December 1992. Remember, Comet's Price Promise guarantees that every Sale price is the lowest in Britain.

CHRISTMAS **OPENING HOURS**

Boxing Day 9am-6pm. Sunday 27th December 10am-6pm. Monday 28th December 10am-6pm. (Scottish stores 9am-8pm.) Tuesday 29th December 9am-8pm. Wednesday 30th December 9am-8pm. THE COMET PRICE PROMISE

If you buy any product from Comet then find the same offer on sale locally at a lower price within fourteen days, we'll willingly refund the difference. plus 10% of that difference.

RING 081-200 0200 FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE PLUS SAVE £120

SAVE £100 SAVE £100

SANYO 901 HI-FI Remote contro **CD Midi System** Watt £329.99 ale price £247.49

SAVE £20

NINTENDO

SUPER NES +

SUPER MARIO

WORLD' GAME

6 bit GAMES CONSOLE

was F129-90

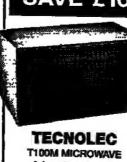
Sale price £119.99



PROLINE IF5343 FRIDGE/FREEZER Frost-free

Sale price £299.99 £249^{.99}

SAVE £10



0.6 cu.ft. capacity/ 700 watts (IEC) Was £79.99 Sale price £74,99 Voucher price £**69**-99

Universities attack 30% cut in fees for arts students

By John O'Leary, Education correspondent

UNIVERSITIES have reacted angrily to the 30 per cent cut in fees they receive for arts students, announced by the government just before

Higher fees received for science subjects will remain unchanged to encourage universities to take more students in the government's priority areas. Ministers hope to control the rapid expansion in arts and social sciences by removing the financial incentive to recruit

The announcement represents a reversal of recent policy and is the latest in a series of attempts to manipulate the higher education market. A decade ago, tuition fees were halved to stop the polytechnics from over-recruiting, but six years later they were doubled to encourage universities to

higher education. John Patten, the education secretary, called a halt to the present expansion in last month's Autumn Statement. Although universities were given 13 per cent more money over the next three years, this was to cover the extra students already on courses.

Mr Patten said: "Given the need to strike a balance with the rate of expansion of further education, the government envisages a period of consolidation in higher education after its recent growth beyond the levels projected as recently as May 1991." University budgets assumed that intakes of new students would be held at present levels over the three-

year planning period. The reduction in fees, most of which are paid by the state, is intended to ensure that the policy that conflicts with their own development plans, most of which are based on

continued growth.

Although the Higher Education Funding Council for England has assured vicechancellors that they will receive full funding for all students starting next augive no guarantee for future years. The council will receive extra money to compensate universities for the reduction in fee income.

Fees for students in arts. social science, law and divinity will be reduced from £1,855 to £1.300 for 1993-4. In laboratory-based and clinical-based subjects the fees will remain at £2,770 and £4,985.

Sir William Fraser, principal of the University of Glascommittee of Scotland's 12 university principals, said the reduction would be deeply resented and would place universities in an impossible pos-ition. "We are already accepting students for next October and we are being required to prepare strategic and financial plans without knowing the effects of the

government's tardy decision." Universities were already concerned about the likely impact of the Autumn Statement. Professor Ron Johnston, vice-chancellor of Essex University, which has a high proportion of arts and social science students, said that the end to fully funded growth would put all universities in difficulties. Essex has planned to increase its student numbers by 3 per cent in each of the next three years.

Fish and fowl vie for survival on lakes

By JOHN YOUNG

FISH and fowl are competitors for scarce food and cannot happily co-exist on inland lakes and reservoirs, a new study by the Game Conservancy suggests.

The conclusion is based on

20-year study funded by the ARC quarrying group and carried out at its wildfowl centre, a former gravel work-ing at Great Linford near Milton Keynes, Buckinghamshire. Dr Nick Giles, author of the

report and head of the conservancy's wetlands research, says that flooded gravel pits can become invaluable nature of the contest of the con the country's natural wetlands are lost to new drainage schemes. But to attract wildlife, they must be properly managed, which means controlling the freshwater fish population

As part of the study, about seven tonnes of coarse fish were netted at Great Linford and transferred to other fisheries. The result was a notable increase in the numbers of migratory and overwintering duck and geese.

Dr Giles acknowledges that nature reserves attracting large numbers of Canada geese, which have become permanent settlers and pests

in some parts of the country. may be a mixed blessing. But by removing newly hatched eggs from nests and replacing them with hard-boiled substitutes, the conservancy has succeeded in curtailing the production of goslings.

He also recognises that gravel extraction may be emotive among those who face the prospect of workings near their homes and the question of responsibility for workings once extraction has ceased. ☐ Wildlife after Gravel (The Game Conservancy. Fording bridge, Hampshire SP6 1EF;



081-390 8513

1.1182 10.13

Lase

: Maile - 14

110歲計算 人名玻璃

12 May 18 位づきい CO

September 19 SHIP C · 1%(t) 11 14 15 M A Linkage met filme 3.54g)

74646 er silmu 27747478 - 地質的 . Halfiet. 20% at 1 91.71.15,3196 1,000 ा १५ (तेष्ट्रा)

arrande 📗

MIS COOD

THE A

MARKE () pe

genera

GERARD PLANCHENAU

Doctors treat thousands of police for stress disorders

A POLICE sergeant is still undergoing treatment in hos-pital for a stress-related disorder weeks after an incident in Hyde Park which sparked off a terrorist alert. At the time, detectives believed that he had been pistol-whipped after interrupting an IRA operation but subsequent investigations found that was not the case.

The sergeant is one of 3,000 officers in London who will have received either treatment or counselling this year for what is now recognised as a serious and growing problem for the emergency services. Thousands of others have been treated in the provinces.

James Thompson, a serior lecturer in psychology and co-director of the stress clinic at Middlesex Hospital, has 600 case files and is developing new methods of therapy for Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD). Currently, about 30 per cent of victims show signs of improvement after. eight one-hour sessions and Dr Thompson aims to Im-prove on this. "It was the televising of the Vietnam war which brought pressure for PTSD to be recognised, a new term applied to what is essentially a very old condition."

res attack

student

and the later of t

in on like

Besides PTSD, organ-isations setting up stress counselling schemes are recognising the accumulated effect of stress over long periods. More than 10 per cent of the

Members of the emergency services are coolly professional at the scene of traumatic incidents. Their problems begin later

28,000 Metropolitan police officers received such counsel-ling and treatment in the past year. Many go to the Police Convalescent Home at Gor-

ing. Oxfordshire. One in ten is admitted for stress related disorders but 30 or 40 per cent of patients who attend with some other illness or condition undertake stress counselling while they are there. Lyndon Filer, administrator of the 50-bed hospital. has seen attitudes change markedly. "Five years ago, stress was very difficult to come to terms with for officers

but, now that it is seen as a legitimate medical problem, more and more recognise the need for counselling."

Vera Waters is a stress counsellor who works with both the Lancashire and Greater Manchester police forces. She sees around 20 officers a week. "If you look at assaults prior to 10 or 12 years ago they were almost solely about fighting but now you have attacks on police with a variety of weapons.
"In the last 12 months, I

have counselled officers who



Alan Matthews: "We were there first"

Unseen victims of bomb blast

THE two heroic ambulance-men who treated scores of victims at the Baltic Exchange in London after the biggest IRA bomb on mainland Britain are both still receiving psychiatric treatment eight

months later. They have suffered night-mares and flashbacks. One is in a secure mental unit after trying to commit suicide when charged with murdering his girl friend, and the other lost his home and went bankrupt after spending a month in a mental hospital following a breakdown. He is now being treated as an out-patient for

post-traumatic stress. The men's unions says they are the most remarkable examples among hundreds of By JENNY KNIGHT

have not been given proper help after being caught up in bombings, disasters and acci-dents. The London Ambulance Service is to set up a stress counselling team in April, three years after the Advisory, Consiliation, and Arbitration Service recommended setting up divisional clinics, telephone helplines and home visits.

Trevor Thomas and Alan Matthews were driving past the Old Bailey when they felt the blast of the Baltic Ex-change 100lb bomb, which killed three people. They arrived on the scene three minutes later and were acclaimed as herries after stavin treating many of the 91 injured. Trevor Thomas. 48. said he could not sleep for

three days after the incident, the face of a woman who died in the blast burnt in his mind. Five months after the bombing, he was charged with murdering his girl friend, nursing sister Sue Oliver, at their home in Barking, east London. He is now in Hack-ney Hospital after attempting suicide in Pentonville Prison.

Alan Matthews, 28, who was admitted to East Ham Memorial Hospital after the incident, said: "The Baltic Exchange was traumatic. We were there first and it seemed an eternity before any backup arrived. It was only later that I thought about the danger. I has let us down because they don't seem to recognise the

ons. Often you have a situation where more than one person will actually lie in wait for an officer. Ten years ago you didn't get that." She said: "The officers don't feel there is any justice. I find that officers who are attacked from behind." in other words who do not see their assailant at all, often find it far more difficult. There is nothing to anchor the memory on. If you've grappled with someone, if there has been hand-to-hand contact or a face seen, the healing processes are

She believes officers feel a much greater sense of siege than they once did. "If, ten years ago, you had a helicopter looking on to a town and you saw an officer being struck to the ground and you could see six or seven people running towards him, you might be reassured and know that he was getting help," she said. "If you were in that helicopter today and looked down, you would have to allow for the fact that, probably, at least 50 per cent of the people running towards him would be going to assist in the attack? to assist in the attack."

Dr Doug Duckworthy is a psychologist who works with officers from the West Yorkshire force. He became involved with the police service after treating officers who had dealt with the 1985 Bradford fire, in which 56 people died. He said use of the service

was rising as more police officers realised that what was said in the sessions remained confidential. "People who have used the service realise that it is no big deal. They are all problems that normal people can have and there are straightforward solutions."

The impact of the Hills-borough disaster, when more than 90 football supporters were crushed to death at the Sheffield Wednesday stadium, was "massively worse" than the effects of the Bradford City fire. "Whereas police came out of

Bradford smelling of roses, after Hillsborough everyone pointed the fingers at the police, quite unjustifiably in many, many cases. I can think of one police woman who put her life on the line and worked to exhaustion doing things that were heroic in her own way, as people had done at the a shop she was called a 'murdering bastard'. She is no



A MARRIED woman detective constable, with 13 years in the force, told the West Yorkshire psychologist Doug Duckworthy that her problems began after three years in a child abuse unit. She is now back on full-time duty (Christopher Elliott writes).

"In March I was absolutely desperate. I really thought I was going mad. There is a terrific amount of burnout on these child abuse units. I ended up unable to do anything. I couldn't even make a cup of rea. The maximum time on the unit should be 18 months but I wanted to stay

on and give some kind of continuity.
"The overtime was incredible. Every referral takes at least five to six hours initially. Sometimes getting the story from the suspect is ten times more difficult than getting it from the victim, as the suspect is

100 Regent Street, London W1. Telephone: 071-734 6090

Having been in the unit, I was a bit more sympathetic to clinical psychologists than most. I originally went to my GP and she was going to send me to community welfare and I thought, This is crazy. when our own force had this man [Dr Duckworthy] to see. I don't know how I

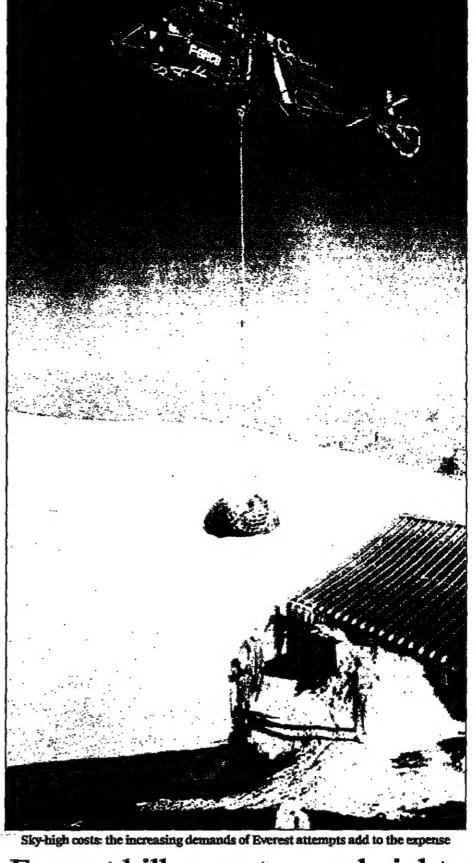
would have kept it going without him.
"There is a much higher proportion of people going out with 'back aches' who really have other problems. They go to see the GP and tell them, 'I can't have stress on my certificate, I'd rather have exhaustion'. I was very worried that when I went back I would have a difficult time, that I would lose my credibility. But I discovered

that it was an unfounded fear." A uniformed officer, now back on light duties, saw his problems begin when

come out feeling absolutely shattered. cells. As well as working increased overtime, he was caring for a sick relative. "The prison officers said they would only look after the establishment number and the rest had to be looked after in police cells. All officers were told they must work on their days off. This caused problems over two years.

"My wife and daughter were coming at the back of the queue. She talked of divorce. I had several sessions with Dr Duckworthy and, at the end of four, my wife saw him. Now I don't think that I could get wound up any more.

The pressure was on so much that I came in and you just go, go, go and you think you just get on with it. I hate violence, but I ended up going out on the street hoping it was going to happen. I thought, What right have these people to be happy."



Everest bill soars to new heights

By RONALD FAUX

dimbing the peak have put the highest summit on earth even further out of reach as the Nepalese government tries to reduce the number wanting to attempt the mountain while maintaining the foreign currency that

Everest generates. From next autumn, expeditions will have to pay be-tween \$50,000 and \$70,000 (£32,650 and £45,700).

EVEREST has been hit by which, according to the Brit- Lord Hunt was the first to 1953. The expedition cost is a seven-fold increase withabout £17,000, of which in a year. Roger Payne, the council's national officer, £10,000 was supplied by The said: "The Nepalese say they Chris Bonington, who climbed Everest when he was are increasing the fee to

protect the mountain envi-50, understood the Nepalese ronment. But the more exattitude. "It is a poor country. pensive the expedition the bigger it becomes and the What is important is that they think of the longer term more funding is required and plough back some of the from sponsors who want to fees into a proper infrastrocsee a result for their money." A British expedition led by ture for tourism."

Pair found dead in caravan

A man found dead in a cara-van beside the body of his mother cut his own throat, police said yesterday. His mother suffocated as a result of pressure applied to her

The pair, believed to be 70 and 30, were found on Thursday after police received re-ports that the woman had not been seen for several days at the caravan park in Upchurch, Kent, where she lived. Post-mortem examinations showed that the man died of self-inflicted cuts to the neck.

Kent police said that no other person was being sought in connection with the deaths.

Council cuts 2.000 jobs

More than 2,000 workers are to be made redundant by Derbyshire County Council. which announced the news on Christmas eve. Education will be the hardest hit, with more than 1,000 jobs, including teachers', being lost. The council must cut its

budget by £37 million next year to meet government spending limits. Bob Jones, chairman of the personnel committee, said he hoped that the cuts could be achieved through early retirement and voluntary redundancies.

Donor appeal

St Pancras church in Chichester, West Sussex, will be turned into a medical clinic for the day on January 6 in an attempt to find a bone marrow donor for James Crook, 17, a member of the congregation. who has leukaemia.

Tanker crashes

Police frogmen were called in after an oil tanker crashed into the river Kennet in Wiltshire, endangering millions of fish at a nearby trout hatchery. The tanker was raised safely after eight hours. No one was hurt.

Couple gassed

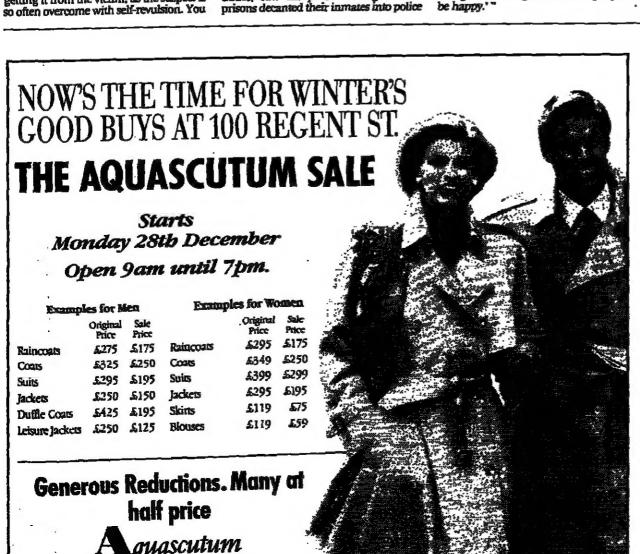
The bodies of Barry Skinner, 19, and his girl friend, Debbie Conroy, 17, both of Glenrothes. Fife, were found in a car in Mr Skinner's lock-up garage. They had been over-come by fumes.

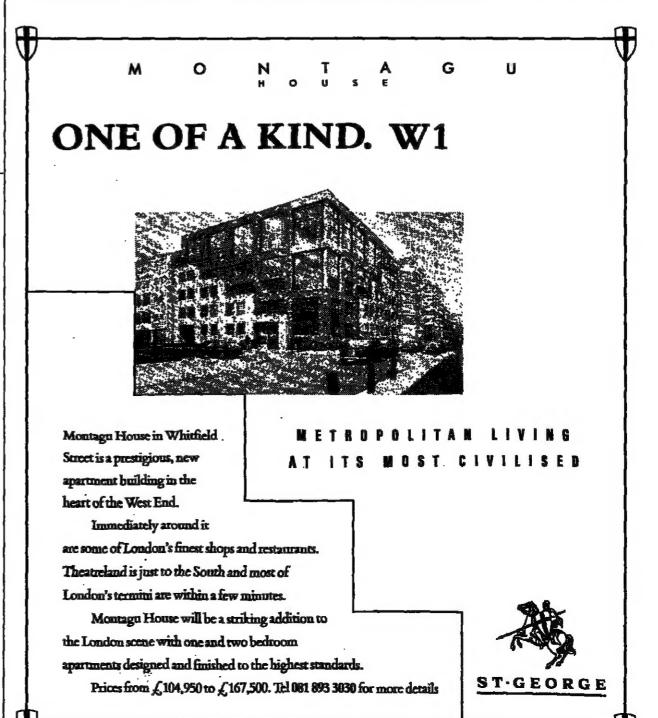
Master's voice

Clive Budgen, of Fairford, Gloucestershire, coaxed his dog into the arms of a restuer who held a walkie-talkie and let him reassure the jack rus-sell after it fell 40ft down a cliff near Ilfracombe, Devon.

Damp squib

Isle of Wight councillors have cancelled plans to light beacons on New Year's eve to mark the single European market due to lack of interest.





Jails chief attacks inadequate facilities after first visits

MANY of the facilities in jails in England and Wales are inadequate, forcing staff to work at an immense disadvantage, the next head of the prison service said after stepping inside a jail for the first

Derek Lewis, who admitted that until four days ago his knowledge of prison life came from the media and the BBC comedy programme Porridge. said that during his visit to Brixton prison he had been surprised at the range of activities taking place on such a small site.

Mr Lewis yesterday left his Mr Lewis yesterday left his wife and two young daughters at home to sample Christmas inside when he visited Pentonville prison, north London, as part of a survey of his 128-property estate. He has already been to Brixton and Aviesbury prisons, and and Aylesbury prisons, and today travels to Whitemoor prison in March, Cambridge shire. "I have an awful lot of listening to do and a lot of learning to do," Mr Lewis

In his first interview since his appointment was an-nounced, Mr Lewis told The Times that though conditions in many jails were far from ideal, his ambition was to improve standards so that people from around the world came to England and Wales to see how prisons should be run. He wanted to improve regimes, physical conditions

and prison security. Mr Lewis, the first outsider to be appointed to head the service, said after visiting Brixton that, though he had been prepared for the physical look of the buildings, he had



Lewis: "Private sector

activities taking place within its Victorian walls.

He had been surprised to find a microcosm of society, with staff running a substantial hospital, educational facilities and a big catering operation. The throughput of people really quite stretched my mind," Mr Lewis said.

Praising the staff for the way they worked on an incredibly congested site, he added: "It does speak to me very strongly about the inadequacy of a lot of the physical facilities that exist elsewhere. The people who are trying to operate in Brixton and similar disadvantage with those

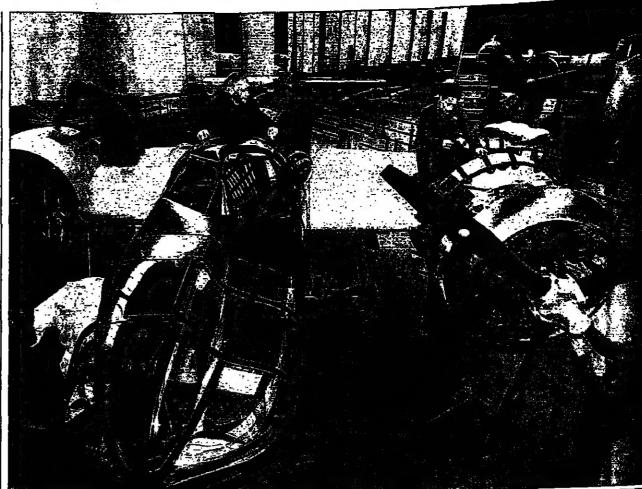
Mr Lewis, who takes over on a £125,000-a-year salary next month, held senior manage-ment positions with Ford of Europe, the Imperial Group and Granada.

He turned down the first approach from a headhunting firm to consider the prison job, but was then persuaded to review his position. Until the approach, Mr Lewis said he had not thought a great deal about the successes or failures

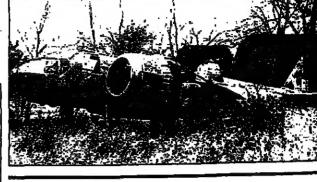
of the criminal justice system or prisons.

A lover of Donizetti and Bellini bel canto opera, a keen cyclist and hill walker, the new chief executive will push ahead with the service's strategy of giving greater powers to prison governors to manage their own jails. But, he said, there would be no shake-up for its own sake. Organisations such as the prison service, with 36,000 staff, 42,200 inmates and a £1.6 billion annual budget, were best run by allowing individuals to organise their own units within broad objectives and guidelines, he said. He had been impressed by the way management and staff at Brixton had taken responsibility for their destiny.

With the government keen to inject private sector man-agement skills into the prison service. Mr Lewis signalled his enthusiasm for greater outside involvement. "The private sector has got an important role resources and ideas available, all of which ought to be harnessed to help achieve our



Last of the few restoration work on the world's only remaining Blenheim bomber is directed by Graham Warner, a former RAF pilot. Right, as the aircraft was found, abandoned in Canada. It will be ready to fly in the spring, after five years' work by ten volunteers at the British Aerial Museum at RAF Duxford, Cambridgeshire.



It's bigger than a Sale! It only happens once a year!

Starts 9am Today (Saturday)

Dec. 26th)

DICON 300

SH:99

HOMEGUARD

Complete with 500w Halogen Bulb.

FLOODLIGHT

All Texas stores have now cleared all surplus stocks merchandise all at unrepeatable prices, Everything from their warehouses. There's discontinued must go by 6pm New Year's Eve...so be early for ranges, manufacturer's clearances and shop soiled the best selection...you will not be disappointed.

must dear by

5 LITRES SQUARE DEAL TRADE MATT EMULSION

TEXAS 9º ECONOMY PAINT ROLLER KIT

POLYCELL SUPERBOND WATERPROOF TILE FIX Large size tub. Superb value. From 1,1.93 will be £9.99

TEXAS KITCHENCRAFT CARPET TILES Pack of 5. In a choice of colours.

BURBIDGE **FIRE SURROUND** Ready to paint or varnish. £119:99

TELEPHONE: 081-200 0200

FOR YOUR NEAREST

TEXAS HOMECARE SUPERSTORE

& GARDEN CENTRE STORE

Any product temporarily out of stock can be aralised, unless atherwise stated.
Most bully purchases are sold in carry home packs for easy home assimbly, old pine furniture is constructed entirely from top quality pine, except for drawn carcasses and back panels. Products and others may vary in Nanthern Ireland.

Smaller stores may not carry a full range and opening times may vary.

* Garden Centre Stores only.

MARTINIQUE COMPLETE

SMOKE ALARM BATHROOM SUITE Save Lives, Save Money £7:99 RING JUNIOR DESK LAMP

SOLID PINE SELINA **BEDROOM SET** Available in a choice of 6 colours.

> SOLID WOOD FARM HOUSE DINING SET

CHELSEA BLACK ASH STYLE STUDY SET

HOMECARE

We always go one better

WALLCOVERINGS Available in a choice of 10 pate from 10.3 93 will be £5.99

FLYMO MINITRIM

TRIMMER * 20an cuting area. Great value from 1.153 will be 529.99

DRAGON TREE* 70cm high with white square pot.

PLYSU 80 LITRE BAG BIN* Fantastic value at this low price.

ROUND DECOR OCCASIONAL TABLE

KITCHEN CUISINE **CERAMIC WALL TILES** Beige ar Grey. Pades of 18 plain or 6 decor. From 1.1.93 will be £5.99

TEXAS BAMBOO **WINDOW BLINDS** 3', 4', 5' and 6' widths. Eg: 3' wide. £7.99

CHRISTMAS DECORATIONS All Trees, Lights, Boubles, Tinsel, Puper Decurations etc.
25%-68E
ALL TO
500FF

TODAY SAIDEC 26th 9AM to 6PM SUNDAY DEC 27th 9AM to 6PM BANK HOLDAY HONDE 28th 9AM to 8PM TUESDAY DEC 29th 9AM to 8PM WEDNESDAY DEC 30th 9Am to 8Pm THURSDAY DEC 31st 9AM to 6PM



Charity needs a spiritual rock

Dr Edward Norman

t the end of the world, Je-sus said, the righteous will be recognised as those who have shown pity: "I was hungry, and you gave me food; I was thirsty stranger, and you took me in." And when they ask how

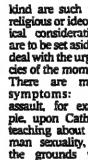
this can be, he says: much as you have done it to straints: the call for money to one of the least of these my brothers you have done it to than on cultural artifacts; the cruelties and the collapsed hopes of human life, the clear message of the Saviour inspires Christians still with the essential work of charity. Indeed, this Christmas season has become a kind of festival of good works, the occasion to remember the lonely and poor. How familiar it has all become - the harrowing images of the world's starving as a counter-culture to the affluent binge around us.

it will seem a species of blasphemy, therefore, to ques-tion exactly what the contemporary impulses of humanitarian charity disclose about modern society. Are we particularly caring; is that one of the features which distinguishes this age from preceding ones? Are we notably altruistic? Are the men and women of today especially given to moral re-flection about the state of the planet? We like to suppose that that is the case.

Our western culture, in fact. is characterised by moral incoherence. Its spiritual poverty is plain: our understanding of religion has become so lacking in content that it is now commonplace to regard all religions as the same. Morally. society has similarly reduced its consciousness to an affair of material welfare. Almost the whole fabric of the muchvaunted contemporary moral sense depends upon the provision of welfare. For Christians, this all seems to be a simple implementation of the words of Christ For others it is a matter of self-evident decency. and often the furtherance of polemical antipathy to particular groups or ideas which seem, to them, to have fostered past injustices. But few are actually able to give a name or a pedigree to the moral basis of social caring. It is done in the name of humanity itself.

This doubtless has laudable qualities. Yet the matter is not quite so innocent. For the secular charitable impulses of the present day are in reality the main components of the religion of humanity. If the charitable organisations are now the Established Church, then the agents of welfare are the new priesthood.

We are looking, in fact, at the benign paraphernalia of an alternative secular religion. Its dusty Victorian name was Humanism. In essence it consists of the message that the material sufferings of man-



religious or ideological considerations are to be set aside to deal with the urgencies of the moment. There are many symptoms: the assault, for example, upon Catholic teaching about human sexuality, on the grounds that human material

be spent on welfare rather ed in the new role of the United Nations, that humanitarian considerations should have precedence over ideologi-

It is simple lack of historical perspective which makes us believe that the global deprivations of our own day are peculiarly urgent: the poor are always with us, and the scale of contemporary problems indicates only the increased population and enhanced forms of

That comes to us, therefore, as a considerable advance in human self-understanding may really be a kind of spiritual barbarism. In traditional religion it was the priority of the spiritual over the material that mattered. The values people espoused were seen to be more important than material survival. The heroes of the culture then were men and women who gave up the advantage of material wellbeing to discover the spiritual treasures in the sands of the desert. Today, the support of charity is for many a minor economic gesture, a clearing of

Yet spirituality itself needs worldly content. In traditional religion, the impulses of charity, the evanescent good works. are expression of belief: they are applied spirituality. They are the very reverse of the contemporary passion for suspending ideological considerations to give precedence to the material needs of humanity. Dr Norman is chaplain of Christ Church College. Canterbury.

A HOPEFUL CHRISTMAS

To all our kind friends especially the bereft and redundant. You were left with so little

and gave so much for the care of the gravely ill. Our thanks go out for your richness of spirit and truly Amazing Grace.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPICE MARE ST. LONDON ES 48A

Sister Superior

Clinto

 $1 \leq t \leq t/2.4$

1.0

40.00

1.19%

ng ngga. Ngga

Transfer of

 $+\lambda \left\{ 1,23\right\}$

i a sida

THE SECTION THE PERSON 1988

. 15, ** ·** < 508 Porta 145 e la ga,

Service CERTAR-LEA THE PARTY IN COLUMN 2 IN COLUM 1877 ALC: HOLDE

Iran-Contra pardons put Bush's place in history at risk

FROM JAMIE DETYMER IN WASHINGTON

TWO years ago George Bush drew a line in the sand in the Gulf and accomplished the greatest achievement of his administration. On Christmas eve the president sought to draw another line, this time in an attempt to halt in their tracks domestic enemies intent on ensnaring him in the Iran-

His pardoning of Caspar Weinberger, the former defence secretary, and five other aides to Ronald Reagan and intelligence directors has probably ended any chances of further prosecutions being mounted in connection with

Judging by the storm of protest that has greated the pardons. Mr Bush has gambled with his place in history. He hopes to be remembered as the man who freed Kuwan and alleviated suffering in Somalia. Some commentators suggested last night that by granting the pardons he will be recalled as the president who, in effect, pardoned him-

self from wrongdoing. Within hours of Mr Bush's announcement. Lawrence Walsh, the independent tran-Contra prosecutor, spoke darkly and menacingly of presidential misconduct. Speaking on television, Mr Walsh gave a warning that he was now going to focus on Mr Bush's alleged role in the Iran-Contra affair and he revealed for the first time that, like Mr Weinberger, Mr Bush appeared to have withheld notes on some meetings about selling arms to Tehran that he attended when vice-president. It is unlikely that Mr Walsh, who has laboured for 61 months to no avail in his efforts to secure Iran-Contra convictions that would stick against senior Reagan aides, will be able to get Mr Bush into a courtroom.

His attempts to retaliate against the pardons will continue to haunt the president when he leaves office and add to the unease about Mr Bush's decision to grant pardons.

needsa

al rock

1 1

Since the election it has been on the cards that the president would seek to use his unrestricted pardon powers to pro-tect Mr Weinberger, before President Reagan grew more emotionally involved with the

■ The prosecutor in the Iran-Contra affair will now focus on the president's role



Clinton: criticised Mr Bush's pardons

the former Reagan aide faced trial on January 5, and others from Mr Walsh. Within days of his election defeat in November, conservatives led by Dan Quayle, the vice-presi-dent, Senator Robert Dole and C. Boyden Gray, the White House counsel, had urged Mr Bush to pardon Mr

Weinberger.
From the beginning of the investigations into the Reagan administration's selling of arms to Tehran and its supplying of the Nicaraguan Contra rebels. Republicans have always maintained that enqui-ries into Iran-Contra, first by Congress and then by an independent prosecutor, had been politicised and that Democrats were trying to criminalise policy differences. Their anger was provoked further this autumn when Mr Walsh launched a new indictment against Mr Weinberger on the Friday before the election - an attempt. Republicans argued, to undermine the president's bid for re-

Reagan aides knew that with the Iran-Contra deals they were entering dangerous waters. The Democrat-controlled Congress had passed in 1982 the Boland amendment that made it illegal to aid the Nicaraguan rebels. But as

Contras and became increasingly concerned about the plight of American hostages in Lebanon, caution in the administration was thrown to the wind. With Mr Reagan's blessing. Robert McFarlane. the national security adviser. and his aide, Colonel Oliver North, with CIA help commenced shipping arms, main-ly Hawk and Tow missiles, to Iran in February 1985. The shipments ended in October

The Contra part of the affair started when at a meeting in London some American officials realised that they had \$750,000 (about £500,000) left over from one transaction. Colonel North, according to one official present, quipped: "Let's use it to support the

Some aides in the administration gave a warning of the dangers, foremost among them Mr Weinberger and George Shultz, the then Secretary of State. According to one Weinberger note, the vicepresident, Mr Bush, was not opposed to the deals. Mr Bush has always insisted that he did not know about the Iran-

kept out of the "power loop".

After congressional investigation and the long and expensive Walsh enquiry, three main questions remain to be answered about the affair, Did President Reagan know exactly what his officials were up to? What did Mr Bush know and how much was he involved in the plotting of the policy? Has Mr Bush been involved in what Mr Walsh calls the "disturbing pattern of deception and ob-struction that permeated the highest levels of the Reagan and Bush administrations? The Weinberger pardon has in effect vastly limited anyone's ability in getting answers to those questions.

Bill Clinton led the critics of Mr Bush's pardons. They have also provoked a series of other questions that will darken the final days of the Bush administration and lead to a debate about the power of the executive branch of govern-ment in America. Already politicians and lawyers were asking yesterday what sanc-tions are available to Congress when it is thwarted by the executive in discovering the truth behind presidential

Presidential pardon, page 1 Leading article, page 13



Off the hook: Caspar Weinberger, the former American defence secretary, answers reporters' questions after his pardon and that of five others for their alleged involvement in the Iran-Contra affair

Clinton completes balanced cabinet

BILL Clinton, the US president-elect, completed the most diverse cabinet in American history on Christmas eve, including the appointment of more women, a fourth black and a second Hispanic.

Mr Clinton selected Zoe Baird, 40, the general counsel of the Aetna life insurance company, to be America's first female attorney-general. Mickey Kantor, 53, his old friend and campaign manager, was appointed to the post of

US trade representative.
After some late juggling of contenders and jobs, Bruce



Baird: reputation for getting things done

Babbitt, the former governor of Arizona and 1988 presidential candidate, was appointed interior secretary, delighting environmentalists and confirming the cabinet's strong green" bent. Mr Clinton further pleased environmentalists by naming John Gibbons, director of the congres-sional Office of Technology Assessment, to be his chief

science adviscr. Mike Espy, 39, a black congressman from Mississippi, is to be agriculture secre-tary. Federico Pena, 45, Denver's Hispanic mayor, was made transportation secretary.

FROM MARTIN FLETCHER IN WASHINGTON The most controversial appointment was that of Joycelyn Elders, the outspoken Arkansas health director, as surgeon-general. She has harshly criticised abortion opponents and their "love affair with the foetus" and favours the distribution of contracep-

tives in schools. With these appointments Mr Clinton fulfilled his pledge of a cabinet that "looks like America", risking the charge of making appointments by quota more than by merit. Two more women have been given jobs that Mr Clinton intends to elevate to cabinet status, bringing the total to a

record five.

Mr Clinton has also spanned the Democratic party's ideological fault lines and balanced experienced Washington insiders, especially in the top economic and foreign effects posts with hold new affairs posts, with bold new thinkers culled from the country's universities and state governments. The appointees represent the best in America", said Mr Clinton.

The trade representative's appointment was eagerly awaited abroad, but Mr Kantor has no track record that would label him a freetrader or protectionist. The Los Angeles lawyer, who is known as a formidable negotiator, will have the responsi-bility of completing the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade and North American free trade accords and of defusing growing trade fric-tions with Japan and Europe. but he has no experience in this field. Once tipped as the next White House chief of staff, he appears to have been given the job almost as a

consolation prize. Ms Baird's appointment was also a surprise, though Mr Clinton was known to be seeking a woman to head the ustice department. She is little known outside legal circles and has only the slimmest record of public service. But she has risen rapidly in the private sector to become the

first female general counsel of a big US corporation. She has a reputation for getting things done, and is expected radically to restructure a department that has become the powerhouse of Republican attempts to pro-mote conservative legal and social programmes. Mr Clinton called her "a dynamic, talented and innovative lawyer ... tough, tenacious and gifted".

HOUSE OF FRASER VINTER SALE. STARTS

8.30AM MONDAY.

(Get the famous names you really wanted this Christmas.)

A wide range of selected famous name items at half price, including:

LADIESWEAR

Windsmoor Ladies Fashions ½ price.

Mondi Collections 1/2 price.

MENSWEAR

Christian Dior Shirts ½ price.

Pringle Knitwear 1/2 price.

HOMEWARES Schott and Bohemia Crystal Glasses 1/2 Man. Rec. Price.

George Butler Canteen of Cutlery 1/2 Man. Rec. Price.

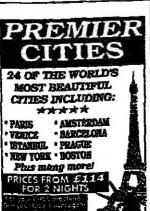
Drifter Duvets 1/2 Man. Rec. Price.

Fogarty Pillows 1/2 price.

FURNITURE Myers Melody Bed 1/2 price.

HOUSE OF FRASER CAVENDISH HOUSE RACKHAMS JOLLYS ARMY & NAVY DAVID EVANS D.H. EVANS HOWELLS SCHOFIELDS DINGLES HAMMONDS KENDALS BARKERS DICKINS & JONES BINNIS

Cartein merchandtes may not be creatable in all stores.



On patrol in Somalia

Americans go hunting for elusive 'bad guys'

FROM SAM KILEY IN BAIDERA

CORPORAL Sonny and his mate Terry, having evaded their officers while on patrol, sat in the shade of an acacia bush and ripped open the heavy flak jackets which have reduced the fast-deploying US Marines to desiccated turtles under the intense Somali sun.

"All I want is a cold beer." sighed Sonny, who arrived in Mogadishu, the Somali capital, two weeks ago. On Christ-mas day in Baidera the most aggressive act that he encountered came from a goar which. unimpressed by his M16 rifle and grenade launcher, munched the grass beside a wadi the young marine was

patrolling.
Terry tucked into cold tuna
and noodles, spiced with tabasco from a miniature bottle, which he was holding in a plastic bag. "Some Christ-mas," he said. "Can you make hamburgers out of camels?" The American forces in Somalia are on a dry operation, so there was no chance of beer. As the United States and

other countries had sent soldiers to relieve famine and bring peace to the violent anarchy which is modern-day Somalia, and because some of the armed Somalis have yet to accept fully that the looting party is over, soldiers had been instructed that Christmas festivities would be postponed.

"I guess it's a good idea. We don't want to annoy the locals," said Terry.

The young "grunts" said they were happy to be involved in Operation Restore Hope: "But where have all the bad guys gone?" The "bad guys", they had been told, were the gunmen of the four-wheel drive battlewagons, generally teenagers high on khat, a drug which resembles privet. who have reduced the country

to a mass of starvation and shattered buildings. About 30 people die each day as a result of their activities in Baidoa, once a prosperous city on the Juba river, which along with other towns in the central Bay region fed most of

Somalia. But the looting gangs — in Baidera they are members of the Marehan clan of the deposed dictator Mohamed Siad Barre - had fled into the bush.
"The US is not famous for

staying on and finishing the job properly," said Sonny. "I sure hope they don't pull us out before we have this place under control. I don't want to go home to Californial and see on the TV that the place has disintegrated again." This is the overwhelming attitude of the American soldiers, who are unhappy to have been sent to Somalia because it is uncomfortable, but anxious to put an end to the suffering they have seen.

The men who may be able to point Sonny, Terry and their colleagues towards the "bad guys" — the US State Department and the CIA — suffered their first casualties on the day before Christmas eve, when one of their vehicles, out on a mine-hunting operation ahead of the marines'



Road clearance: Major Marty Stanton of the US forces tells a Somali warlord's official to clear his "battlewagons" from a route near Baidoa

arrival in Baidera, hit an antitank mine not far from where Sonny and Terry were sitting. The vehicle was sent spinning into the air and somersaulted three times. One was killed, three injured. "This is an active hostile area, so we expected something like that,

but it still hurts," said Harry,

who had malaria and so had not gone with them.

The special forces men dress like photographers except that their multipocket vests are stuffed with guns and radio equipment. They are unmis-takable, lean and fit and they did not celebrate Christmas either. Their job has been to

snoop around towns, such as Baidoa, Baidera, Kismayu and Mogadishu, ahead of the marines and to identify stashes of weapons and heavy artillery and the heads of the

looting gangs still in the area.
"We know they are around. We know where some of their stuff has been hidden." said

Fred. "It's a pity that our timing was a bit off, or we could have swept into some compounds and delivered a very unpleasant present from Santa. But we'll have to wait a

few days."

Nairobi: The United Nations said it has had to cut

starving Somalis because of fuel shortage in Kenya. Ar-thur Holdbrook, director of operations for the UN's World Food Programme in Mogadishu, said yesterday that for the past three days mency flights had been reduced by three a

de

Pope

of pea

back mercy flights of food for Mines fail to stop marines taking sixth famine town

FROM REID MILLER IN MOGADISHU

AMERICAN Marines and French Foreign Legionnaires secured Oddur shortly after dawn yesterday, a Christmas day prize in a race to wrest Somalia's aid distribution centres from bandits.

The town was the sixth to come under the control of the American-led military coalition. The day before, 750 marines took Baidera, about 200 miles west of Mogadishu. The 350 Legionnaires and 250 marines took Oddur's dirt airstrip and swept through the town of about 30,000. As in each previous deployment, not

a shot was fired. Marine Chief Warrant Officer Eric Carlson, briefing reporters in Mogadishu, said the French-American team reported finding an estimated 5,000 anti-tank and antipersonnel mines on roads and paths around the town.

"Their main task today is to situation and clear the airport for the resumption of food flights, the officer said. He said no mines were found on the airstrip or main roads. Mines were strewn across Somalia as part of the clan fighting that broke out after Mohamed Siad Barre, the

dictator, was overthrown. The first American casualty of the humanitarian mission was named last night as Lawrence N. Freedman, 51. He was killed when an American vehicle hit an anti-tank mine. With only two more towns left on the multinational task force's list of targets. UN officials were drafting plans to take over the job of moving food to the starving and rehabilitating the shattered nation. No timetable has been set for the changeover in command from the US to the UN, diplomats at UN headquarters in New York said, but

Washington wants it done as

Boutros Boutros Ghali, the UN secretary-general, who has urged the Americans to stay longer and play a greater role in Somalia, met Lawrence Eagleburger, the US Secretary

of State, on Wednesday to discuss the shift. Diplomats who attended a security council briefing by the secretary-general said the exchange of command is likely to be gradual, with UN peacekeepers



Boutros Ghali: seeks greater American role

moving into areas where roving brigands have been sub-dued. Marrack Goulding, the under secretary-general in charge of peacekeeping, and his UN staff of 22 were consulting local military offici-

als on the transition. President Bush, who will visit Somalia on New Year's eve, has expressed the hope that American troops could be coming home by the time Bill Clinton takes office on January 20. More than 18,000 American servicemen and women are in Somalia, either ashore or on board ships just off the coast. (AP)

Veteran of struggle to end apartheid dies

FROM MICHAEL HAMLYN IN JOHANNESBURG

HELEN Joseph, the British-born anti-apartheid campaigner who carried on undaunted despite suffering a series of banning orders. being acquitted of treason and becoming the first person in South Africa subjected to house arrest, died yesterday in hospital here. She was 87.

Mrs Joseph was born in Midhurst. West Sussex, and educated at a convent and King's College, London. After teaching in India, she moved to South Africa as a teacher in 1931. She did not become politically active until 1953.

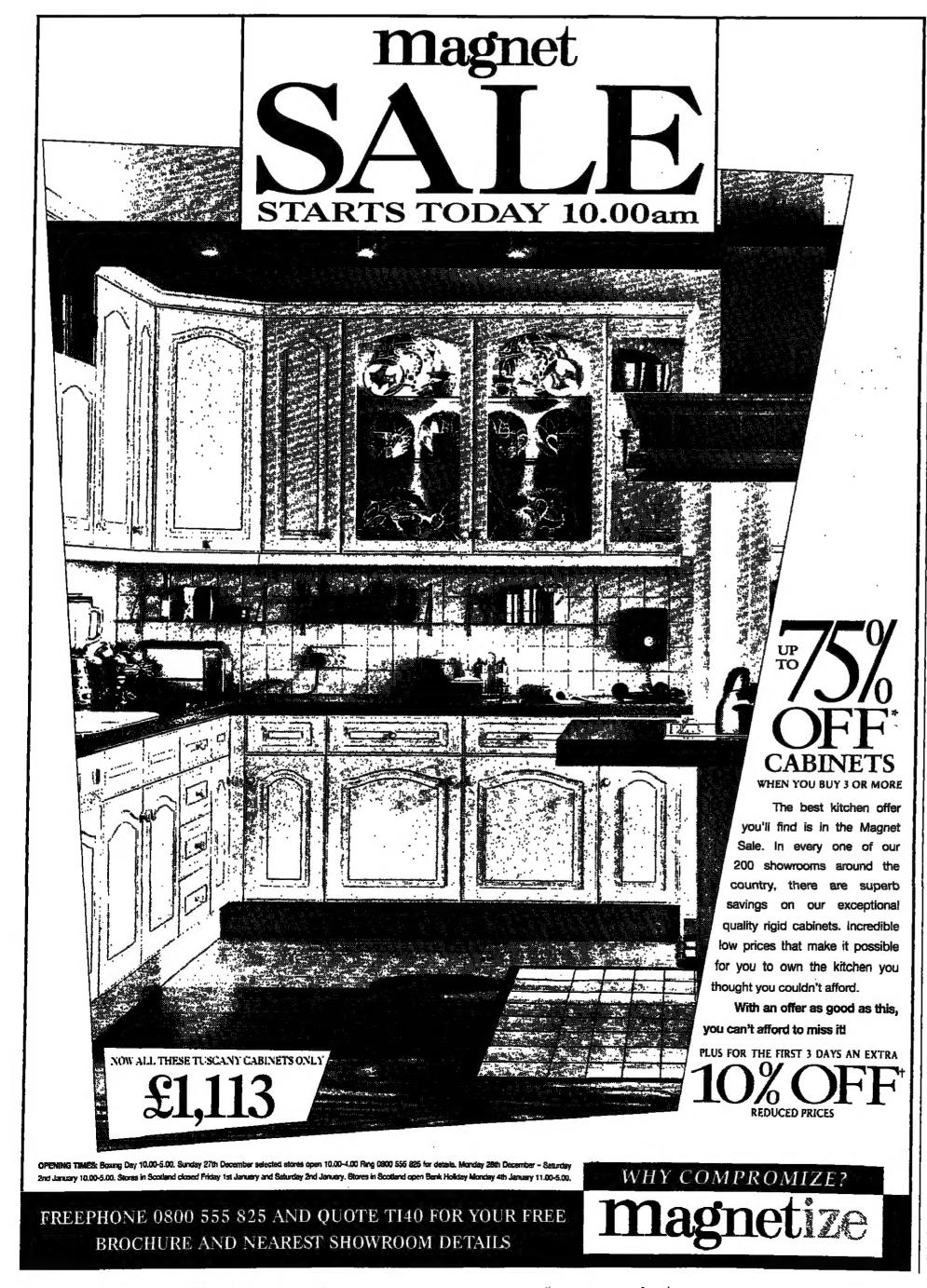
She helped form the Congress of Democrats and the Federation of South African Women. After taking a leading role in anti-pass law demonstrations, she was arrested and charged with treason in 1956. She was acquitted five years later.

She received her first banning order in 1957. From 1962 to 1971 she was under house arrest. Each time her restrictions were eased she took up her campaign against apartheid. She was banned again for two years in 1980. Each Christmas day, whenever her restrictions allowed, friends gathered at her house at midday to drink a toast to apartheid's victims. Nelson Mandela and Walter Sisulu called on her on their first Christmas day out of jail.

This year at midday her friends gathered (at another house) and drank the toast but Mrs Joseph had been taken to hospital with a stroke ten days earlier.

Obituary, page 15





Nationalist leader demands creation of greater Serbia

FROM TIM JUDAH AND DESSA TREVISAN IN BELGRADE

VOJISLAV Seselj, the extreme Serb nationalist leader, has said that the re-election of Slobodan Milosevic, the president of Serbia, should pave the way for the legal creation of greater Serbia. Mr Seselj was setting out his demands for joining the Serbian Socialists in a coalition government.

Mr Seselj is seeking the recognition of the two self-procleaned Sections 11.

proclaimed Serb republics in Croatia and Bosnia-Herzegovina which would pave the way for their political union with Sertia proper. "Yugosla-via will recognise the independence of the Serb republic [in Bosnia] and the Serb republic of Krajira, which will then join Yugoslavia as federal

units," he said. Mr Seelj was speaking in Belgrade as a new exodus of thousands of Muslims fled northern Bosnia and an advance guard of Canadian United Nations troops pulled out of the area, saying that local Serbs were determined to finish the "ethnic cleansing" of the area unhindered.

In the Croatian town of

Il to stop

* taking *

HHC town

northern Bosnia. They said that 5,000 people had fled the area of Banja Luka, Prijedor, Sanski Most and Dubica in two days.

The victory of Mr Milosevic and Mr Seselj and the fear of some form of foreign military intervention appear to have spurred the authorities in the northern Bosnian Serb capital of Banja Luka to persist with hardline policies. The 45 Canadian UN troops who had been stationed there pulled out on Thursday, saying that there had been no agreement over the deployment of the 900 troops that were to have

Lieutenant General Satish Nambiar, the commander of all UN forces in former Yugo-slavia, said yesterday that military intervention in the Bosnian war would only cost more lives. Thousands of UN soldiers have been deployed as peacekeepers in Bosnia to keep Sarajevo airport open for relief flights and to escort land convoys bearing food and medicine to Bosnian civilians. General Nambiar said that the UN troops and their

be endangered by international military intervention. in Serbia, the main opposi-

tion coalition, Depos, has been stunned at being pushed into third place by Mr Sesel's Serbian Radical party, which it insists is fascist. His party militia have been accused of taking part in the massacre of more than 3,000 Muslims in Brcko, northern Bosnia, last spring.
Serb nationalists have con-

sistently said that their ultimate aim was a "Union of Serbian States" which would include Serbia, Montenegro. and the two self-proclaimed republics in Bosnia and Croatia. However, the previous government of Mr Milosevic balked at proposing the recognition of these two units. However, should the rump Yugoslav state recognise them, there is a provision in its constitution for their accession to what would in effect be greater Serbia.

Mr Milosevic's Socialist party won 47 seats in the federal parliament, with 33 for the Radicals and a mere 21 for Depos. The results for the Serbian parliament followed the same proportions. Mr Milosevic will probably have to enter a coalition with the Radicals, although Mr Seselj has said that if the Socialists fail to form a federal govern-ment, President Cosic of Yu-goslavia will be forced to ask

him to form a cabinet.

Mr Seselj wants the expul-sion of about one million ethnic Albanians from southern Serbia and the deportation of Croats still in Serbia. He dismissed allegations of electoral fraud and said Milan Panic, the Yugoslav prime minister and defeated Serbian presidential candidate, would face prosecution if he remained in Serbia.

The Serbian electoral commission has rejected Mr Panic's demand that the elections be annulled on the ground of fraud, but its Yugoslav counterpart has said that new polls will be held at 196 polling stations, less than 2 per cent of

With the troops, page I Weekend, page I...

YORK MADE TO ORDER



Season of hope: a Bosnian girl praying during a midnight Mass attended by 500 local Croatian Catholics at Kalvarija chapel, near the British base at Vitez

Macedonia ready to seal border

FROM REUTER IN SKOPJE

conflict," he told Nova

Makedonija, the Skopje daily.

MACEDONIA will close its border with the southern Serbian province of Kosovo if trouble breaks out among the ethnic Albanian population there, Ljubomir Frckovski, the republic's interior minister,

clude 700 soldiers, 35 military observers, ten civilian observers, 26 civilian police and 50

Macedonia is due to sign an agreement with the United administrative personnel. Mr Frckovski said Macedonia was preparing refugee camps for an expected influx in case of fighting. "The government would afterwards transfer the refugees outside Macedonia," he said.

British driver defies sniper fire to bring in Christmas cheer

FROM JOEL BRAND IN SARAJEVO

WORKING on Christmas day is not unusual among lorry drivers, but what makes Colin Ketteringham different is that yesterday he drove his lorry into Sarajevo.

Every second day since November, except for the rare day off, Mr Ketteringham and his 20 British colleagues bring food to this besieged city. Christmas day was no different. "I'm not being brave. I just wanted a chall-enge." Mr Ketteringham, 31. from Morton, Lincolnshire, said. I enjoy being here and I enjoy the job. It's not a job really, its giving people some help," the father of two said outside a shrapnel-scarred food warehouse in the city. Behind him Sarajevans

scrambled to unload the 15 tons of sugar Mr Ketteringham brought with him for Christmas. The only thing different about Christmas was that they brought twice as many trucks of food and each driver carried some extra goodies in his cab to hand out inside the city. He was saving his goodies — a bag of oranges and chocolates — for "a little blond kid who always seems to miss out" when the drivers hand out sweets.

"I know it is Christmas day, but when you come into Sarajevo you forget about Christmas. There's not a lot of people in Sarajevo celebrating Christmas. All you see is people searching for water

and trying to survive," Mr Ketteringham said. Yesterday Mr Kettering-ham brought his thirteenth truckload of food to the Bosnian capital. Since November he has delivered nearly 200 tons of food. It was also his 25th and 26th time crossing 'sniper alley". For the last few miles before the city and once inside the drivers wear darkblue flak jackets with large ceramic bullet-proof plates on the front and back.

The drivers, most of them unemployed before they took this job, are some of the few people who cross the devaslated no man's land between the Serb and Bosnian forces unarmoured vehicles. More than a couple of the drivers have had the cabs of their lorries pierced by sniper

Ukrainian armoured per-

sound carriers escort the convoys, but they offer little protection from snipers and shrapnel — the biggest killers in the former Olympic city.

Mr Ketteringham misses
being with his family on

Christmas day, particularly since it is his son Ben's sixth birthday. They're up, and by now Ben should be wrecking everyone's ankles with his new remote-control car." Mr Ketteringham, said looking at his watch. His children are proud of him, he says. He gives them reports of what is happening for them to tell their class. A few weeks ago the class took up a collection for clothing to send to Saraje vo. "They're not worried because they're not aware of the dangers that are here. My wife is, but to them I'm just doing a job." Mr Ketteringham was driv-



ing a lorry from England to Morocco when a friend told him about a job driving aid trucks to Sarajevo. He said he just wanted to do something a little different. "I just heard about it, went for the job, and here I am today," he said. It was a quiet day in Sarajevo, but sniper fire could still be heard not too far away and there were still a couple of

mortar rounds to be heard. When you see Sarajevo it makes a mockery of 'peace on Earth and goodwill to all men'." He said the situation was different, but the danger was very much like the four months he spent in Belfast in

Mr Ketteringham says he knew almost nothing about Sarajevo before he took the job two months ago. "I knew the Olympics had been here and that's it. Basically it was just another war on television. You never realise who was fighting who."

Pope pleads cause of peace in Bosnia

FROM JOHN PHILLIPS IN ROME

THE Pope, in his traditional Urbi et Orbi Christmas message, yesterday made a thinly veiled appeal for the siege of Sarajevo to end, describing the peoples of Bosnia as "hostages of planned and inhuman /iolence".

Speaking from the main balcony ir St Peter's Square, the Pope recalled that next month he will be meeting European church leaders at Assisi to told special prayers for peace in Europe. The pontiff uged those "who brandish violent and murderous arms' to "listen to the

The thoughts of Christians go out to people "for whom Christmasthis year is marked

MADE FOR YOUR COMFORT ... FROM THE

INSIDE OUT

TRADITIONAL LASTING QUALITY

EXCEPTIONAL VALUE FOR MONEY

MOST RANGES HAVE TAILORED TOTALLY

REMOVABLE COVERS

RIGHTON BRISTOL.

RONLEY

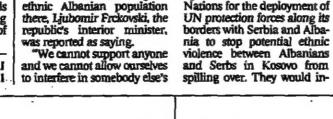
GUILDFORD.

HARROGATE.

KINGS ROAD.

by fear, sadness and pain", the Roman Catholic leader told a crowd of pilgrims huddled under umbrellas. "I am think-ing of the children of Sarajevo, of Banja Luka, of the peoples of Bosnia-Herzegovina, the hostages of planned and unhuman violence."

The expulsion of some 400 Palestinians from Israel also angered the Pope. "How can we not be concerned at the climate of hate and hostility which in the holy land, the place sanctified by the birth of the divine peacemaker, is still exercising its heavy influence and driving still further away the hopes aroused by the peacemaking process begun in Madrid?"





INDIVIDUALLY MADE TO ORDER IN THE FABRIC OF YOUR CHOICE

LARGE CHOICE OF SALE OFFER FABRICS AT CONSIDERABLE SAVINGS, FOR EXAMPLE CAMBRIDGE COVERED IN EVELYN

OFFER LIST 393 524 Armchair 788 591 Small Sofa 679 906 Medium Sofa 789 Large Sofa 1053

We also have special offers on a

large range of period style

reproduction furniture in oak.

bas a hard-LOW COST CREDIT TERMS wood AVAILABLE ... ASK FOR DETAILS www.no steel spring € frame and



construction which is

FINE QUALITY FURNITURE

Sofas, sofa beds and

level from a choice of soft

or firm springs, feather,

multilux or fibre cushions.

Models with short or long seats and low or high

Thousands of covering

fabrics available including

designs from Sanderson,

Liberty and our exclusive

All Multiyork upholstery

Plumpton House Textiles.

models and sizes.

backs.

UNTIL 6PM

25 CHURCHEL SOURCE, TOP LEVEL, BENNO PARTY	1 10513 500501
16/21 PENN STREET, BET, CAAMARRIOTTS HOTEL	_0272 272323
1851 held Siles Per Annual Contraction	081 4642253
14/17 WESTHORE AND PLACE, BOOKD HABITAT	2010 040 DO
- AL DOWN ON MATCHAN'S CORNER	
VILLA ROAD, STAMMAY, NEAR TOLLDATE CENTRE	0206 42007
1 VILLA HOND, STANMAY, HEAR SOCIETY CONTIN	0999 43013
11/13 BASSISTION LAVE, OFF ST. PETERS STREET	
A LIAMON COM ADMOSTS HOSDIELLOR CONTRE	
33/35 PARLUMENT STREET, OPPOSITE DESERVANCE	0423 527968
33/35 PARLIMENT STREET, OFFICE DECISION	n708 470299
187 HON STREET, NEXT TO THE KING'S HEAD	
OKOR THEREOF PLACE BET, MESSUES & TUSE	
AND IN THE PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY A	سعيمت الدالي
38/40) EDEN STREET, OPPOSITE MAIN POST CIFFICE	OR1 546 5040
38/40 EDEN STREET, OPPOSITE MAIN POST CHARLE	081 502 4123
1654 HIGH ROAD, OPPOSITE STANDARD PUR	"1001 205 4150
100 tall transfer	net 839 4339

cherry, mahogany and yew. MELLIS SUFFOLK The OLD Mall, MISLIS, BET.AMO/143, Nr. Rell Xing0379 783413 NORTHAMPTON _____ 102A AMMOTON St., OPP BBC RUSIO NORTHWAPTON_____0604 28545 SEPTOT PRINCE OF WALES FID, MENT TO HOTEL NIEUSCAL_DEGG 618839 PALMERS GREEN 309/311 Green Loses, OPPOSITE TITAL DB1 886 7514 0734 583052 WELDILE STREET, BY WICKS DLY, COUPLEY 0742 72280 6727 8385BB ST. ALBANS _081 643 3242 _071 722 7810 .0802 528611

0923 23004 125 THE PARADE, OFF. THE POND & SURGELL NOW OPEN IN GUILDFORD, HARROGATE & TUNBRIDGE WELLS

Keep this safe and it will do the same for you. IN THE EVENT OF A GAS LEAK. Don't smoke. Don't use naked flames. Don't turn electric switches on or off. Do turn off the gas supply at the meter. Do open doors and windows to get rid of the gas. Don't leave it to someone else. Call the gas emergency service. (Under Gas in your local British Telecom directory).

		. ~	
2	****		free sticker
	C. 7 4	*** ** -	event of a
gas leak.	4.50		***

if you would like a sticker please call FREEFONE 0800 181 585 or complete and sent in the coupun. Send It to British Gas pic, FREEPOST,

PO Box 81, London NWI 1YH.

<u> </u>		}			
	₹ ₹ 6	· F			
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			~ <u>.</u>
B 117.1		POSYCODE	Kn	tish G	20

Number of Stickers Required:

Exiles in icy no man's land disappointed over Arab states' failure to abandon peace talks

Palestinians left to shiver in snowstorm without aid

FROM PETER SMERDON IN MARI AZ-ZAHOUR, LEBANON

PALESTINIAN deportees. stranded in an icy south Lebanon no man's land, shivered through a night of snow.

More than 400 Palestin-ians, expelled by Israel last week, dried their clothes and mattresses in the open yester-day. They said they were preparing for another snow-storm amid shortages of food, medicine and heating fuel. Israel and Lebanon are

blocking Red Cross food shipments to the men, each government saying that the other is responsible for their wellbeing. "Last night none of us felt warm. We were so cold, we could not sleep," Dr Aziz Dwaik said. "My legs are still frozen," he added, jumping up and down to keep warm. Some deportees wandered

the snow-covered rocky hills around their makeshift tent camp looking for sticks to light fires. Others sat in a sudden burst of sunshine reading the Koran. They held Friday prayers in the slush.

Shaikh Hamed al-Bitawi, who leads prayers at Jerusalem's al-Aqsa mosque, called on Arab delegations to aban-don the Middle East talks because Israel "does not understand the language of peace but understands only

■ The Red Cross is still waiting for the end of bans on food and medicine for deportees

rael's self-proclaimed security

zone in south Lebanon. Earli-

minister, who has declared

that the expulsion orders were

"not subject to change", had

described the Red Cross re-

quest as 'very peculiar'. On Wednesday the Red Cross asked Israel to supply the Palestinians with food, medi-

cine and water. It had assembled an aid convoy ready to

through it would mean that

decides our future and finds a

solution, or our souls will go

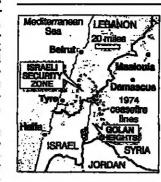
hungry, thirsty and cold to their creator," Dr Dwaik said. Lebanon, which says it will not allow Israel to use its

territory as a dumping ground for Palestinians from the Is-

raeli-occupied territories, on

Monday barred relief agen-

cies from sending the men aid



The deportees, who are accused by Israel of being members of Muslim fundamentalist groups that have staged a series of attacks on soldiers and policemen, issued a statement wishing Christians around the world a

They complained that they were having to drink water from a dirty stream after their supplies of clean water had run out. "Our biggest problem is water." Dr Omar Farwana said. "We can't boil it because we ran out of kerosene. We don't know what we can do."

The Israeli cabinet, meeting in special session yesterday, woted to reject a request from the International Committee of the Red Cross to allow

Nations information officer, said: "Everything is very difficult and harsh here. They have shortages in medicine, they drink dirty water that they can't boil and half of their humanitarian aid through Isheaters are not working. But strangely enough their morale er Yitzhak Rabin, the prime

is still high."

The Palestinians staged a dawn-to-dusk hunger strike on Thursday to pressure Israel into allowing humanitarian aid to reach them and to save food. They said they might fast

again today.

The Palestinians were disappointed that the Arab countries participating in the peace talks, who met on Thursday, had failed to withdraw from move to the camp.

Dr Dwaik, who like other deportees was keeping up with the latest radio news. had said that if Israel allowed aid Arab-Israeli negotiations. The foreign ministers of Egypt, Lebanon, Syria and Jordan ended their meeting in Cairo Israel acknowledged that it was fully responsible for the deportees. "If Israel refuses, there is nothing we can do but to carry on suffering until God by saying the Arabs would take the issue back to the United Nations and ask the security council to set a deadline for the Palestinians' return home. The deportees said

in a statement: "We urge the Arabs to stop immediately and withdraw completely from the peace negotiations."

Dr Dwaik commented: "We hoped it [the meeting] would give stronger results ... It put the ball back in the security council's court." (Reuter)

Israeli ban on aid, page 1

FURNITURE SET 2 tone bedroom furniture, Teok effect

will while easy to clear surfaces. Comprising: Double Wardrobe (with hanging rail) 900 x 465 x 1800mm; Bedside Cabinet 590 x 395 x

495mm; 4 Drower Chest 750 x 395 x 750mm.



Troubled tradition: a Christian procession passes through Manger Square in Bethlehem. Security was tight after the deportation of 415 Muslims

Soldiers outnumber pilgrins

FROM REUTE

SHOPS were shuttered, the weather was miserable and the people glum. For another year, the joy of Christmas in a town under military occupation was a casualty of the Arab-Israeli conflict.

Israel's expulsion of 415 Palestinians to south Lebanon wrecked what Christians in the traditional birthplace of Christ hoped would be the happiest holiday in ive years of Palestinian revols against Israeli rule. The expulsion of the Palestinians has created an atmosphere of sudness; gloom, anger and instration. People are being hus." Elias Freij, Bethlehem's Paestinian

Israeli soldiers and policemen outnumbered pilgrims and worshippers in Manger Square, cordoned off is part of annual security ritual against possible Palestinian demon-strations. Visitors passed through some polic metal

Bethiehem officials said sec-urity was more intense than in previous years. The army placed three Palestinian refugee camps near the town under curiew. Only a few restaurants and sheps were open and they were largely deserted. A handful of people listened to an Israeli police

* 000RS *

CORH

10 550-3

CON PARTY

CAN

\$0

ALL WAL

HLOC GRAI GHIP

Brasswere + A

Language of Jesus lingers on in land Islam conquered

FROM CHRISTOPHER WALKER IN MAALOULA

At the heart of a linguistic mystery which continues to puzzle the experts, the 18,000 inhabitants of Maaloula and two nearby Syrian mountain villages, Bakhaa and Joubadeen, continue to converse in Aramaic, the lan-

guage spoken by Jesus. This Christmas, as their forefathers have done for thousands of years, they salut-ed one another with the seasonal greeting "Aithel melotte ebrech". They are believed to be the only people still using the ancient tongue.

"It is truly amazing," said father Facz Fremate, the grevbearded senior clergyman at the local Greek Catholic church built soon after Constantine the Great ended the official persecution of Christianity in 313. "When you see a baby being spoken to in Aramaic, you are immediately

NEWS IN BRIEF

Gorbachev

speaks of

his regret

Moscow: Mikhail Gorbachev

regrets the demise of the

Soviet Union but says it is "impossible to bring back the

USSR", according to an interview published yesterday, the first anniversary of his resigna-tion. The former Soviet leader

attacked President Yeltsin, saying he failed to come up

with new ideas and put politics

Still popular abroad, Mr Gorbachev, 61, is disliked at home. In his interview with

the daily newspaper Trud, he spoke of those who deserted

Defhi: About 2,000 Hindus

were arrested in Falzabad

when they tried to march to a temple erected on the rubble of

the mosque in Ayodhya. The

marchers demanded that

Hindus be permitted to pray

Colombo: Seventy-two soldiers and Tamil guerrillas were killed in a fierce gun-

battle in Sri Lanka's Eastern

province when an army con-

voy returning to camp was at-

Paris: Two hundred homeless

men, women and children in-

vaded the luxury Georges V hotel in central Paris and dis-

Degrees under

Ankara: A drowsy hospital

patient swallowed a thermom-

eter that he thought was medi-

cine. Surgeons later removed

tacked by about 250 men.

Present time

tributed gifts. (AFP)

it. (Reuter)

Tamils killed

there. (AFP)

him after he resigned. (AP) Marchers held

above the national interest.

transported back to what it must have been like when the baby Jesus was addressed by

The priest was dispensing robust local wine to early morning visitors to the St Sergius convent, where he sergus convent, where he lives, and enthralling pilgrims and scholars who had flocked to the village, 35 miles north of Damascus, by playing them a tape of the Lord's Prayer in

"The villagers use it in their homes, but they only speak it, they do not read or write it," be said. "But in recent years, Aramaic has been und a renaissance. A local professor has put together a book of Aramaic words translated into Arabic, with which it has many similarities."

A professor from Trento University, in northern Italy, stood entranced by the curious-sounding words on the tape, perched on a stone shelf in the 2,000-year-old monastery. "It is very emotional to actually hear the language of Christ," he said.

Aramaic is a western Semitic language which was once the official tongue of the Persian empire. It remained in wide use for a few centuries after Christ's death before dying out when the Arabs conquered the region and spread the new faith of Islam.

The mystery is why Aramaic is still spoken in just these three villages [Mazloula, Bakhaa and Joubadeen] and not, for instance, in another less than a mile down the road," Fr Freijate said, dispensing more wine in tiny silver cups. "The best theory is that the people here were transplanted from somewhere else and were determined to maintain

The spectacular geography of Maakoula provides another explanation. Its houses virtually hang from the side of sheer, rose-coloured cliffs and is reached only by way of a narrow winding road. The remoteness combined with the timeless scenes of donkeys staggering under loads of wood add to the biblical quality of the village, whose name means

"entrance". "We are all very proud to speak the same language that Christ himself spoke. At home and in the street, we use it all the time, it has a wonderful sound," said Fasis Kubaa, 20,

a shop assistant. As part of the Aramaic revival encouraged by an increased flow of foreign language students, some of the shops contain tapes of local

songs in Aramaic. Today's villagers seem determined to keep the language alive, despite the trappings of the 20th century. "As long as we have our firesides at which to teach each other, Aramaic will not be allowed to die," said Michael Abu Georges, who sells Aramaic cassettes.

OPEN **RIALTO DINING SET** TODAY Comprising White lacquered table and 4 solld Beech chairs with upholstered seats. Table size 74cm high, 80cm square. Self-assembly. Was £199-98 5-TIER SHELF Natural Solid Pine. Modular system. Adjustable shelf heights. Pinished size 1710 x 750 x 307mm. Self-assembly. Was \$19.99 TURE BARGAINS PORTSWOOD TUBULAR METAL FURNITURE In White or Block. Self-assembly. on costors. Was \$29.99 SAVE \$15 'UNIVERSAL' 4 PIECE HOME OFFICE SET €14.99 HOME OFFICE SET Black Ash effect. Comprising: Desk; 2-9rower Filing Cabinet on castors (fits under desk); Computer Workstation (with slide-out shelf) on castors and Bookcase, Self-assen bly. 3-Tier Walt Unit Was \$29.99 SAVE \$20 BISTRO DINING SET Comprising round Black melamine table top with Black enamelled sleel tube frame and 4 chairs with round Black seats. Table size 71cm high, 91cm diameter. Self-assembly. BISTRO DINING SET £19.99 GREAT SAVINGS ON BEDROOM FURNITURE FAIRDOWN WHITE BEDROOM FURNITURE SET CHESTER BEDROOM FURNITURE This range is crafted from solid natural Pine, so the colour of Individual units may vary slightly. Each unit is made to lost with solid Pine doors, drawers, tops and sides and high specification ply back panels and drawer bottoms, Self-assembly. In White, easy-to-clean surfaces. Comprising Double Wardrobe (with hanging rail) 900 x 465 x 1800mm; Desk 1120 x 500 x 730mm; 3 Drawer Chest 750 x 395 x 590mm; Bedside Cabinet 335 x 295 x 590mm. Self-assembly. Was 599,99 SAVE £20 EFFECT AND WHITE BEDROOM

FAIRDOWN OAK EFFECT AND CREAM BEDROOM FURNITURE SET

2 tone bedroom furnituse. Oak effect and Cream. Comprising: Double Wardrobe (with hanging roll) 710 x 460 x 1800mm; Dressing Table 440 x 1000 x 750

CANTERBURY, GREYSTONE &

ROCHESTER HTTED BEDROOM FURNITURE

HOS 50% OFF NOW ON EXTRA 20% OFF

Bedside Cabinet 420 x 400 x 400mm Was 535.77 SAVE 56

Chernomyrdin picks liberal to command pro-market strategy

FROM ANNE MCELVOY IN MOSCOW

VIKTOR Chernomyrdin, the Russian prime minister, has appointed a liberal minister to head economic policy in an attempt to prove to his critics his commitment to the pro-market restructuring of the

Boris Fyodorov, a surprise choice, was finance minister before the collapse of the Soviet Union, a co-author of one of the earliest reform packages who resigned after accusing the government of President Gorbachev of slipping back into command methods of economic control. His elevation to the position

of overall control of strategy is seen as a sign that Mr Chernomyrdin, a moderate conservative, is prepared to entertain radical figures at the heart of his government, but it remains difficut to see how he intends to reconcile his own cautious line on reform with the cabinet.

The liberal Nezavisimaya Gazeta summarised the doubts about the efficacy of the hybrid cabiner "The reform potential of this government is doubtful because the minds of the head of government and his key ministers are set differ-ently." Mr Fyodorov said that he would make the control of

policies begun during the past year. "Market-oriented relations will ultimately help our country out of a difficult situation," he said yesterday. These envisage that the state will no longer support enterprises which cannot withstand competition." Mr Chernomyrdin, after his first cabinet

Moscow: Russia aims to conclude the talks on a second strategic arms reduc-tion treaty in the new year and has offered America a summit on January 2 and 3 in Sochi to sign the deal. It would eliminate landbased multiple warhead missiles and cut stockpiles of warheads. Lawrence Eagleburger, US Secretary of State, will meet Andrei Kozyrev, Russia's foreign minister, tomorrow.

meeting, emphasised the need for reform "taking into ac-count the social factor".

The prime minister's ap-pointments reflect the desire of President Yeltsin to keep the inner core of his original team together, even if the vicissitudes of the Congress of People's Deputies last week

believe, the exit of Mr Gaidar heralds a threat to reform, the Russian leader is not giving up without a crafty fight.

In proposing the unwary Mr Chernomyrdin to succeed Mr Gaidar, Mr Yeltsin calculated that the new incumbent would not have a "cabinet in waiting" prepared. He also insisted that the government be announced swiftly, thus obliging Mr Chernomyrdin to fall back on existing figures. Mr Fyodorov's appeal to the prime minister is based on his

reputation as a financial expert. He has been working at the European Bank of Reconstruction and Development in London and speaks fluent English. He is a reformer, but his experience in the pre-Yeltsin Russian government and on the international stage, where he is regarded as a well-balanced fiscal strategist, means that he avoids the instinctive dislike of newcomers in the essentially conservative milieu of Russian politics.

Unlike Mr Gaidar, Mr Chernomyrdin enjoys the authority of having being con-firmed by the Congress. But conservatives in the legislature will waste no time in pressing him to slow down the transi

Letters, page 13



Pit protest: Albanian miners at Bulqiza, northeast of Tirana, on the third day of a hunger strike demanding a 75 per cent pay rise. They earn about £23 a month

B&Q KITCHENS

BOXING DAY & NEW YEAR **OPENING TIMES**

Boxing Day - 9am-6pm Sunday 27th December most stores open 9am-6pm

28th, 29th & 30th December - 8am-8pm New Year's Eve - 8am-6pm New Year's Day - 9am-6pm 2nd Jan - 8am to 8pm RING 081-466 4166 FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE

liscounted by a "% off marked prices", have been at the higher prices for numediately prior to the Sale. See in store for details at individual flems.

Moscow children dazzled by West's toyland trinkets

BY ANNE McELVOY

The two little girls in front I of a locked glass case hopped from one buckleshoed foot to another in a state of frenzied excitement as the Barbie dolls of their choice were removed and wrapped. Other Russian children watched enviously. allowed a peek at hard-currency goods by their parents on the strict understanding that this was looking, not buying,

At the counter, the girls' father proudly scrolled off 20 one-dollar notes from a wad. The other parents yanked at their children's arms and hauled them back to the more affordable delights of rouble

toys.

Detski Mir (Children's World), said to be the largest toyshop in the world, on Moscow's Lubyanskaya Square, reflects the chasm between rich and poor which has opened in this, the first year of the free market. For the very well off, there are Ninja Turties and model Porsches, although the number of buyers on the hard-currency floor remains small.

One of the most notable changes of the past year is the availability of goods for local currency. Many electronic goods and dolls are fakes copies of Western brands made in China and sold here for mubbles — albeit more for roubles — albeit more roubles than the average Russian, watching inflation of 35 per cent eat away salaries and savings, can muster.

At the approach of the new year festival — the main Russian holiday -- there can be few Moscow children unaware of the difference that dollars make. The Dyed Maroz, or Father Frost figures, who trudge around Russian schools distributing parental presents on St Niklaus' day early in December, often carried two sacks this year - one containing rouble goodies, the other doilar presents.

For those in straitened circumstances, the aisles of Detski Mir offer some of Deisk with one; some relief. They are packed with middle aged and elderly women selling odd items at prices below those in the store: a pair of shoes a grandchild has outgrown; an armful of toys wisely hoarded when prices were lower; or a clutch of clothes bought in the cheaper provinces, or fallen off the back of one of Russia's

many ill-secured lorries. We cannot get rid of them; there are just too many," said Ludmilla Gavrilova, the store manager. When it got to the point that there were almost as many hawkers as customers she called in the police, but they were soon cowed by the inn will of the matmos who refuse to be driven back on to

the street - where it is 8C below zero - and now make only half-hearted attempts at eviction. Besides, the police are not averse to picking up the odd specially discounted bargain themselves.

Scarcely a vestige of the old egalitarianism remains. There are grandmothers buying presents for their families. having foregone meat all month to do so. And at the next stall, the new rich are dolling out 38,000 roubles (£65) for a computer game. "It's the latest thing; just in last week," announced the saleswoman proudly to a wide-eyed crowd. The game costs the equivalent of seven

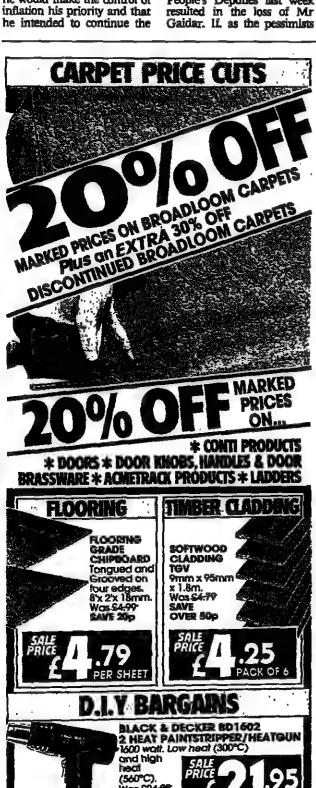
months' average salary.

Mrs Gavrilova has worked for 20 years in the shop to which Russian children and parents make pilgrimages from all over the former Soviet Union. Like many older Russians, she had mixed feelings about the incursion of dollar products. "This must aiways stay a fundamentally rouble store," she said, "We could make more money by turning over more space to dollar goods, but it is so hard on the children and the parents to be confronted with things they can never acquire."

As Russia's nascent advertising industry grows, parents are for the first time finding themselves subjected to the pressure of their chil-dren's desires. The worst thing is the constant bombardment with Western images and the suggestion that everything foreign is superi-or," said Maria Vasilyeva, a teacher trying to make her 7,000-rouble (£10) salary stretch to gifts for three children.

The only Western fad not to have swept Detski Mir so far seems to be for middle-class parents to worry about the effect of war toys on the young. The models of Kalashnikovs and T34 tanks are selling briskly, due to a recent shortage of metal for the toys of war. "It never happened in the old days because such things were part of a child's civic education and the state ensured a good supply," said Mrs Gavrilova. leaving open whether this was a matter for approval or not. ☐ Moscow: Lawyers have complained of being denied access to jailed Soviet officials accused of staging last year's

abortive coup. The lawyers said that their clients were not guilty of "betrayal of the motherland". Alexei Galaganov, representing Valentin Pavlov, the former Soviet prime minister, said requests for access to the men had merely met with the response: "the leadership has been informed". (Reuter)



BOSCH CSB 550-2 TWO SPEED HAMMER DRILL + EXTRAS

550 watt, 13mm chuck. With depth stop, front handle and fitted plug. Only in special pack while stocks la

+ EXTRAS: Includes wire

brush, kambswool bonnet, plastic walf plugs, 3 masonly drill bits, depth and cliameter

CABLE REEL SCAN ROLL

SOLID PINE WORKBENCH Pre-drilled for easy assembly, fixings included.

1140 x 615 x

ALL WALLCOVERINGS

EI MILLION DISCONTINUED

WALLCOVERINGS

920mm.

50m (162) cable. spent Max. current fully singles



SECURITY FITTINGS

Excludes Car Security.

HURRY WHILE STOCKS LAST!

RADIATORS



for one simple reason: poverty,

in Mozambique,

3 million people face famine. Oxfam can provide tools, seeds and experience to help families feed themselves, not just today, but for years to come. £17 could provide enough seeds for 4 people.

Millions of people are cold and hungry. At -20°C hundreds of thousands may die unless we do something to help urgently this Christmas.

£30 from you could send 140 blankets to help families survive the cold.

All over the world Oxfam works with poor people, helping them to win their struggle for survival.

Please will you send a donation this Christmas?

10	Here wherev	e is my co er people	ontribution, e need it mo	fi
	£17 🗆	£30 🗆		_
MR,	Mrs, Miss, Ms			_
ADDR	ESS			_
i —				_
		Post		
			FREEPOST, Oxford O	X
Tod	konate by cre 0865 31	adit card 31.95	给XEA	ŗ

Simon Jenkins investigates the mystery of Vermeer's masterpiece

Who was the guitar player?

she was convalescing on her . stretcher in a humble Kenwood bedroom. She had been stolen three months before by persons unknown and found in St Bartholomew's churchyard in Smithfield. I wondered then if she had welcomed her escape. Had she finally slipped from her frame and dashed through the woods of Hampstead to the great lights of London? Why had her captor despaired of his prize? Having gone to all that trouble, what misery had overwhelmed their relationship?

She is now safely back in captivity on her London hilltop, plucking her guitar and gazing softly into the unknown. She is seldom visited and barely visible. The glass of her cage reflects a cold unfurnished room and the trees of Kenwood swaying outside. She is a poignant prisoner. But who was she? Was she anyone in particular?

The Guitar Player is one of London's great masterpieces and one of the most neglected. If little is known about Vermeer, even less is known about this picture. There was once a flurry over whether this

or a copy in Philadelphia was au-thentic Kenwood was rightly the victor. But nothing, even in the vast Vermeer bibliograpby, tries to identify the girl herself. Some scholars dis miss Vermeer's idealisations, human still lifes with whom he can play his games of light and colour. I cannot believe this. Dutch art was aiways descriptive: it painted what it saw. This girl must be knowable, even

in this realm of conjecture. So let us look again at the evidence and have some sport with history.

The National Gallery's

virginals player:

Maria Vermeer in her

The Guitar Player, like most Vermeers, is undated but stylistically late, about 1671-2. Vermeer stopped painting in 1672 and died in 1675, so this must be one of his last works. He would have been 38 or 39 and facing the collapse of his art dealing business that came with the French war of 1672. For the rest of his life he struggled to rescue his affairs to support his wife, Catharina, and large family. He died in debt when just 43 and: Catharina was forced to sue for bankruptcy. Her sad inventory of his belongings is one of the few records of Vermeer's life. It is the principal vineyard in which Vermeer scholars must labour.

Vermeer's apparent conversion to Catholicism to marry Catharina Bolnes in 1653 wiped him from most civic records and brought a breach with his own family. We know that he was a well-regarded member of the Delft painters guild. But only three pictures by Vermeer occur in sales during his life, probably early works. Nor do we know how many of his estimated 40-50 original works were in his studio on his death. He may have had a patron. But it is conceivable that he never sold more than a few works, painting primarily for his Own interest.

Vermeer had two known sources of income. One was picture dealing, the other was money from his wife's family. He lived in his mother-in-law's three-storey house in Delft's Catholic ghetto, the "Papists' Corner". We know he received money from his motherin-law, Maria Thins, and that she became devoted to him. Vermeer named his children after her famlly, not his own. Whether this made him independent of any need to earn money from painting or take in pupils cannot be known. When he was short of money, after 1672, he did not paint more: he stopped

Here is an artist who professed no master, who never travelled

first laid eyes on Vermeer's outside Holland, who founded no school. Only 32 surviving pictures have been positively identified as by him, and tentatively four more. Were he a professional artist, this is an absurdly small output. There are no drawings, notebooks or letters. While he is stylistically of his time and place, he shows little sense of it in his subjects. Not for him the engaging domesticity of de Hooch, the social glamour of Metsu or the vitality of Jan Steen. His context, like his life, was his bome.

Vermeer's obscurity and the brilliance of his work have elevated him to the status of an abstract, almost metaphysical, artist. His most effusive admirer, Lawrence Gowing, portrays him as a man Vermeer is drawn away from his time to express the subtlest and least expressible meanings of humanity... he seems almost not to care, or not even to know, what it is that he is painting." Marcel Proust found Vermeer's work marked by withdrawal and silence... Passion, suffering and sex were banished from his art." Critic after critic kneels before "this bird of paradise in the farmyard of Dutch painting" and concludes that only the most cerebral of

geniuses can have been at work. Small wonder he is so fashionable, the Piero della Francesca of the north, the thinking man's Rembrandt

The curronisation of Vermeer as mystic has, I believe distracted attention from the ordinariness of his subject matter, and thus from the identity of his women. So let us return to the house in Delft and Vermeer's marriage to Catharina. Contracted at the

age of 21 initially against the wishes of both families. it was clearly a love match. Vermeer deeply offend his Calvinist parents and probably sever many old

But nothing can have cut him off so much as his own children. Dutch couples at this time commonly had just two or three. The Catholic Catharina was constantly pregnant. She produced 15 children in their 22 years of marriage, eleven of whom survived. Some historians even suggest that Vermeer's aloof style was an escape from paternity. I cannot see why. Vermeer seems to have been a husband passionately devoted to a beautiful wife, one whom he constantly delighted in using as his model in his artistic

After his early classical themes, and apart from two landscapes and two male studies, all Vermeer's surviving works feature women. Their identity has been little discussed by critics more concerned with his technique and iconography: so disengaged was his style that surely his models are of no interest. Vermeer may have por-trayed some of his women indistinctly — he was indeed interested in experimenting with perspective and often seems to have used a camera obscura. But I still find it implausible that he hired models. If painting was for him a deeply serious hobby, albeit one in which he loved to involve his family, why hire models? The family maidservant, Tanneke, who once saved the pregnant Catharina from attack from her mad brother, is clearly the model for the maid figures, includ-ing the Amsterdam "Milkmaid". A scientific friend was clearly the model for the "Geographer" and the "Astronomer".

Perhaps more to the point, Vermeer's women all look much the same high forehead, promi-nent jaw, straight nose, wide-set eyes, often a faint smile. They differ mostly in age and dress. In the earlier pictures, the woman is usually wearing an identical blue and yellow bodice with striped



The Kenwood Guitar Player: was she Vermeer's daughter Elizabeth wearing her mother's old jacket and strumming as he painted?

gown, as a model might be required to wear, but plainly a personal garment. In the late-1660s, she changes into Vermeer's familiar yellow satin jacket with white fur trimmings, apparently old-fashioned fancy dress. This jacket appears in no fewer than six Catharina is assumed to be the

model of the pregnancy pictures: a commercial model was unlikely to pose in such a condition. But there is no facial difference between the pregnant models and the rest, until the young girls of the later pictures. Even scholars who are prepared to accept Catharina for the older subjects -- she would have been 40 by the time of the Guitar Player cannot quite accept the younger subjects as his daughters. The scepticism is based largely on the girls' presumed ages. But the Hercule Poirot of Vermeer research, John Montias, has recently combed the records to produce a Vermeer family tree. Four daughters arrived before the first son: Maria, probably in 1654, Elizabeth in 1657, then Cornelia and Aleydis. The two elder girls would have been in their teens by 1670.

In only two pictures does Vermeer present us with the full face of

his subject gazing out of the canvas. Even these obvious portraits are seen by some scholars to be "idealisations". Both are of young girls, one in The Hague and one in the Metropolitan in New York. They are extraordinary works and to my mind clearly show a father setting aside his usual genre style to paint his eldest children. The Hague "Girl with a Pearl Earning", believed to date from the mid-

1660s, is the loveliest evocation of a human face. Vermeer emerges from it not as the cold genius of Dutch genre but as one of his era's great humanists. It may tack the Proust, but this is a father's portrayal of a daughter in her early teens. portrait.

The same face appears to be the demure young girl posing in Ver-meer's "The Art of Painting", now in Vienna, and perhaps some years later in the Washington "Girl with a Red Hat". Here we see the young Maria becoming her father's fa-vourite model, at least when Catharina was busy. The second of the two portraits, the "Head of a Girl" in the Metropolitan, is regarded as later and less successful. It remains dramatic and is clearly of a different person from the Hague study. I find it reasonable to conclude that she is the next daughter in line, Elizabeth.

London and the wellknown face staring out at us from the two National Gallery musicians on the virginals. Here the model is the same as is portrayed in the lateperiod "Allegory of Faith" in the Metropolitan. This girl, though mature, is manifestly not Catharina. She is stout, with strong Vermeer eyes, swept-back hair and a fringe of wispy curls. Her clothing is significant. She is identically clad in all three pictures, in a rich blue dress, with white sleeves and pearls round a plump neck. As with Catharina's old black and yellow

lemon juice at six-hourly intervals,

he spoke up to 170,000 words dur-

Even at Holy Trinity Brompton,

one of London's foremost evangeli-

cal haunts, most speakers rarely top

30 minutes, says the church's resident director of communications,

Mark Elsdon-Dew. "It depends

which service we are talking about, he says. "Sometimes they

run to about 40 minutes, but the

tendency at the moment is for

ing the sermon.

shorter sermons."

dress, this is clearly a personal believe this is Maria again, now grown up, poised and rather theatthree of her father's all-too-rare

There is a circumstantial ciue to this identification. All the contents clothes, are listed in Catharina's inventory after his death. I notice that the blue maternity jacket and the famous yellow fur-trimmed jacket are both there. But Maria's 'virginals' dress is missing. Maria married in 1674, a year before her father's death and the drawing up of the inventory. She would surely have the taken any dress belonging to her frather than her father's studio) with her to her new bome.

So what of our guitarist? She is soo young to be Catharina and she does not look at all like Maria of the blue dress. Once again the likely candidate must be Elizabeth. In 1672 she would have been 15-16, fresher-faced, certainly less plump than Maria; not the responsible eldest daughter just two years from marriage but a teenager dreaming of courtship. She does not wear a fashionable dress. She wears her mother's old-fashioned jacket and strums a chord.

The distinctive look of Elizabeth in the Guitar Player, those strong dark eyes and high brow are compatible with the Metropolitan's "Head of a Girl". We might also see this face in the Louvre "Lacemaker", with the same hair plait and thick ringlets. ("The Lacemaker" shares with the Guitar Player the rare distinction of being lit from the right rather than the

Nor is that all. After Vermeer's death, Catharina strove amid bankruptcy to hold on to just three of his works. One was the "Art of Painting believed to show Vermeer himself, perhaps with the young Maria as model. This was painted long before and its presence in the house is further evidence of Vermeer painting for his family rather than to sell. Catharina was devoted to this picture, ceding it to her mother in payment of a debt to

keep it from leaving the family. The second treasured painting was the Beit collection's "Woman Writing a Letter with a Maid". This was again painted years earlier and probably shows Catharina with the faithful Tanneke. The third was the Kenwood Guitar Player. Both these pictures Catharina was forced to cede to the local baker, van Buyten, in payment of a huge bread bill. But the agreement stipulated that he would not sell them on and, if she could find the money, he would give them back. He agreed this "after being seriously beseeched" by Catharina, indeed upon her 'urgent persistence".

These paintings were plainly of great importance to Catharina. The reason must have been their subjects: her beloved busband seen painting their eldest child, Maria; Catharina herself with Tanneke; and their second daughter, Elizabeth, on the guitar. In these three pictures, Catharina thus retained mementos of five members of the Vermeer household.

All else about the Guitar Player must be deduced from the picture itself. It is an uncharacteristically joyful work. The icons are few. There is a bare room, a table with a shawl and some books on it, and a

richly-framed landscape, possibly a van der Velde from Vermeer's stock-in-trade. There is also the guitar. Music is the one activity we can firmly associate with Vermeer family life, portrayed in a third of his known output. In most cases the portrayal is curiously mute. The instruments make no music. They are silent witnesses to Vermeer's drama. The player seems to have been interrupted by the artist asked to stop and keep still. No tunes hover in the air of those enclosed rooms. The only playing is of light and shade, of sun and Not so the Guitar Player. Here

for once Vermeer is singing. A tune is dancing from Elizabeth's fingers - albeit one that musicians say is unharmonic. There is animation in the face and body. Whereas normally Vermeer engages our atten-tion by distancing his subject from the viewer behind a curtain or doorway, here he brings her forward but dramatically moves her to one side. The artist alerts and distracts our attention. The sitter's right arm is cut off uncomfortably. almost as if the canvas had been chopped. The right knee beneath the dress is raised and foreshortened, giving a quick rhythm to the composition. Like a barroque painter, Vermeer moves our gaze round the canvas, first to the hand on the guitar, then along the arm to the lighted shoulder, the forehead, her eyes. These eyes are in shadow, dark sparklings on the canvas. They are true Vermeer eyes, alert to the world round them, asking us to guess what they see and for what they are hoping.

1.148

e Bheilli

3 (b.)

1. 1.00% **4**

人名 放裝的

0.00

 $t \sim \sqrt{\frac{1}{2} (\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2})}$

 $e^{-\alpha t} = \{ x^{\alpha} \}_{t \in \mathbb{N}}^{n} :$

* 15.5°

an alon

o Jeta

333 Sept.

Ank

പ്പെട്ടു

THE STORY

3745 B

3166

5 Av. 12

A 1 (54)

ાં (અ

· more

TO MARKET

Sales Hills

Christian Pr

Hops

70 B

117 198

per

- Sett ,

......E

计记录

1.18

191,54

Fred Co.

17-41

· 0.22499

PARTY B

THE PROPERTY.

11.5

417.74

o to fe .

14.

····· 1.018 (4)

of Askie

ំ ខេត្តផ្

------ **3**1

100

11111

· ·· · · To Make #

of Wilson #

1300 300 4

tut,

1 414

1.40

This is Vermeer at his most untypical, most mannerist. The paint is applied not in the subtle gradations of his early work, but in parches, the boundaries between ellows, whites and greys sharply defined across the folds in the dress or the curis of the hair. Light undulates across the subject, its source unclear. The window is curtained and the glimpse of day cannot possibly yield the vivid shadow on the girl and the picture behind her head. This is Vermeer as dazzling precursor of Matisse.

y personal Vermeer emerges from this search as no puzzle. He was a contented picture dealer deeply in love with a wife for whom he sacrificed much, and in whose family (until the end) he found security. He was an experimenter, fascinated by the optical innovations of his age. He was not a Rembrandt, a man of towering conceit. He was not a man-about-Delft. He was simply a good artist and connoisseur. His joys were domestic and his hobbies intellectual.

I like to see him in a house crowded with the paraphernalia of infancy, badgering Catharina to put on yellows and blues and come and sit for a few minutes more. Catharina is everywhere in Vermeer's work, reading letters, weighing pearls, making music with friends. Then comes Maria, the "Girl with the Pearl Earning". draped in blue for "The Art of Painting" and the "Girl in the Red. Hat". In her maturity, she is placed silent and severe at the virginals. Finally there is Elizabeth the singer, perhaps her father's favourite. strumming her guitar while he painted, later to console him after Maria had married and when his business was in ruins.

When Vermeer died so suddenly in 1675, Elizabeth must have been as distraught as Catharina. Parting with the Guitar Player to pay for bread was surely an agony. We do not know if Catharina ever got it back. But we have it. Elizabeth lives on, singing her lament on the heights of Hampstead. What will become of her? I sometimes think that nobody would notice if, on a winter afternoon. I took her by the hand and walked her out across the Heath, trying not to ask her of the myriad Vermeer mysteries. If ever I do, I promise her a better home than that dank corner of a Smithfield churchyard.

Lamont's finest hour

NORMAN Lamont can probably be forgiven, as he enjoys a Christ-mas break split between Dorneywood and his in-laws in Yorkshire, for looking forward rather than back. But as a pragmatic politician his new year resolutions must be dominated by one item - reviving his popularity. It may help him in this large task to be reminded that Lamontian charisma has not always been in such short supply.

Lamont's old school, Loretto in Musselburgh, near Edinburgh, has uncovered a glowing end of term report from Cambridge in 1964. The Cambridge Letter, a regular column in the Lorettonian magazine, waxed lyrical: "Most spectacular, without doubt, has been colourful Norman Lamont of Fitzwilliam college. Norman has been nonchalantly padding the corridors of power in the Conservative Club for sometime now, and friends and admirers were hardly surprised when he was elected president of the union. An excellent president he was too, and like all really powerful men, his influence did not terminate with his office." (A thought that may or may not comfort the Chancellor today.) The article was written by Robin

Gilmour, now a lecturer at Aberdeen University, at a time when a post-Profumo Tory Party was drifting into electoral oblivion. Gilmour went on to predict with uncanny accuracy: "In view of recent upheavals at Westminster it looks as if this unassuming elder statesman will be more than ever indispensable to a shaken university Tory party. Well informed observers predict a national future for Norman, but with characterstic modesty he laughs it off."

Lamont, who was 22 at the time. displayed even then the coyness towards the media which he shows today. Only after persistent questioning about his future would he hint at a possible appointment at Conservative Central Office. Two years later he was working for the party's research department. But, as Gilmour concluded: "An air of mystery is the essence of Norman's appeal." Like the one that surrounds his economic policy.



Lord, how long?

THE SERMON on the Mount must have lasted about 15 minutes allowing gaps for the multitude to respond. But, if Christ's timing is in any way a benchmark for modern preaching, there are few signs of its effect on some members

of the clergy.

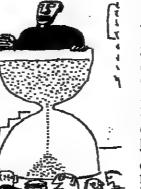
As the British paid their annual visit to church this week they will have encountered sermons lasting anything from five minutes to 50. There is unlikely to be anyone on this side of the Atlantic to match the

performance of the Rev Clinton Locy, the Washington minister who preached for 48 hours and 15 minutes without a break in 1955. He estimated that, between sipping

Sins of omission

Virginia Bottomley. the first woman health secretary, is keen to publicise the advances made by her sex within the NHS. But her department's new booklet Women Managers in the

The Rev John Stott, of All Souls, Langham Place, who has a reputation for distinguished pulpit performances, says he gauges the



National Health Service A Target, has no mention of Phyllis Cunningham (right), chief executive of the Royal Marsden Hospital and the only woman from the public sector to have won the Veuve Cliequot Businesswoman of the Year award, which she currently holds. Can her omission have anything to do with her battle to save the Royal Marsden site from closure, a recommendation made by the Tomlinson report?

mood of the congregation and whether they want to know more. Canon Gordon Bridger, principal of Oak Hill theological college, says good sermons are not a matter of length. "You can hear a great sermon of five minutes and a bad one of 30 - it just depends on the preacher." But then, in the words of Trollope: "No one but a preaching dergyman has the power of compelling an audience to sit silent,

Well done, chips

TRISTAN Garel-Jones may be withdrawing from the front line of politics, but he has no intention of pulling out from his other great passion, the Blue Chip dining club. Made up of what used to be termed Tory wets from the 1979 intake, the Blue Chip offered its members an alternative to the Thatcherite No Turning Back group.

More recently, the club has suf-

fered from its members' success. John Major is normally too busy to attend. Chris Patten is too far away. But that still leaves John Patten, William Waldegrave, Sir Nicholas Lyell and Ian Lang, all of whom have become ministers since joining as backbenchers - and Garel-

Garel-Jones has pledged to continue to host the gatherings at his Catherine Place home with his wife, Catalina, cooking the food. Robert Atkins, a Northern Ireland minister, who runs the cellars, says: "At our next dinner I have no doubt Tristan will be at the top of the table. There is no question of us calling a halt."

Devoted to urbane conversation rather than political pamphlets, the Blue Chip was always regarded as one of the more refined Tory dining dubs. Others include Nick's Diner, set up by Nick Scott, the ultra wet social security minister, and the Snakes and Ladders club on the Essex man wing of the party.

Atkins admits: "Our meetings have been intermittent of late because of the presidency of the EC. But we are alive and kicking and will continue to meet. The wine is just waiting for us in the cellar. I have checked."



A MOMENT FOR MERCY

The lawyers should at last leave Irangate to history's verdict

Every country's constitution has its faultlines. British republican critics of the delicate, timeworn balance represented by the Queen-in-Parliament may incline to America's executive presidency and guaranteed separation of powers as a more pertinent model for the 21st century. Yet to assume that the tensions between White House and Congress, inherent in America's system since the country's birth, are axiomatically salutory may be altogether too facile.

The solidly democratic principle that no citizen, in whatever office, should be above the law has been put under severe strain in America since Richard Nixon was forced from office after Watergate nearly 20 years ago. A Democratic-dominated Congress has invoked to excess, against Republican presidents, the principle of executive accountability. The White House, barred by legislation from policy decisions it believes to be its constitutional prerogative, has been tempted to resort to deceptions or outright illegality. Hence, in part, Irangate; and hence President Bush's Christmas eve pardon for the former defence secretary, Caspar Weinberger, and five others charged or convicted in this long running scandal.

Mr Bush may not succeed in drawing what might be called the post-Watergate era in America to a close. His pardons will not drop on Washington with the gentleness of rain from heaven. What Republicans depict as an act of unstrained and timely mercy, many Democrats will decry as a self-serving use of his powers by a president whose own role in the saga has never been fully clarified. By seeming to denigrate the Irangate prosecutions as an attempt to "criminalise policy differences", Mr Bush will inflame controversy where he sought to end it. For Lawrence Walsh, the Irangate special prosecutor, his pardons complete a cover-up of wrongdoing by the Reagan administration and confirm that "powerful people with powerful allies can commit crimes in high office" and lie to Congress with impunity.

Yet Mr Walsh protests too much. His team has spent over five years on the investigative trail, at a cost of nearly \$35 million. The tardiness of these proceedings and the method of his approach are both open to criticism. All those most intimately involved had already been pardoned, or had their convictions overturned on appeal. Whatever the folly of the Reagan administration's covert sales of weapons to Iran in exchange for the release of American hostages, and the illegality of channelling the proceeds to Nicaragua's Contra rebels, the statute of limitations must be deemed by now not merely legally but even morally in force.

The prosecution of Mr Weinberger has had about it a flavour of the vindictively legalistic. However wrong he may have been to deny the existence of personal notes dealing with Irangate decisions, he was one of the only two members of the Reagan cabinet known to have opposed the Irangate policy. Whoever he may have sought to protect, it was not himself. Yet at 75, after a distinguished career of service to America and its allies and when his own judgment on the issue was not in question, he faced up to

20 years in prison if convicted. Mr Walsh's frustration that Mr Weinberger has been spared trial suggests that the net spread for him was principally intended to catch other fowl - including Mr Reagan and Mr Bush himself. Mr Bush has now promised to hand over his own Irangate notes. Even if they show that he was more "in the loop" than he has claimed, little purpose will be served by ferreting through fine legal print to find ways to prosecute him. The verdict on Irangate is now better left to history than to further legal inquisitions. And that verdict may have less to say about Mr Bush, than about the flaws in the rules under which America is governed.

PASS THE CLARET

Official: quite a lot of what you fancy does you good

To the Protestant conscience, pleasure and pain are opposite sides of the same coin. Today many a headache will be blamed on the excesses of yesterday, and accepted as a form of divine retribution. Fatter, older, and with a insistent ringing in our ears, we shall look forward to the new year with the resolution to eat more healthily and drink much less. No time for mirth, no time for laughter: the cold grey dawn of the morning after. But

Science brings many gloomy messages. but from time to time cheerfulness insists on breaking in. The golfer Harry Vardon, as pre-eminent in the Edwardian era as Nick Faldo is today, once remarked: "Moderation is essential in all things, but I have yet to be beaten by a teetotaller." He never was. Today, gently contemplating the cold turkey and yesterday's empries, we should remind ourselves that food is good for us and that drink in reasonable quantities is an elixir.

We have it on the authority of Sir Richard Doll, no less, that four drinks a day may reduce the incidence of coronary heart disease by half. Total abstainers, and heavy drinkers, are much worse off. A massive study by the American Cancer Society. which followed 277,000 middle-aged men for 12 years, showed that even those who drank six or more drinks a day suffered fewer heart deaths than teetotallers.

True, there are other causes of death, including stroke, cancer, and motoring accidents, which do not show quite the same obliging trends; but heart disease is so dominant that mortality from all causes is lowest in those who drink one unit a day, and only those drinking at least three units a day do worse than total abstainers. This means that half-a-bottle men are actually

doing themselves a favour, and heavier topers little damage.

And now to food. Few subjects have had more unfriendly publicity than the Western diet, blamed for almost every ill the flesh is heir to. We should note in passing that it is only the well-fed who deprecate their diet: the rest have more important things, like hunger, to worry about. Yet even as our diet is condemned by the purists, our life expechas risen, peaked, and begun to fall while no significant changes have taken place in our consumption of fats, labelled by every proper thinker as the villains of the piece.

The dawning conclusion must be that other factors, including the consumption of fruit and vegetables, are far more important than fat. So long as the turkey is accompanied by vegetables, the Christmas stockings bulge with oranges, and the pudding is full of fruit, there is no real need to repent.

The fuss about food is not a dietary statement, but a political one. In matters of nutrition, we crave what we do not have. Poor societies hold in esteem those that are fat, while the well-fed West sets as its ideal a level of emaciation which is positively unhealthy. Those who are foolish enough to take this ideal seriously may finish with cating disorders such as anorexia or bulimia little known in the 1930s) or yo-yo hopelessly on and off diets that can

potentially do them a lot of harm. The best resolution this Christmas is to practice ignoring a lot of what we have been told. We should be proud to be plump, for the moderately overweight live longer. We should learn to stand up for a traditional diet that has served us well. A slice more turkey? Go on. And pass the claret, for health's sake.

BOXING DAY

Christmas Past: a series on the unchanging face of the season. Six: From The Times of 28 December, 1926

In the winter holiday Christmas Day is the chrysalis, Boxing Day the butterfly. What most people need on Christmas Day is rest. refreshment and peace. They stay at home, and shedding their adult cares and weariness, become children among the children

whose special feast it is-Come Boxing Day the homekeeping chrysalis turns into the gay, roving butterfly. Every one is all agog to leave at home the cold turkey, the cold plum pudding, and to dash into the pleasures of the world. There are dinner parties and dances; there are pantomimes and amusing plays; there is the (more or less) open road for the motor-car; there are sufficient hours of daylight for golf and lawn tennis; there is football to play and to watch; there are popular meets of hounds; there is all the gaiety - queerly enhanced by the dreary look of empty streets and

shuttered shops - of a great public play-day. Boxing Day is the day upon which certain workers, presumably (most of them really) in receipt of adequate wages, go round from house to house asking the patrons of their employers for gratuities. Of these approved mendicants some are but urchins whose rapacious mothers leave them scarce enough of their wages to find them in "cornets" and cigarettes: others are grave and uniformed servants of the State, with moustaches, wives

and children. Let us blame it on the Saturnalia, or some such topsy-turvy nonsense of paganism, that, during these few unprincipled days of the winter holiday, young and mature, blind-alley" and ultimately pensionable alike are received and remunerated by their victims with forbearance if not with true good will. For the general credit, let the Christmas good will take its share in these pleasant economic vices.

We like to buy, and we know that we shall get for our little tip more careful service, and the touch of personal interest which makes all the difference between the merely efficient and the specially considerate. It has been rumoured that there are club men unclubbable enough to give nothing to the servants' Christmas fund, and to buy with a few secret and shameful coins the personal

adherence of sundry members of the staff. Such as these, and all other extravagant and selfish givers of tips and boxes, spoil the market for the moderate offenders against the economic law, and they should receive no mercy. But until the economic law shall assert that all boxes and tips are permicious to both parties and must cease, the moderate offender will be content to know that on the whole they do him, as the giver, good. And to some small extent they ensure that for a week or two at least the letter-carrier shall read his name and number right, and the newsman, still half asleep in the cold, dark dawn, shall not leave with him the detestable newspaper so inexplicably liked by his deplorable neighbour.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone 071-782 5000

Trying times for the royal family From Sir Kenneth Lewis

Sir, That some of the young members of the royal family have failed to live up to what the country expected of them is obvious. It is also obvious that they are not unique in failing to ntain marriage vows. Nor in an imperfect world can we expect them to be perfect. But we do hope they might try a little harder.

There is one lesson which had better be learned from recent events: the custom of giving the highest honours available to young members of the royal family before they have earned them must not happen in future. Dukes beget duchesses when they marry. We must have an end to the creation of young dukes just because of who they are.

We also do not want soure duchesses staying in the headlines making money from titles they have not

Yours faithfully, KENNETH LEWIS, Redlands, I Uppingham Road, Preston, Oakham, Rutland. December 23.

From Mr John Carter

Sir, As MP for the Bay of Islands in the far north of New Zealand I recently called on New Zealanders to express their allegiance and loyalty to the Queen and the royal family and to express their opposition to the constant criticism of the monarchy by the British press. To date I have received many hundreds of letters of support to

my call and very few against.

The royals' problems are exacerbated by the sensationalist-hungry press and its constant hounding, especially at this most trying time for the family. My call to you is for you to cease this fourth-estate battering of our Queen and her family.

Yours sincerely, JOHN CARTER (MP, Bay of Islands). Government whips' office, Parliament House, Wellington, New Zealand. December 11.

From Vice-Admiral Sir Louis Le Bailly

Sir, Elements of the media are apt, in a derogatory vein, to describe Her Majesty's Household as "courtiers". Strictly true though this may be, clearly the intention is to portray wealthy, underworked, bowing and scraping hangers-on, who, the media like to lead a gullible public to shows them serving medieval mon-

The household do not need my defence. Nevertheless, knowing some of them when we all served Her Majesty in more remote roles than those they now occupy, I would assert three common attributes besides their total loyalty: absolute integrity, first-class brains and, particularly, the "common touch". The media aim to demean. Her Majesty by demeaning those able people who work directly to

As Dryden wrote: "Plots, true or false, are necessary things, to raise up commonwealths and ruin kings."

Yours truly, LOUIS Le BAILLY, Garlands House, St Tudy, Bodmin, Cornwall. December 14.

From Mr R. G. Maling

Sir, The prime minister's generous, if somewhat ingenuous, comment (report, December 22), "The institution of the monarchy ... is an essential part of our landscape in this country", offers the prospect of a new Christmas game: classifying the royals in terms of special scientific interest or of outstanding natural beauty.

Yours faithfully R. G. MALING, Windfall, Butlers Cross. Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire.

From Mr Mark Dodgson

Sir, The element of surprise having been taken out of the nation's Christ mas, perhaps some rival tabloid journalist will be so kind as to "scoop" the contents of the editor of The Sun's Christmas presents and publish a full list before Christmas Eve next year.

Yours faithfully. MARK DODGSON, 15 Nevis Road, SW17. December 23.

Life's priorities

From Mrs Molly Hudson Sir, Juxtaposed at the foot of page 1 in The Times on December 18 (earlier editions) were four items:

1. Ruth Gledhill's distressing report on the mental hospital in Pazaric,

2. "£1 lottery will make millionaires." 3. Calman's little boy asking Santa Claus: "I'd like a job for my dad." 4. An advertisement for diamond solitaire rings, "available from £600-

£115.000". I wonder how future anthropologists and historians researching 20thcentury man would summarise us, were they to read this page.

Yours faithfully, MOLLY HUDSON. 15 Beverley Road, Whitley Bay, Tyne and Wear.

A helping hand for historic Moscow

From Professor Peter Lansley

Sir, A small band of British architects. engineers and surveyors who, beyond commercial reason, have dedicated time and resources to getting under the skin of Russia, its construction industry and its culture, are ready. willing and able to act on the government's response to Simon Jen-kins's call for supporting the restora-tion of Moscow ("Restoring a capital

need for a permanent statement of British support for Russia's economic revolution and his sensitive appreciation of the value which Muscovites place on their history and culture is offset by the British government's determined refusal to entertain tion as a vehicle for economic aid.

the British government is "off limits" and the "know-how" fund of the Foreign and Commonwealth Office resolutely refuses to support the reorientation of senior construction industry managers. So, what hope is

be a visible sign of progress for the common good: that the market economy is not just a free-for-all for the individual. It would signal that the British, who are held in high regard, also value Moscow's heritage and cultural roots. Wouldn't this be good marketing, direct yet subtle, from a country which desperately needs to

Yours faithfully. PETER LANSLEY. University of Reading.
Department of Construction Management and Engineering, PO Box 219, Whiteknights. Reading, Berkshire RG6 2BU. December 20.

From Mr Mikhail Mandrigin

historic buildings in Moscow funded by Western developers, we are per-haps the last people to disagree with Simon Jenkins over his refreshing advocacy of Western support for the restoration of the capital of All Russia. But in his enthusiasm he appears to overlook a number of important

government providing export credit guarantee cover.

surely is an encouraging sign of indigenous enterprise and initiative.

Sir, Simon Jenkins's proposal of Western aid to restore Moscow's crumbling buildings opens many possibilities for philanthropic ven-

The Department of Transport could

overhaul the carriage given to Boris Godunov by the first Queen Elizabeth; the Goldsmiths and Silversmiths' Company could advise on the

magnificent English silver collection

started by Ivan the Terrible (both in

the Kremlin Museum). Oxford Uni-

versity could clean the statue of

Timiryazev (Tverskoi Boulevard): hav-

ing received an honorary doctorate he

is depicted wearing their gown. Rolls-

Royce could even aid the refurbish-

ment of the Lenin Museum (Revol-

ution Square) using Lenin's elderly

model as a centrepiece display to show

But possibly the best investment would be to restore 15-29 Strastnol

Boulevard. Apart from having the

largest portico (12 columns) in Mos-

cow, the fine house was home to the

English Club from the late 1770s

until 1812, when Napoleon as usual

Alternatively, the club's second home, after 1812, could be refur-

bished. At 21 Gorky Street this

classical house is mentioned in Push-

kin's poem "Eugene Onegin" by

The English clubs (there were

others in St Petersburg and Donetsk)

were the socially fashionable venues of

their time and numbered such lumi-

Such personalised projects would

surely enhance the Muscovites'

environment as well as giving us all

the pleasure of a past relationship

Pushkin in their membership.

reference to the lions on the gates.

alongside their latest marque.

did considerable damage.

MIKHAIL MANDRIGIN,

From Mr Bruce V. Jones

Mikhail Mandrigin Associates, 27 Eccleston Street, SW1.

Yours faithfully,

This would have the benefit of not using taxpayers' money directly, but would cover the political risk for commercial investment. Taxpayers' money would be used only in a few bad-debt cases or if there was a complete reversion to the old state

Mr Jenkins also appears to have missed one of the really positive things now happening in Moscow, Without city", December 19). However, his understanding of the waiting for inward investment or the British taxpayers' money, newly emerging Russian developers and banks are beginning to refurbish and restore old buildings, using their own funds to convert them into offices, residential buildings and hotels. This

construction or physical reconstruc-The British Council apart, aid to the Russian construction industry from

there for the grander initiatives? Restoration work in Moscow would

pursue the remarkable opportunities which are to be found in Russia?

Sir, As British architects currently working on the refurbishment of

Russia is a great deal more than Moscow alone and the money being committed by the government to aid the development of the Russian economy has to benefit as much of the country as possible. A healthy economy will itself ensure the restoration of the urban fabric.

Perhaps some of the money promised by Britain over the next three years can indeed be used to restore key buildings in Moscow. However, even more good would be done more costeffectively if British commercial investment in the restoration of Moscow property was made possible by the

Pavarotti be praised

priate.

Church and marriage

civil institution, granting Anglican

priests the position of registrars by

virtue of the establishment of the

Since 1857 divorce has also been

regulated by the state. The Church no

longer has any sanction against

admitting divorced persons as comm-

unicants, so why should it continue to

assert any prerogative in matrimony?

marriage has been a complete mud-

dle since the Reformation. It pre-

served the Catholic ban on divorce up

to the 1920s. Henry VIII's two

"divorces" were annulments under

traditional and continuing Catholic

Freed from its anachronistic duties

regarding marriage, the Church

would be better able to perform its role

The Anglican Church's position on

From Mr Michael Coultas

looking to the future.

BRUCE V. JONES,

Down Ampney House,

Cirencester, Gloucestershire.

Yours faithfully,

Down Ampney,

From Mr Alan Blyth Sir. The Reverend Michael Saward's Sir, I have just listened on Radio 3 to Don Carlos from La Scala and letter (December 17) about the conscience of the Church of England Richard Monrison's article (The pipsqueaks and Pavarotti", Decemregarding marriage services must prompt the consideration of why the ber 19) seems all the more appro-Church is involved in marriage at all. Since 1836 marriage has been a

Any tenor, let alone one past his 57th birthday, who sings the title role as beautifully and securely as Pavarotti deserved a far better fate than uncouth booing.

In the past, tenors, indeed any singer who was more than 50, would usually have to crave indulgence from an audience. Covent Garden was amazed when the great Zenatello re-turned to sing Otello when he was 50

The same house raised a glass to Martinelli when he sang Calaf in Turandot at 52 in the coronation season of 1937. Neither, on "live" recorded evidence of both occasions. was as youthful-sounding or untarnished in tone as Pavarotti at 57.

This phenomenon deserves un-

qualified praise, not ourses. Yours faithfully. ALAN BLYTH. 22 Shilling Street Lavenham, Suffolk.

December 19.

Heaven and Hell

From Mr J. D. Eastham Sir, The modern equivalent of Mr Windsor-Aubrey's categories that make up a European Hell (letter, December 16) can mean only one

thing - the police, cooks, engineers,

lovers and organisers were all British. Yours sincerely. DEREK EASTHAM. Scrogg's Cottage, Paraments Lane, West Row, Mildenhall, Suffolk.

From Mrs Dorothy Gibson

Sir, Our local guide in Peking this year gave us his Chinese version of Heaven and Hell.

Heaven would be living in an English house, with a Japanese wife, eating Chinese food on an American

Hell would be living in a Japanese house, with an American wife, eating English food on a Chinese salary. Whatever else changes, the English

cooking appears to retain its place. Yours faithfully, DOROTHY GIBSON,

90 York Street, Norwich, Norfolk.

11 Pocklington Close, NW9. From Mr D. R. Irving

of the cure of souls.

Yours faithfully, MICHAEL COULTAS.

Sir. In the new single market there should be no obstacle to freedom of movement between European Heaven and Hell, and so perhaps the new Europe is best described as in permanent limbo. This will presumably be a place where the police, cooks, engineers and lovers all comply with the relevant EC directives, and are organised by the Commission.

Yours faithfully. D. R. IRVING. Formosa, Church Road, Redhill, Surrey.

Weekend Money letters, page 30

Letters should earry a daytime telephone number. They may be faxed to 071-782 5046.

More aid needed for Somalia

From Mr A. L. Scawin

Sir. Professor I. M. Lewis (article, December 12) fairly sums up the dangers of allowing the warlords in southern Somalia to be accepted by the UN as future leaders. The only hope for these warring clans is a return to the traditional leadership

upported by a UN trusteeship. The situation in the northwest ("Somaliland republic") and the northeast (previously the Mijertein and Mudug provinces) is much more stable, with clan elders retaining considerable influence: they have made it clear that they will not reunite with southern Somalia after the oppression imposed by ex-President

Siad Barre. Although I have seen no media coverage of these two areas, the inhabitants need help in the form of food aid and medical supplies. As for the northwest, which was under British protection for over 60 years, assistance is urgently needed for reequipping the police force and re-building the infrastructure of the flattened towns.

Whilst the Save the Children Fund in Hargeisa has gallantly continued its operations throughout, the British government has provided the minimum assistance: at a meeting with the Anglo-Somali Society at the House of Commons on November 3 Baroness Chalker of Wallasey, Minister for Overseas Development, admitted that of £27 million of aid from the Overseas Development Administra-tion for Somalia only £2.5 million had

been allocated to the northwest. It is time for Britain to recognise the Somaliland republic and greatly increase assistance to those Somalis who are capable of running their own

TONY SCAWIN (Commissioner for Somali Affairs, Somaliland Protectorate, 1958-60), May's Cottage, Pendoggett, Bodmin, Cornwall. December 17.

Busman's lament

From Mr Peter Feather

Sir, Bosses at the garage in south London where I work as a bus driver have issued a new uniform, including white shirt and navy tie, with a warning that anyone not wearing it will be sent home. The idea is supposed to improve the image of the company (not that I think anyone notices what bus crews are wearing)

I woke one morning recently to find I did not have a clean white shirt to wear to work. Thinking that my smart blue-and-white-striped shirt would suffice, I was amazed to be told that I

could not start until I changed. Feeling very angry at this decision, which meant that I lost 12 hours' pay, amounting to £60, I said that in future I would not be prepared to drive buses with mechanical defects such as missing indicators, speedos not working, etc. I was told that the Routemasters I drive are 30-40 years old, and we should make allowances for them. I replied that I am 30-40 years old too and no allowance was made for me when I was not wearing

the white uniform shirt. Is the image of bus crews more important than the safety of the buses

Yours faithfully, PETE FEATHER, 22 Newark House, Loughborough Road Estate, SW9. December 23.

Wonder of science

From Mr David Hill

Sir, Mr B. A. Reeves (letter, December 22) suggests that life, the universe and everything cannot be the product of 'blind, mindless, purposeless 'chance', unaided by an intelligent mind". Where did the intelligent mind come from?

Sincerely, DAVID HILL, 52 Harwood Road. Marlow, Buckinghamshire. December 22.

Season's greetings

From Mr B. S. Adams

Sir, The letters from Mrs Tingey (December 22) and Mr Cutress (December 23) remind me of an occasion some years ago, when I was a member of the choir at a church in a Midland city (better be vague!) where the Lord Mayor and Corporation always attended morning service on Easter day. The vicar was elderly and

forgetful by disposition. One Easter day we were startled to hear him, at the appropriate point in the service, wish the visiting dignitaries a "Happy Christmas". To their credit, they seemed not to bat an

Next year we of the choir at least had not forgotten this incident, and waited with bated breath for a possible repetition. The vicar, however, was clearly on his guard and

disappointed us. Then, swept away by the euphoria of success, he moved to the altar and intoned the Collect for Christmas day.

Yours faithfully, B. S. ADAMS, 33 The Street, Brecon, Powys. December 23.

COURT CIRCULAR

SANDRINGHAM December 25: Divine Service was held in Sandringham Parish Church this morning.

Birthdays

TODAY: Captain George W. Burnet. Lord Lieutenant of Midlothian, 65; Professor C.M. Campbell, vice-chancellor. Nottingham University. 48; Mr Patric Dickinson, poet and playwright. 78: Mr Alastair Dunnett, former chairman, Thomson Scottish Petroleum. 84: Baroness Faithfull, 82; Sir Christopher Hewetson, former president, Law Society, 63; Mr Rohan Kanhai, cricketer, 57; Mr Eric Kinder, chairman, Smith and Nephew, 65; Professor Thea King, darinettist, 67; Miss Jane Lapotaire, actress, 48; Mr Denis Quilley, actor, 65.

TOMORROW: Miss Anne Armstrong, American diplomat. 65; Viscount Astor, 41; Sir Gordon Brunton, former president. International Thomson Organisation, 71; Captain N.F. Crump, race-horse trainer, 82; Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Thomas Devint, shipbroker and former rugby player, 90: Lord Griffiths of Fforestfach, 51; Air Chief Marshal Sir Derek Hodgkinson, 75; the Earl of Inchcape, 75: Viscount Knutsford, 66; Miss Pat Moss, former rally driver, 58; Professor D.H. Northcote, former master, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 71; Sir Anthony Plowman, former High Court judge, 87; Professor B.R. Rees, former principal. St David's University College, Lampeter, 73; Sir Norman Reid, former director, Tate Gallery, 77; Dr E.C. Salthouse, master, University College, Durham, 57; Lord Sterling of Plaistow, 58; Miss Janet Street-Porter, broadcaster, 46; the Right Rev A.M.A. Turnbull, Bishop of Rochester, 57; Brigadier Dame Mary Tyrwhitt, former director, WRAC, 89.

Anniversaries Today

BIRTHS: Thomas Gray, poet, London, 1716; Lord George Gordon, Protestant agitator, London, 1751; Charles Babbage, pioneer of calculating machines. Tomes. 1792: Dion Boucicault, actor and dramatist, Dublin, 1822; Henry Miller, novelist. New York, 1891; Mao Tse-Tung. Chairman of the People's Republic of China 1949-59, Shaoshan. Hunan province. 1893; Victor Hely-Hutchinson, composer, Cape Town,

DEATHS: Claude Helvetius, philosopher, Voré, 1771; John Fothergill, physician, London, 1780: John Wilkes, political reformer, London, 1797; Heinrich Schliemann, archaeologist, Naples, 1890; Roger Keyes. Baron Keyes, Admiral of the Fleet, Buckingham, 1945: James Stephens, novelist and poet, London, 1950: Harry S. Truman, 33rd American President 1945-53. Kansas City, 1972: Sir Lennox Berkeley, composer,

Marie and Pierre Curie discovered radium while experimenting with pitchblende. 1898. The German battleship

Schamhorst was sunk by the Royal Navy, 1943. BIRTHS: Johannes Keple astronomer, Weil der Stadt, Germany, 1571; Sir George Cayley, pioneer of aerodynamics, Scarborough, 1773; Louis Pasteur, chemist and bacteriologist, Döle, France, 1822. DEATHS: Pierre de Ronsard, poet, Tours, 1585; George Barrington, pick-pocket and writer, Parramatta, 1804; William Jay, dissenting minister, Bath, 1853; William Armstrong, Baron Armstrong, inventor, Northumberland, 1900: William Archer, journalist and dramatic critic. London, 1924; Sergy Yesenin, poet, Leningrad, 1925; Max Beckmann, Expressionist painter, New York, 1950; Lester Pearson, Prime Minister of Canada 1963-68, Nobel Peace laureate 1957, Ottawa, 1972; Houari Boumedienne, President of Algeria 1965-78. Algiers, 1978; Hoagy Carmi-

The International Monetary Fund established. Washington, 1945.

chael, planist and composer,

Paim Springs, California,

Latest wills

Mrs Janette May Porterfield Blanckenhagen, of Richmond. Surrey, former director of the Breast Care and Mastectons valued at £221,969 net.

Mr Clifford Frederick Hopkins, of Brixham, Devon, late of £241,950 net. He left personal legacies totalling £1,400, and the residue equally between the Imperial Cancer Research Fund and Marie Curie Cancer Care. Other estates include (ner before

Mrs Constance Louise Cave, of Terrington St Clements, Norfolk £1,072,804 Mr William Edward Harbord, of

Harrogate, North .. £979,705. Hunsdon.

£690,728. ... £966.069.

Hamoshire... Mr Douglas Arthur Rossiter, of Monmouth, Gwent £775,474. Kaete Rueterbusch, of Chiswick, London W4 _______£2.405.251.

Mr Cyril Shuman, of Corfe Mullen, Dorset _______£937,216.

Mr Rupert Woodhead Williamson, of Oldham, Greater
Manchester _______£741.037.

Mrs Joan Mary Pelkman, of
Twickenham _______northwest northwest £558.049 wickenham. London ..

Mrs Helen Audrey Preston Pater-son. of Sawbridgeworth Mr Henry Martin Starkie, of Budleigh Salterton, Devon 2809,608 Mrs Rosalind Strok, of Wanstead

Wollston, Nottingham £993,354 Mr Mark Haybon, of London Mr John Clifford Hughes, of Lydney, Gloucs £510,504 Caroline Rosalie Augusta Kandof London

..£1,195,974 Mr James Patrick Dix Rafferty, of Cheam, Surrey E529,817 Mrs Constance Maud Smith, of Olive Winch, of Harlow, Essex £514.008

Mr Battista Zavalioni, Pakenham, Suffolk...... £542,623 Maj Gen Sir Harold John Crossley Hildreth, of Emsworth, Hamp-shire £222,442 Mr Cyril Boole, of Poynton,

Cheshire £537,659 Alice Maud Hilda Cockeriil, of Walsall, West Midlands E1.169.142

Mr Victor Crabb, of Fetcham £632,253 Mr Paul Demas, E546.985 super Mare, Avon....... E546.985 Miss Joyce Elliott, of Northamp-Mr Paul Dening, of Weston

Mr Colin John Gordon Kerr, of Kensington, London W11



Waiting in the wings: the Archbishop of Canterbury, Dr George Carey, assuming an angelic appearance as he is robed at his palace before entering Canterbury Cathedral to deliver his Christmas day sermon. Appropriately, the word angel derives from Greek angelos, messenger

The Queen's Christmas message

This year I am speaking to you not from Buckingham Palace, but from Sandringham, where my family gathers every year for Christmas. My great-grandfather, King Edward VII, made Sandringham his country home in 1862 and it was from this house that my grandfa-ther, King George V, and my father used to speak over the radio - originally to the Empire and then to the Commonwealth - on Christmas Day all those years ago.

It was from here that I made my first Christmas broadcast 40 years ago and this year I am very glad to be able to speak to you again from this family home. I first came here for Christmas as a grandchild. Nowadays my grandchildren come here for the same family festival. To me this continuity is a great source of comfort in a

world of tension and violence. The peace and tranquillity of the Norfolk countryside to pray for those, wherever courage was the fact that he least a step in the right

make me realise how fortunate we are and all the more conscious of the trials and sorrows that so many people are suffering both in this country and around the world. My heart goes out to those whose lives have been blighted by war, terrorism, famine. natural disaster or economic hardship.

Like many other families, we have lived through some difficult days this year. The prayers, understanding and sympathy given to us by so many of you, in good times and bad, have lent us great support and encouragement. It has touched me deeply that much of this has come from those of you who have troubles. of your own. As some of you may have

heard me observe, it has, indeed, been a sombre year. But Christmas is surely the right moment to try to put it behind us and find a moment they are, who are doing their best in all sorts of ways to make things better in 1993. I am thinking especially of the servicemen and women, and the aid workers with them, trying to keep the peace in countries riven by strife and to bring food to the weak and innocent victims. They do not have an easy task and they need all the moral and practical support

we can give them. Curiously enough, it was a sad event which did as much as anything in 1992 to help me put my own worries into perspective. Just before he died, Leonard Cheshire came to see us with his fellow members of the Order of Merit. By then, he was suffering from a long drawn-out and terminal illness. He bore this with all the fortitude and cheerfulness to be expected of

a holder of the Victoria Cross. However, what struck me more forcibly than his physical

direction and Christmas is a made no reference to his own illness, but only to his hopes good time to take it. and plans to make life better for others. He embodied the message in those well-known lines: "Kindness is another's

trouble, courage is one's own."
One of his Cheshire Homes for people with disabilities is not far from this house. I have visited others all over the Commonwealth and I have seen at first hand the remarkable results of his and his wife's determination to put Christ's teaching to practical effect. Perhaps this shining example of what a human being can achieve in a lifetime of dedication can inspire in the rest of us a belief in our own capacity to help others.

uch talents and indomitable spirit are not given to all of us. But if we can sometimes lift our eyes from our own problems and focus on those of others, it will be at

1993 will certainly bring new challenges, but let us

resolve to meet it with fresh hope in our hearts. There is no magic formula that will transform sorrow into happiness, intolerance into compassion. or war into peace. But inspiration can change human behaviour. Those, like Leonard Cheshire, who devote their lives to others, have that inspiration and they know and we know where to look for help in finding it. That help can be readily given if we only have the faith to ask. I and my family, as we approach a new year, will draw strength from his faith in our commitment to your service in the coming wyears in pray that each and every one of you has a happy Christmas and that we can all try to bring that happiness to others. God bless you all.

Queen's faith, page 2 | (Cooper, Run Canon John One

Church Services

The First Sunday After Christinas St Asaph Cathedral, Chywd: 11 Cheral Euch, Missa Parodic Pireptel, King Asan hath a garden, His Grace, the Archbehop of Wales.

Sing of a maiden (Fladler), Long in F, I Canterbury Cashedrali 8 HC 930 M; II Sung Euch, Missa Nigas sum, Maria die zoude (Barten), Rev P G C Bretti 3.15 E, Responses (Barren), Stanford in G, Brakes Johannes (William); 0.30 Congressional Carol Service

rouse (Bainten). Samford in G. Breker ichannes (Willsert): 0.30 Congregational Carol Service

Card S

Aesteilini Bishop; 1.30 E. St. George's Singers). Responses (Rosel, Dyson in D. O holy night (217. Rutter).

51 Paul's Cathedral: 8 HC: 10.30 M. Te Deum and Jubilian (Stanford in 8 fau). Rev Christopher Mantr: 11.30 HC. Setting Missa Gla fti chi m'hebbe eura (Palestrina). Alma redemptoris maler (Palestrina): 3.15 E. Dyson in D. And the shepherds returned. Rejoice and sing. Hear, King of angais (Bach), Canon John Hallburron.

Haliburum.

St Pani's Cathedral, Dandee: 8 HC: 9.40

Sung Communion: 11 Sung Euch, Rev G

Greig: 6.30 Sung E.

Somiwark Cathedral: 9 HC: 11 Euch (with

Wren Singers of London), Setting (Darke
in F; A spoiless rose (Howelld), Whence is
that goody Ingrance (arr. Willcocks). The

Provost: 3 E. Setting Sumsion in Al. Sing

Juliaby (Howells). The Provost.

Westindaster Abbey: 8 MC 10 M, Responses (Fallisi, Tomkins Sconic Service, Of a rose sing we (Medieval Carol), Canon Paul Bates, 11.15 Abbey Euch, Mass in O minor (Vaughate Williams), Quern vidialis (Poulence, on

services.

Royal Namal College Chapet, Greenwich,
SEI Or services resume 10 January,
Gasards Chapet, Wellingson Barracks,
SWI: 11 M. Upi good Christian folk, and
lisen jarr. Woodwardd, Te Deum, A Babe
is born (Markhas), The Chapatain, Band of in E fist. Personent hodie fair. Holsti: 3.30 E. Responses (Reynolds), Susset Carel [air. Vaughan Williams], Sunston in G. Master ora filtum (Wood). As Soeks, Langham Paice. Wi: 11 Preb Richard Bewes; 6.10 Rev C. Robbs. Greevener Chapet, South Audies Street, Wi: 11 Sung Buth, Rev Richard Hayes. St Barthomew the Great, Smithfield.

Forthcoming marriages

Mr G.A. Bacon and Miss M.C. Burgess

The engagement is announced between George Bacon, of Bembridge, Isle of Wight, and Melanie, daughter of Mr and Mrs Russell Burgess, of Appleshaw, Hampshire.

Mr R.G.F. Baynham and Miss C.M.J. Medharet

The engagement is announced between Robin, younger son of Lieutenant-Colonel and Mrs B.C. Baynham, of Whitchurch, Hampshire, and Claire, younger daugh-ter of Mr and Mrs D.H. Medhurst, of Barnet, Hert-

Mr D.C.P. Blower and Miss J. Khoo

The engagement is announced between Charles, only son of Dr and Mrs A.P. Blower, of Elton. Cambridgeshire, and Jacqueline, third daughter of Mr and Mrs H.C. Khoo, of Singapore.

Mr G.B. Cooper and Miss H.L. Lewn The engagement is announced between Giles, son of Mr and Mrs Rupert Cooper, of Edington Pri-ory, Wilshire, and Helen, daugh-ter of Mr and Mrs Brian Lawn, of Casteau, Belgium.

Mr A.J. Corlett and Miss J.A. Cregoen

The engagement is announced between Andrew, younger son of Mr and Mrs Brian Corlett, of Sulby Glen, Isle of Man, and Julia, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs Donald Cregeen, of Braddan, Isle of Man.

and Miss J.A. Groves

The engagement is announced between Anthony, only son of Mr and Mrs Harold Cox, of Sedgley, and Janet, only daughter of Mrs Barbara Groves and the late Mr William Groves, of Wolverhampton.

Mr S M.W. Cortie and Miss C.H. Farmer

The engagement is announced between Simon Morton Whiteford, son or in a management Timothy Curtis, of Johannesburg. Whiteford, son of Mr and Mrs South Africa, and Carolin Heathcoat, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs David Heathcote Farrant, of Johannesburg, South

Mr D.K. Edwards and Miss E.J. Benson The engagement is announced between David, son of Mrs Edwards and the late Mr T.K. Edwards, of Belfast, and Jane,

Mr S.W.G. Lewin and Miss F.M. Burbour

and Miss F.M. Barbour The engagement is announced between Simon, younger son of Mr and Mrs T.G. Irwin, of Bramley, Surrey, and Flona, daughter of Mr and Mrs J.A. Barbour, of Furners Green, East

Mr M.R. Jordan and Miss W.J.A. Nach The engagement is announced between Mark Richard, elder son of Mr and Mrs David Jordan, of

Northwood, Middlesex, and Wendy Jane Adéle, daughter of Gransden, Cambridgeshire. Mr J.S. Kilgour and Miss V.A. Kilpatrick

natrick, of Kilninver, Argyll. Mr N. Rocher and Miss J. Rey

The engagement is announced between Nicholas, triplet son of Mr Joe Roeber, of London, NWS,

daughter of Mr and Mrs J.P.
Benson, of Southwell, Notting-hamshire.

and Mrs Juliet Camp, of London, NW1, and Juliette, second daughter of Mr and Mrs Johnny Rey, of Ballito, Natal, South Africa.

Mr N.J.C Rowberry

and Miss N.J.C. Claybourn The engagement is announced

between Nigel, elder son of Mr TJ. Rowberry, of Luzern, Switzer-land, and the late Mrs D.L. Rowberry, and Nicola, only daughter of the late Mr G.R. Claybourn and of Mrs. V.M. Claybourn, of Huntley, Gloucest-

Mr J.G. Tellwright and Miss C.A. Sugden

The engagement is announced between John, only son of Mr and Mrs Peter Tellwright, of Market Drayton, Shropshire, and Caroline, only daughter of Major and Mrs Paul Sugden, of Fordham Heath Feets Heath, Essex

Mr G.S. Ward and Miss D.L. Davir

The engagement is announced between Gary, youngest son of Mr and Mrs A.J. Ward, of Westergate. West Sussex, and Deborah, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs D.T. Davis, of Seer Green, Buck-

SERVICES

LTERMATIVE

WANTED

FOOD & WINE

Mr W. de Winson

and Miss G.I. Hughes
The engagement is announced
between Walter de Winton, of Maesilwch Castle, Radnorshire, and Iona Hughes, of Beulah, Mr J.R. Woosnam

and Miss M.F. Owen The engagement is announced between James, younger son of Mrs and Mrs Charles Woosnam.

of Cefnllysgwnne. Builth Wellsand, and Madeleine, only daughter of Mrs and Mrs Nicho-las Owen, of Harriey Wintney.

Mr D.R.J. Young and Mrs E.H. Abor

The engagement is announced between David Richard James, son of the late Wing Commander and Mrs M.J.B. Young, and Elizabeth Honor, daughter of Mr and Mrs R.P. Boyd James, of East Langton, Leicestershire.

Marriages

Mr N.J.A. Edgar and Miss A.J. Roc The marriage took place on Sat-urday December 19, at the Chapel of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, of Mr Nicholas Edgar, eldest son of Mr and Mrs Ashley Edgar, of

ANNOUNCEMENTS

Linton, Cambridgeshire, and Alexia, daughter of Mr and Mrs David Roe, of Cheisea, London. SW3. The Rev Tom Hiney MC

officiated. The bride, who was given away by her father, was attended by Natalie Tayler-Levy. Alexandra Taylor-Levy, Henrietta Champion, Jane Malone and Joe Tarsh. Mr Barnaby Edgar was best man. A reception was held at Claridge's and the honeymoon is being spent

Mr D.P.M. Soares and Miss E.C. Howe

The marriage took place on December 19, in the Convent Chapel, Mayfield, Sussex, of Dominic, eldest son of Mr and Mrs Anthony Soares, and Emma, daughter of Professor and Mrs Christopher Howe.

University news

John Langdon, King's College School of Medicine and Dentistry, London, appointed to Chair of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, and as Head of Department.

TEL: 071 481 4000

PERSONAL COLUMN

FOR SALE

TICKETS

FOR SALE

FAX: 071 481 9313.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

& PERSONAL NOTICES

£6.46 per line inc. VAT (min 3 knes)

One person of good sense can establish a city, but a tribe of lawless people can burn R lime a desert.

Ecclesiasticus 16: 4 BIRTHS at The Greenwich District Hospital, to Ann (née Webb) and Alpath. 2 on. Cameron John Andrew. BLOCH - on December 22nd at the Humana Hospital. Wellington. to Andrea and lewis a darling daughte AMCIA On December 18th, to Gonzalo and Penny (née Oltroy), a daughter, Sharon Dolores.

LAWRENCE On Tuesday
22nd December 1992, at St.
Richard's Hospital.
Chichester to June (nee Morris) and Roy. a, son.
Christopher Roy. Nicol. Let
joy be unconfined?

DEABLES. On December 18th. joy be unconfined".

PEARCE - On December 18th Rochampton, lo Rachel (née Everist) and Richard. a daughter, Georgina Elizabeth daughter, Georgina Elizabeth Dorothy. SPINNIER - On December 23rd, to Carotyn (née Smith) and Stephen, a healthy son, William James, a brother for

SVEDBERG - On December 23rd at Lindo Wing. St. Mary's Hospital. Paddington, to Jonas and Annabelle (the Harrison). a son, Theodor Edward Tusch. a brother for

MARRIAGES COPPLESTONE:

POMERANTZ The Marraige
look place on saturday
December 19 in New York.
City between Jonathan
Copplestone, of Potruan,
Cornwall, and New York,
and Lisa Pomerantz, of
Seculus, Texas, and New Seguin, Texas, and New York.

DEATES ALLEN - On December 21st 1992. peacefully. Shella French of Sandhania. Peola widow of Major Derek Allen. Dearest mother of Mettle, Carol, Gay. Cilve, Aleads and Tracey and devoted Granny of Sean. Robert, John. Hannah. Cassle. Josh. Fred. Jehro. Lauren. Tim, Jack. Henry and Arthur. Funeral service at St. Nicholas Church. Kenliworth on Thursday. December 31st at 11.15 a.m. Family flowers only. Donations. If desired for the British Lung Foundation c/o Forsey and Som. Funeral Directors, Butleigh. Glastonbury.

DEATHS AYNSLEY - Cyril Stanley.

O.B.E., on December 23rd, at Liandovery, in his 80th year. Fotmerly of Twickenham and Brumley. Journalist with The Dally Express for 36 years. Faiher of Judith. Anthry. Resaling and Andrew. Rosalind and Robert Cremation at Parc Gwyn. Narberth at 2.00 p.m. on December 30th, Family Gwyn. Narberth at 2.00 p.m. on Discember 30th. Family flowers only. Donations in them it so desired to Liandovery League of Prients. c/o of Circ Davies Funeral Director, Britishia House. Liandovery. Tel: 0650 20636.

BAXTER - James Edwin, peacefully in Melbourne, Australia, on December 23rd 1992. Leaves wife Arbe, brothers Harold and Ralph, sister Evelyn, sons David, Peter and Alan and daughters Allson and Jennifer, Much loved and sorely missed.

IncalLister - On Dominar 23rd 1992, peacefully in hospital. Arthur, aged 95 years. of 67 Hepburn Gardens. St. Andrews. Beloved husband of the late Emmeline and mutch loved cather of lan and Colin. R.L.P. No flowers please. THARLON - On December Zind, processing sibr a short filmss, Terence Francis Victor (Pat). Lieulenant-Colonel. Ret. Much. loved husband of Alleen and father

of Kate and Paddy.

WILCOX. On December 23rd
1992, quarty is a Worthon
Myrsing Home. Alice May,
Widow of dearty missed
John Wellace Wilcox and
much loved mother of
Desmond, Michael and Nigel.
Funeral service at Worthing
Crematorium, Findon, Sussex on Thursday January
7th at 2.00pm. Enquiries to
H.D.Tribe Ltd. Tet: 0903 234
516

FUNERAL ARRANGEMENTS DICKSOR - On December 23rd 1992 at the Derhystilre Royal infirmary. Major Thomas (Tora) Dickson aged 90 years formerly of Monfalve, Husband of the late Mrs Gladys Dickson and dearly loved father of Jocelyne and Roptn. Cremation private. MILSTEIN .

IN MEMORIAM -PRIVATE WHITE-SMITH Str Henry C.B.E. in sweetest memory of my dearest husband. December 26th 1943, Always in my heart. Millicent. TRUSTEE ACTS NOTICE is hereby given pursuant to \$27 of the TRUSTEE Act. 1928 that any person having a CLAIM against or an INTEREST in the ESTATE of any of the deceased

ESTATE of any of the decessed person's whose manue, addresses and descriptions are set out below in terminal registers are set out below in terminal registers for the claim or interest to the person or persons mentioned in relation to the decessed person concerned before the date the estate of the decessed will be distributed by the personal representatives among the persons entitled thereto having regard only to the claims and between the which they have had notice.

MASON Edith Margaret of Meadleau Lundon SW11. Died 11th August 1992: Perticulars to DECESSE & CO 1 Creams Error.

London ECZY 7BU. before 1st March 1993. DOMESTIC & CATERING SITUATIONS

All PAIR required for family with 1 child to Antworp, Bel-gian. Opportunity to learn French and Familia. Reb required. Tel: 010323 2363191

When responding to advertisements readers are advised to establish the face value and full details of lickels before entering into any A BIRTHDATE Newspaper, Original. Superb presentations.
Open 7 days a week. Freephone
0800 906609 ALL AVAIL: Cats. Phantom. Les Mis. U.2. Clapton, all soccer Rughy War'd 071 480 6183. Winter Sale. Starts Monday 28th. Save up to 15 Price. Tel: 071 915 4000 OLD & NEW york, french, & pun-nant stone flapsicous, floor nies, stone troughs, victorian brick, cobbte sets stc. Nationavide detiveries QSSO 860039 (Wills)

PORTFOLIO piesveri computerios your cards. Software for IBM PCs. Write for details to PO Box 348a, Surbiton. KT6 4YH GIFTS PLOWIERS BY POST year round 12 Carnations 59.28, 18 512.00, 24 516.50, 12 Carn-tions and 25 Process 216.50, 25 Process 22 Process 10.50 Process 22 Process 10.50 Process 22 BO. Card and mestage inc. La Aleuve Malson Nursory, 51 Sav-louria, Quernaey, C. T et 0481 63052, CCS, faz 0481 65013

SERVICES **PHOTOSALES** Prints of Photographs from The Times and the Sunday Tir can be purchased from the Photosales Library The Times

Virginia Street London E1 98D Tel 071-782-5251 NYTHEN In London reat a video. TV by day, week, month Quick delicery Top TV 071 223 6398

CAVIAR Oscietre 90g tins 2 for only £50.00 TEL or FAX 0704 833609 **NOTICE TO READERS** To place your advertisement in

The Times please telephone: Where our staff will be available to take your call.

The usual telephone number 071 481 4000 will resume with effect from: 2nd January 1993 Please note that prepayment will be required for all advertisements.





Tel: 071 481 4000 Fax: 071 782 7827 WINSTON CHURCHUL boo By Post: Classified Advertising, Level 5. Times Newspaper, 1 Virginia Street, London, El 9DD. Booking Deadlines:

Monday - 1.00pm Saturday
Tuesday - Friday 5.00pm day prior
Saturday 4.30pm Friday Please have a major credit card ready when placing your notice as prepayment is required. ACCESS, AMEX, DINERS & VISA. COURT & SOCIAL FORTHCOMING MARRIAGES and WEDDINGS

On Court Page £11.75 per line use VAT. Tel: 071 782 7347 Fax: 071 481 9313 By Post: Court & Social Advertising, Level 5, Times Newspapers, 1 Virginia Street, London, El 98D Booking Deadline: - 2 working days prior to Please include in all correspondence a signature of either one of Please include in an correspondence a aguature of either one or the parties concerned or a parent, your address with daysine and home telephone numbers (if different).

1.100 1. Ma

200 (16)

1.1.1.7

1.17

· 均衡值

9.345

N # [34

100 42%

The Chiese

्, लग्नदार्धि

Little auf 1. i civilia

.. !!

3.77

45.25

...

1.47

,,,

. 171

 $A_{i}^{*} = \overline{A_{i}^{*}}$

14:11:4

"" i uai tani

Mathlash, Here as use supported to the control of t rk Minster: 8 & 8.45 HC: 9.30 M: 10.30 ng Euch, Ven Lesile Stanbridge: 4 E.

Miller of control Summer of the Amer Madeer to a lager of a And the east builter Berteite etas to entit erecher 21 age No. . I bearts at Made a condition 1984

7 2 A As 100 Sept. a 1991845 g . 1 × 15 Mai

32,2

- No. 18

ning digit

A set war

. take

1.01 136 11. 6. 620 3. A 1/4 otthe - -- PET # 1 4.41.24 So by

THE SAME 477534.4 Wave

III No 3 14 17 2 17 2 17 2 17 3 4 who this er Bugg 1.00 to China 414 1. 1.

and myster 750 M The Mile The Part of tert, dang · Chilly o in ter bege

- izipp ice bigg " Periade and

TED CROKER

Edgar Alfred "Ted" Croker, secretary of the Football Association from 1973 to 1989, died yesterday aged 68. He was born on February 13, 1924.

ALTHOUGH he was the first professional footballer to hold the job, Ted Croker's reign as the sixth, and in terms of title, the last, secretary of the Football Association will be remembered more for commercial than footballing activities. Croker, indeed, was brought in to the FA because of his business background, and he devoted much of his considerable energy to expanding the Association's income from sponsorship and marketing, with marked success.

The change in emphasis reflected the needs of the time, but it also owed something to internal politics. It is no secret that his predecessor but one, Sir Stanley Rous, had dominated the FA Council to the extent that he had become effectively the most powerful man in English football — and for a time in world football after becoming president of the international federation, FIFA.

The FA councillors were determined that Rous's successors would not be given the same freedom, and Croker was constrained by this. Although he held strong views about football matters, both Sir Harold Thompson and Bert Millichip, the chairmen through much of his period at Lancaster Gate, took on more leading roles and adopted higher public profiles than their

predecessors.

That was a mixed blessing. It is also true that Croker's judgment, so often acute financially, sometimes let him down on football and political matters. His remark to Mrs Thatcher at the Downing Street post-mortem on the Heysel Stadium disaster, "We don't want your hooligans at our sport," was disastrously misjudged at a time when the prime minister's lack of sympathy for the game was already reaching a danger point. Yet

ironically, as a businessman Croker undoubledly belonged to the Thatcher wing of the Conservative party, whom he briefly represented in local government.

His touch was not always sure on footballing matters either. He was very conscious of the traditions of the FA Cup, and always stood out against proposals for it to be sponsored. His remarks supporting a breakaway Super League, however, might have made some sense on narrow financial grounds, but they came ill from someone whose first task was to protect the footballing interests of the sport as a whole. As it turned out he was merely being premature, and it fell to his successor Graham Kelly to lead the subsequent breakaway earlier this year.

The younger of two boys, Croker was born in Kingston upon Thames and had just graduated with distinction from the local technical college when war broke out in 1939. He joined the RAF as soon as he reached 18 and became a flying instructor, surviving an air crash on the Pennines in 1945.

By this time his brother Peter was playing for Charlton Athletic and Ted followed him to the Valley, playing for the reserves before the air crash, which broke both his ankles, Croker showing considerable heroism by crawling down 2000 feet into the valley to get help for his colleagues. After two seasons with the senior amateur side Kingstonian he rejoined Charlton in 1948.

He played eight first team marches in 1950-51 as a makeshift centre-half, but he was recalled to the RAF when the Korean War broke out, and that ended his full time career. He subsequently spent three years with Headington (now Oxford) United, before another broken leg ended his playing days. He became a qualified FA coach, and went into industry.

In 1960 he set up his own engineering business, inventing a new snow-blower, the Croker Sno-



Blo. He subsequently diversified into machinery for the booming readymix concrete industry, before selling out his firm to Liner Concrete Ltd. The sale left him comfortably off and when he saw a Football Association advertisment for the secretaryship to replace Denis Follows, who was retiring, Croker decided the time had

come for a change of direction. He arrived in time to sit on the committee which dismissed the England manager Sir Alf Ramsey, and play a significant part in the choice of his successor, Don Revie, who made his initial approach through Croker. For a time it was a successful partnership, both insisting on raising

FA salaries and fees for staff and players to more realistic levels.

Revie showed as much interest in the commercial side as the secretary, and when Croker recommended the sale of exclusive rights to a kit manufacturer to market the England strip, Revie introduced Admiral, who won the contract. The move subsequently brought a storm of criticism as it was seen as tending towards the exploitation of children, although Croker defended it to the last.

Revie subsequently departed amid some acrimony, but Sir Harold Thompson bore the responsibility for the costly legal battle. Croker had advised against it, but he was more successful in helping guide the FA through the minefield as the Falklands War endangered England's place in the 1982 World Cup. His touch on that occasion was faultless. Hooliganism however proved an intractable problem, and it was to blight the remaining years of his secretaryship.

When the Heysel tragedy occurred, as a member of the Uefa disciplinary committee. Croker was aware of the possibilities, and in concert with Bert Millichip, the new FA chairman, he organised the damage limitation exercise of withdrawing English clubs from European competition immediately. He was however less successful in convincing the government of the need for their support in conquering the problem. A poor relationship with the then minister for sport, Neil Mcfarlane, which dated back to a disagreement over the England 1982 World Cup marketing symbol, Bulldog Bobby, did not help.

A hip operation and other Illness undermined his fitness, and Graham Kelly was brought in in a new role as chief executive in 1988, initially working alongside Croker, who retired in 1989.

He is survived by his wife Kathy, and a son and two daughters.

HELEN JOSEPH

Helen Joseph, veteran white campaigner against apartheid in South Africa, died in hospital in

Johannesburg yesterday at the age of 87. She was born in Midhurst, Sussex, in 1905. FOR four decades Helen Joseph dedicated herself singlemindedly to opposing apartheid in South Africa. She

was an inspiration to thou-

sands of young South Africans

to whom she spoke directly from university platforms, and to whom her life provided an example of selfless sacrifice.

For her pains she spent 26 years under one form of restraint or other. She was the first South African to suffer house arrest. In 1957 she was charged, along with 151 other people, with treason, and it took four years before she was acquitted. None of this prevented her, whenever she was free to do so, from woicing her outrage at a regime she re-

garded as racist, undemocratic and wickedly unjust. Her last banning order expired when she was in her eightieth year. Mrs Joseph not only helped form organisations to carry on the fight against apartheid, such as the Congress of Democrats or the Federation of South African Women, she related directly to the student population, who twice elected her as president of the National Union of South African Students. She also gave direct help and support to the families of political prisoners or those in exile, establishing structures to support those in need of food and shelter. She was particularly involved in helping Winnie Mandela and her children while Nelson Mandela was lodged on Robben Island.

Helen Joseph read English at London University and, wanting a career as a teacher of English abroad, took her first job, in Hyderabad, in 1927. But in 1931 she went to South Africa, the country with which she was to become inextricably linked for the rest of her life.

She first became politically active in 1953 when she joined the anti-apartheid movement. In that year she was closely associated with the African National Congress's civil disobedience campaign against repressive legislation. In 1955 she suddenly shot to national (and international) prominence when, with Bertha Mashaba, the leader of the ANC's Women's League, she mobilised 20,000 women and organised a protest march on Pretoria's Union Buildings, the seat of the South African

government. Bernused officials in this bastion of Afrikaner rule were astonished to see such a gathering of black women led by a white. Indeed they were surprised that the march took place at all as they thought they had sabotaged it by withdrawing the licences for the buses the protesters were to have chartered. They had reckoned without Helen Joseph's determination; contacting township groups, she reorganised the descent on Pretoria, arranging for the protesters to make their way to the city by train and then continue their journey to the

seat of government on foot, It was characteristic of the sheer stubbornnness that was to govern her actions over the next 35 years and make her one of the South African government's most obdurate opponents. For her actions she was arrested and charged with treason and only secured her acquital from the charges in 1961. In the meantime she had received the first of several banning orders that prevented her from attending political meetings and (no less effective a means of gagging dissent) prohibited her from being quoted.

Her acquittal from treason charges in 1961 did not spell the end of her problems. In the following year she became the first white woman in

South Africa to be banned and placed under house arrest. For the next nine year she remained confined to her house in a Johannesburg suburb from sunset to sunrise, and was prevented from leaving the city itself. In addition she was ordered to report daily to the police and forbidden to meet more than one person at a time.

The state of being banned.

once described by the opposi-tion leader Sir Villiers Graaff as being sentenced to "civil death", put tremendous strains on the physical and mental constitution even of one so tough as Helen Joseph. From noon to 2am were the prescribed hours of reporting to the police and on one occasion when she was late she spent a night in jail. Prevented from receiving a single visitor between the hours of 6.30pm and 6.30am she nevertheless managed to keep herself sane through an iron self-discipline which reflected itself in such outward signs as a meticulously kept garden. During this time she was not without supporters who were able to articulate a sense of the preposterous nature of the state's persecution of her. As the noted South African liberal lawyer Leo Marquand ex-pressed it in 1967: "What are the crimes that this 62-year old woman is presumed to have committed - crimes that make the powerful Republic of South Africa regard her as a danger to its very existence?" As it to add insult to injury, in 1966, Mrs Joseph lost her job with the clothing industry's medical aid society. Her ban prohibited her from entering any building where a trade



union met, and there happened to be one on the premises.

Released from house arrest in 1971, she underwent an operation for cancer, but soon resumed her anti-apartheid activities. In 1980 she was banned again for two years. but none of the restrictions placed upon her could repress her unquenchable zeal for what she believed to be right. It was to be a repeated feature of her life to be placed under house arrest at regular intervals. Indeed, she said she confessed to some disappointment when President F. W. de Klerk finally lifted restrictions on her in 1990. It implied, she felt, that the government no longer considered her a threat. "I didn't think I'd see this day" she said at the time, "I'm a stubborn old bag and I wasn't

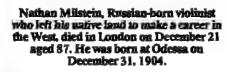
expecting things to change". Unlike Helen Suzman, whose work as a white South African campaigner against apartheid also earned her an international reputation, Helen Joseph's impetus was not simply a liberal or humanitarian one. To the end she remained a militant Marxist-Leninist, like many of her veteran contemporaries in the ANC and in the South African Communist Party. To many the chilling rhetoric of the Stalinist era, to which she often gave vent, seemed out of place in the post-Soviet world. But it had always been the inspiration for her actions and

inspiration for her actions and she was too old to change.

She was the suthor of two books, If This Be Treason (1963) and Tomorrow's Sun (1965).

Her marriage was dissolved

NATHAN MILSTEIN



NATHAN Milstein was one of the great exponents of the idiosyncratically Russian school of violin playing, in which, at its greatest, as he represented it, a consummate technical command is accompanied by warmth of tone and intensity of style. From the works of Bach—whose unaccompanied violin music found in him one of its greatest modern interpreters—to the late romantic concertos of Dvořák and Glazounov, the vivid display works of Wieniawski and the emotional reticencies of composers like the middle-period Stravinksy, Milstein's sympathies were unfailingly given to the works he played and the intentions of their composers.

composers.

He was born the son of a prosperous Ukrainian wool merchant who nevertheless decided his son should pursue a career in music. Milstein studied at the Imperial Conservatoire. St Petersburg under Leopold Auer, one of the most gifted and influential of

modern violin teachers. His first concert tours of Russia, from 1920 onwards, in which he played with all the principal orchestras and gave sonata recitals with the pianist Vladimir Horowitz, marked him as a violinist of exceptional brilliance.

His first European tour, in 1926, brought a break with the Soviet Union as well as a general endorsement in London and elsewhere of the reputation he had won there. It brought, too, a period of further study with the veteran Eugene Ysaye. From 1929 he made his home in the United States, but after the war he returned regularly to Europe for concert tours, as well as extending his travels into Canada and South America. Indeed, in later years he preferred living in London, feeling that it was less frenetic and more personal than the United States.

If Milstein was, in the warmth and intensity of his playing, fundamentally a romantic violinist, he was at the same time a musician disciplined by his sensitivity to the style of whatever work he played. Intensity of feeling in his performances of 18th century Italian music — for he was obviously devoted to the works of Corelli, and his contemporaries and followers and to the music of Mozart no less than to the

works of the 19th century masters — was never allowed to distort the formal graces of a work. Thus, he found in the violin music of Bach a profundity and extent of emotion which he could express without ever allowing himself to be inhibited by the extreme technical difficulty of the unaccompanied sonatas and partitus. Everything he played had the essential integrity of a fine musician's devotion to the task of expressing the work and not his own view of it.

expressing the work and not his own view of it.

Until extreme old age caught up with him Milstein showed an astonishing physical resilience which enabled him to carry on playing long after the time when most masters have given up. He gave master classes at the Juilliard School of Music in New York and taught in Zurich, besides keeping up a punishing pace on the concert platform.

When he was eventually compelled to stop playing at the age of 84 an accident — a fall which left him unable to handle his violin — and not muscular decime was the cause. He did not, however, turn aside from musical activity and continued keep mentally active by transcribing piano works for the violin.

scribing piano works for the violin.

He was married to Therese Weldon and they had one daughter.

STELLA ADLER

Stella Adler, considered by many to be America's leading teacher of acting, died of heart futher at her home in Los Angeles on December 21 aged 91. She was born in Manhattan on February 10, 1901.

RAGING, purring, cursing and cajoling, Stella Adler was an unforgettable teacher for thousands of aspiring young performers at her Conservatory of Acting in Manhattan. As an exponent of "Method" acting, which she studied with its originator. Konstantin Stanislavsky, she helped to shape the careers of such stars as Marion Brando, Warren Beatty, and Robert De Niro.

as Marion Branco, Walter Beatty, and Robert De Niro.
"Stella," wrote Foster Hirsh in his 1984 book A Method to The Madness. "Is theatrical royalty who instils in her students a sense of the nobility of acting. She dares her students to act, to lift their bodies and their voices, to be larger than themselves, to love language and ideas.

She was no mean actress nerself, first appearing on stage at the age of five with the Independent Yiddish Art Company, in which her parents were leading players, and later as a leading member of the Group Theatre, which revolutionised American drama during the Depression years. In all she appeared in nearly 200 plays in the United States and abroad, including the 1961 London production of the black comedy Oh Dad.

Poor Dad, Mama's Hung You in the Closet and I'm Feelin' So Sad.

But it was her teaching, after she opened her school in 1949, for which she will be best remembered. Though they both espoused the Method, Adler's approach differed markedly from that of Lee Strasberg, who ran the rival Actors Studio until his death in 1982. Strasberg based his teaching on Stanislavsky's early belief that an actor should perform extensive "affective memory" exercises, improvis-

ing and conjuring up "the conscious past" to convey emotion. But Adler had been to Paris in 1934 and studied under Stanislavsky four years before his death, by which time he had changed his mind. He then stressed that an actor should create by imagination rather than memory, and it was this approach that Adler followed.

Mercurial in her person-

ality, with honey-blonde hair and grey-green eyes, she conveyed the later Stanislavsky message with an aristocratic passion. "Your talent is in your imagination." she taught. "The rest is life. You must get away from the real thing because the real thing will limit your acting and cripple you. To think of your own mother's death each time you want to cry onstage is schizophrenic and sick. Don't use your conscious past," Adler advised. "Use your creative imagination to create a past that belongs to your character. I don't want you to be stuck with your own life. It's too

Such teaching had a profound effect on her students. Said one: "Stella Adler taught me more in five minutes today than any of my other teachers have taught me in five years."

Her own views on the value of teaching were uncharacteristically modest. "The teacher has to inspire, to agitate," she wrote. "You cannot teach acting. You can only stimulate what's already there."

She demanded not only craftsmanship, but also self-awareness, calling it the key to an actor's sense of fulfilment. "You can't be boring." she said. "Life is boring. The weather is boring. Actors must not be boring. Never go on stage without your motor running."

Stella Adler certainly kept

her own motor running for a long time. In 1988, at the age of 87, she published her theories in a book, Stella Adler on Acting. It would, she hoped, "help actors who have no foundation and no place to get a foundation, and no culture in which a foundation is encouraged."

Twice married and di-

wide married and divorced. Stella Adler was finally widowed when her third husband, the physicist and novelist Mitchell Wilson, died in 1973. She leaves a daughter.



ON THE SLAVE TRADE

Should a question now arise, as it naturally will, why, ... large supplies of imported Africans should be annually necessary for keeping up the working flock for the Plamations? - the truth must be told, though it affects the credit of West-Indian humanity --- they are prevented by oppression from multiplying their species. Incessant labor is all that is required at their hands; yet plantation work is asserted to be in itself not peculiarly hard; but it is the use of strength instead of contrivance, it is want of food, of dothes, of rest and sleep, which wearies out slaves: it is this drawling out their work from early dawn to dusky night, it is their wandering three or four miles under the meridian sun, to pick up bundles of grass, that constitutes their hardships:" the fate of these miserable wretches, is therefore not a matter of accident, but of calculated certainty; for a cruel task-master will undertake that the unremitting toil of his Slaves for four years, shall reimburse him their prime cost and

expenses of maintenance - Death then

ON THIS DAY

December 26 1787

地名地名

A long front page article devoted to conditions in Jamaica. Following the anti-slavery movement in Britain, and, in 1831, a Negro insurrection, emancipation of slaves on the island was proclaimed in 1834.

perhaps comes seasonably to the relief of many of them, just as their worm out bodies may have sufficed to answer this infamous calculation. Gracious Heaven!—— is it thus that man abuses the work of his Creator—— that he makes the life and death of his fellow creatures the sport of his passions, and the instrument of advancing his fortunes in the world! Slavery in all times has been found equal to the power of inverting the natural order of things but never surely has it been attended with so much deliberate and malignant horror, as in the commerce between Africa and the West India Islands.

Two hundred years have elapsed since the existence of the Slave Trade; in all this long period, where do we find any mitigation of that system of cruelty which prevailed at its establishment? Or where any change, except in refinements of that treachery by which it has been supported? Complaints have been made by individuals, and petitions have been presented to the throne of England, against the destructive influence of this traffic but these complaints have been silenced — these petitions have been rejected — nine million of people have failen a sacrifice, to prove, as it were, of how little estimation is the life of man in the scale of commercial considerations. But let us hope that the evil has attained its height; that now, at length, it has caught the attention of the nations of Europe: the Spaniards, the Portguese, the French, have set examples which the inhabitants of Great Britain and Ireland may be proud to follow — America has marked her sincere love of liberty, by extending it to those under her power, as soon as she has secured it for herself. Great Britain alone has, in a manner, authorised the severities of her subjects towards the Slaves, by withdrawing from the latter all legal protection; and by recording them less than men by

in 1948.

AFRICA

Waves yield classical statues

By Norman Hammond, archaeology correspondent

MORE than a thousand pieces of classical bronze statuary have been identified in what Italian archaeologists are calling a cemetery of statues. The recent find off the Italian coast has also been described as one of the most significant underwater discoveries.

The bronzes span 700 years, from the 4th century BC until the 3rd century AD. They seem to have been the cargo of a ship that went down near Brindisi, in the southern Adriatic, in the 3rd century or later, and are thought to have been scrap being taken for rescring

recycling.

Most of the pieces are lifesized and some are four times larger. They include an almost complete statue of a man in a toga, lacking only the face and a foot. One of the earliest pieces is a head, possibly of a philosopher, in the style of the high classical period of the late 5th or early 4th century BC.

Professor Carol Mattusch. of George Washington University in Washington DC, said: "Scholars have never before had the opportunity to study so many bronzes from one context. After detailed study, including analysis of the bronze alloys, we will know more about the workshops that produced these bronzes, where the workshops were located, and even perhaps

located, and even perhaps when they were active."

Until now, the best evidence has come from a wreck found

at Mahdia in Tunisia in 1907, which contained statues, marble columns and furniture fixtures, all perhaps for a villa. The Brindisi find is much larger and "vastly increases the number of large bronzes that are preserved from classical antiquity", Professor Mattsuch said. "This find is of extraordinary importance."

The bronzes are being treated in the conservation laboratory of the archaeological museum in Brindisi. While not comparable in artistic quality with the magnificent Riace bronze statues which were found in the sea near Reggio di Calabria some years ago, they will probably be even more informative about ancient trade and technology.

Wall to repel British found

A £75 million tourist development in Puerto Rico has been halted after builders hit buried defences built in 1796 to repel the British (Norman Hammond writes). The wall of the San Francis-

o de Padua Battery in Old San Juan, over 100ft long, had been buried by later construction fillings. It was believed that the battery had been demolished but its remains have been found to stand nearly 20ft high. With Spanish colonial ar-

chaeology drawing in thousands of visitors as Columbus's landing in the Bahamas is commemorated, destruction of the hattery was not an option. A park will be built to display the wall and the tourist complex has been redesigned.

NEWS

Bush 'now subject of enquiry'

In an angry atmosphere in Washington after presidential action pardoned six former Reagan officials for their involvement in the Iran-Contra affair, Lawrence Walsh, the independent prosecutor, declared that President Bush himself was now the subject of investigation.

In pardoning Caspar Weinberger, the former defence secretary, Mr Bush had "pardoned a man who committed the same type of misconduct that he did" Pages 1, 7, 13

Rabin blocks Red Cross supplies

■ Overriding strong opposition inside his own cabinet. Yitzhak Rabin, the Israeli prime minister, yesterday blocked Red Cross supplies bound for the 415 deported Palestinians trapped in the south of Lebanon Pages 1, 10

Carey rebuff

The Archbishop of Canterbury. Dr George Carey, used his Christmas sermon in Canterbury Cathedral to criticise those who attack people in authority in a "meanness of spirit" Page I

Mother killed

Sarah Monelle, a young mother, was killed and nine other revellers were injured when they were hit by a car after a rugby club party at Keynsham, near Page i

Stressed police

As many as 3,000 London police officers will have received treatment or counselling this year for stress-related disorders, a problem now recognised as serious and growing.... Page 5

Letters alarm

The Chartwell papers, which cover Winston Churchill's life up to 1945, are to be sold by the Churchill family trust, raising historians that the 5,000-file archive will be broken up .. Page 4

Jails under fire

Derek Lewis, the next head of the prison service, has said that many facilities in jails in England and Wales were inadequate, forcing staff to work at a disadvantage

Balancing act

Bill Clinton, the US presidentelect, has put the finishing touches to the most diverse cabinet in American history, including five women, four blacks and two Hispanic.

Serb demands

Vojislav Seselj, the extreme Serb nationlist leader, has said that the re-election of Slobodan Milosovic, the Serbian president, should pave the way for a legal greater Serbia Page 9

Pro-market hint

Viktor Chernomyrdin, the Russian prime minister, has named Boris Fyodorov, a liberal minister, to head economic policy in concern among 20th century an attempt to prove his commitment to pro-market reforms ..Page il

Everest costs go sky-high

The cost of attempting to climb Everest has multiplied seven fold within a year, according to the British Mountaineering Council. From next autumn, expeditions will be asked to pay up to £45,000. This, say the Nepalese, is to protect the mountain's environment...



Family gathering: the Queen, taking a firm grip on the many bouquets presented by well-wishers, is accompanied by the Duke of Edinburgh, the Prince of Wales, Zara Phillips and Prince Henry for Christmas day service at Sandringham church. Page 2

24 / Store - CM

Football: Ted Croker, a former secretary of the Football Association. has died, aged 68, at his home in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, after a long illness Pages, 15, 17

Racing: Severe frost has reduced the traditional Boxing day feast with Huntingdon, Market Rasen, Weatherby, Sedgefield and Wolverhampton having been called Page 22, 23

PARISH STATE

BAn comment: Shares in British Aerospace closed 5p down at 157p having touched 152p in Christmas eve trading after the company had revealed a shortfall of £500 million in its cash flow Page 32

Markets: The pound gained .0015 cents against the dollar closing at \$1.533 and was up .0016 pfennigs against the Deutschmark to close at DM2.4408. The FT-SE closed up .I at 2827.5.

Farmer's Diary: If you think your relations are awkward at Christmas, count yourself lucky. Having reared her last litter of piglets to the ripe old age of ten weeks, Phoebe,

our young sow, is now ready to give her undivided attention to the founding of the next, Paul Heiney ... Weekend, page 3 Hunter's confessions: Although ethics now prevent her from hunting. Annie Rankin still recalls the

... Weekend page 3 Feather report: Derwent May investigates the possible rewards of a walk down the lane and into the on Boxing day . Weekend, page 3 morning

heady excitement of the Boxing day

If your pulse quickens at the prospect of a bargain in the January sales, arm yourself for the fray with our countrywide stores Weekend, pages 12, 13

Hangover cures: Recommenda-ALAN COREN tions on how to restore that good

bright cloudy for surrey bright surrey bright surrey bright surrey bright surrey bright should bright should bright should bright should bright should bright should cloudy cloudy cloudy cloudy surrey bright surrey surre

cheer are recalled by Frank ... Weekend, page 3 Leftover disguises: If your family would mutiny at one more turkey sandwich, Frances Bissell suggests some clever disguises for Weekend, page 5

Nasal skills: Test your knowledge

of single malts, apply your nose to our blind tasting kit, and you could be Britain's 1993 malt whisky buff....... Weekend, page 4 Taking off: Win a flight and tickets to a great American sporting event; or simply apply for our special offer with Northwest Weekend, page 6 Airlines

Sail away: A free Channel ferry crossing awaits one reader who correctly identifies the locations of six properties on Buyer's

Across the desk from him a BT salesman is being just as jolly, for though it may be more blessed to give than to receive, to sell is most blessed of all. What they are being jolly about is the buyer's private life, for until this is laid out on the desk the buyer will not be permitted to ... Weekend, page 7

SIMON JENKINS

I first laid eyes on Vermeer's Guitar Player in 1974 when she was convalescing on her stretcher in a humble Kenwood bedroom. She had been stolen three months before by persons unknown...

MARY KILLEN

Every night I check the safety hazards in our tiny cottage. Having asked my husband to doublecheck, I mount the staircase, carefully staring at the ground to prechode my taking a tumble on dis-.. Weekend, page 8 | carded objects ... Weekend, page I

One of the best holiday offerings charts the career and personal life of Enid Blyton. Bookmark: Sunny BBC2 9.50pm, Weekend, page 16 Saturday ..

OPINION

A moment for mercy

Mr Bush's pardons will not drop on Washington with the gentleness of rain from heaven. But the verdict on the Iran-Contra offair is now best left to history than to further legal inquisitions...... Page 13

Pass the claret

Today, many a headache will be . blamed on the excesses of yesterday. Gently contemplating the cold turkey and yesterday's empties, we should remind ourselves that food is good for us and that drink in reasonable quantities is an elixir....

Christmas past (From December, 1926)

Boxing day is the day upon which certain workers, presumably (most of them really) in receipt of adequate wages, go round from house to house asking for gratuities. Of these approved mendicants some are but urchins whose rapacious mothers leave them scarce enough of their wages to find them in "cornets" and cigarettes: others are grave and uniformed servants of Page 13 the State....

PREFE

The trials and tribulations of the royal family, the crisis in Somalia and restoring the buildings of Moscow are among subjects exercising readers at holiday time..... Page 13

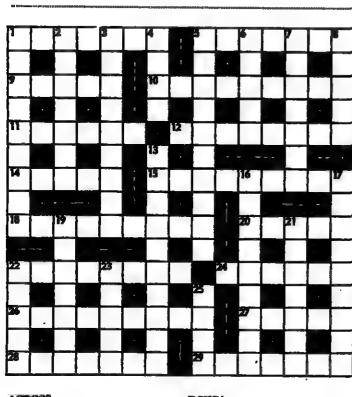
THE PARTY

While the United Nations deals with spots of lesser tension in the world with decisiveness to implement its resolutions. Israel is regarded as an exceptional case. The world organisation turns its back on Arab causes, knowing that attempts to destroy the Arab character continue unabated

- al-Thawra, Damascus

THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 19,111;

PARKER A prize of a superb Parker Duofold International Fountain Pen, with an 18 carat gold nib and fully guaranteed for the lifetime of the original owner will be given for the first five correct solutions opened next Thursday. Entries should be addressed to: The Times, Saturday Crossword Competition, PO Box 486, Virginia Street, London El 9DD. The winners and solution will be published next Saturday.



Name/Address.

- I Room for Reading's scale rail-
- 5 Swift-ish creating a stir, leading Olympic finalists (7).
- 9 Number of scouts sorry to return after end of August (5).
- 10 Capital views, perhaps, of yeomen's partners? (9). 11 It's an old boast — begone! (6).
- 12 God included in a prayer for overabundance (8).
- 14 White ground used in lounges
- 15 Showy flier on the range? (5-4). 18 Long-suffering left-half, accord-
- ing to the Barset Record (9). 20 Flies in some houses (5).
- 22 The Savoyard's resignation? (8). 24 Moving together from low arch on foot (6)
- 26 How Tralee developed as an oasis? (5-4).
- 27 Rotter joins sappers' basic unit
- 28 Red rose embroidered in piece of
- tapestry (7).
 29 One who has charge of a boxer.

for example? (7).

Solution to Puzzle No 19,110

- Being drowsy, allow hot cigar to fall (9).
- Man in deep space that contains all living things (7).
- Instrument for those off-peak
- Always include attempt to stand on head in this discipline? (4). A dab hand at stock-taking (4-6).
- That is to say nothing in reproach (2,3). Italian squares, of course (7).
- 8 Damage to a rib (5). 13 Valued holding company, ahead in development (10).
- Peace-proposal for Ireland and the Six Counties to study? (9).
- 17 Shredded paper said to leave no trace (9).
- Muscle that moves a limb up and Keep that unusual dialect! (7).
- 22 Might deduct old penny from pound (5).
- Handled by journalist, put under the spike (5).
- Little woman who turned out to be one of 10 (4).

Weekend section, page 18

Solution to Puzzle No 19,106

STREET WEST TERMS

For the latest region by region fore-cast, 24 hours a day, disl 0891 500 followed by the appropriate code.

Guessa, rougou
Kent, Surrey, Sussex
Dorset Hanta & IOW
Devon & Comwall
Wilts, Gloucs, Avon, Soms
Berks, Bucks, Oxon
Beds, Herts & Essex
Norfolk, Suffolk, Cambs
West Mid & Sth Glam & Gwent
Shrops, Herefds & Worcs
Central Midlands
East Midlanda
Lines & Humberside
Dyfed & Powys
Gwynedd & Clwyd
ALTO COMPUTE C
NW England
W & S Yorks & Dales
N E England
Cumbria & Lake District

712 713 714 715 716 717 718 720 721 722 723 724 725 727 S W Scotland W Central Scotland Edin S Fife/Lothian & Borders Grampian & E Highlands Caithness, Orkney & Shetland ... N Insland..... Weathercall is charged at 36p per minute (cheap rate) and 48p per minute at all other times.

AA HOADWATCH For the latest AA traffic and road-works information, 24 hours a day, dial 0336 401 followed by the appropriate code.

London & SE traffic, roadworks M-ways/roads Dartlord T-M23... M-ways/roads M2S-M4 M25 London Orbital only National treffic and roadworks

National motorways 737 West Country .. 739 740

Northern tretand. AA Roadwatch is charged at 35p per minute (cheap rate) and 48p per minute at all other times.

The winners of last Saturday's

Court, Canada Way, Bristol; P W Serney, Aluah, Banff, Scotland; J Heydecker, Lansdowne Road, Tonbridge, Kent; E Bremner, The Cottage, Sand Hill, Boxford, Sud bury, Suffolk: M. Parry, New Wan stead, Wanstead, London.

competition are: W Simpson, Hope

England and Wales will be dull and misty, with freezing fog in the North East at first. Scotland will be dry, bright and sunny after early freezing fog and frost except in the south, where cloud and outbreaks of light rain will give way to the brighter. conditions. Northern Ireland will be mainly cloudy with outbreaks of light rain. Outlook: continuing dry and settled, but becoming colder with more widespread frost and freezing fog by night.

Ajacolo Ajacolo Ajacolo Ajacolo Ajacolo Ajacolo Ajacolo Ajacolo Barcalo Barrat Cologne Cologn

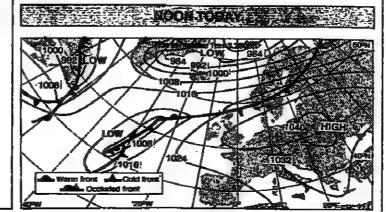
TENTH FOR THE

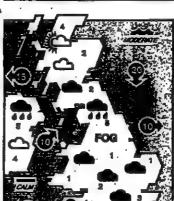
Sun sets: 3.57 pm Bristol 4.28 pm to 7.46 am Edinburgh 4.14 pm to 8.14 am Manchester 4.25 pm to 7.55 am

Bunk Selle 2,115 18,80 48,75 1,50 1,50 1,796 8,11 2,36 321,00 11,50 0,903 2,573 188,00 188,00 188,00 188,00 188,50 10,55 2,50 10,55 2,50 10,55 2,50 10,55 2,50 10,55 10,55 12,70 10,55 12,70 10,55 12,70 10,55 12,70 10,55 12,70 10,55 12,70 10,55 12,70 10,55 12,70 10,55 12,70 10,55 10, Benk Boys 2215 18.30 53.15 2.06 10.02 8.76 8.81 2.58 348.00 11.90 0.982 2295.00 2290.0 11.02 221.50 11.02 231.50 11.03 10.03 1

0.1 2.2

4.1 1.7





The Austin Reed SALE Starts Mon 28th Dec.



Austin Reed SALE for men and women starts Monday 28th December 1992? We very much look forward to seeing von.

EXPLY:

For an wed judge

Women PARTIES

£295.00 NOW £199.50 £175.09 NOW £99.09 60.973 WOW 679.00 £35.00 NOW £24.95

Q18.60 NOW \$139.80 (185 to 100W £125.00 (190,00 NOW £95,00 Black wood straight shares \$75,00 MOW \$49,00 gay hust promi C75.00 NOW £45.00

. . .

FOR FURTHER DETAILS FREEFONE 9800 585 479

Foetba

1 12

Made

10.00

are 6

4.50

5 - Uni

1.53%

Sam

25.768

00.707

21±5

8.7238

2.056.66

1.56

1.0

1000

+ j, j

234 $\sqrt{2}M_{\rm b}$ -1 **4**

W. 8

1. 16.4

الأوائد الد

* 79

1. 184.36

5.175108 Blat e tradition 1000 3.00 17,4298 397 100 - chips

> 31.4.60 or salfy in refee inic aliki Post Obe DO ON Trans In to make

or highl

of the

- Tying

day in

Service

100

116

 $\eta_{P,p,r}$

 $C^{n}(x) = \frac{1}{2} x$

اربونه

Steel

 $\Im_{\alpha,\alpha_{\alpha,\beta}^{(1)}}.$

VP.

Jip.

in that bear

A COLUMN TO SERVE L the To Har in dial i i de teh 1.03370-4 Forestern 1

o tomá Same 🙀 1. 18 d to i-asifagi . ; (1404 6.6 Mg in tak न्यांक्रम 🛊

in the

7 TH THIRD

Car - 11V distriction. 1 11 11 4 Last Charles . the trace 11 41 50

The Age of the · Stage Selfte & Lat Little. * * * * * * * * * * 1 m - 25 th \$6

i with



PORTRAIT 19

Gooch poised as England expects once again



ANNUAL REVIEW 21

Carling's place in the glittering memories of 1992



BUSINESS 24-32

Profile pins down Smith New Court's master tactician

WEEKEND SPORTS FIXTURES, Page 21

SATURDAY DECEMBER 26 1992

Francis keeps faith with striker

Hirst hungers to rediscover scoring touch

By IAN Ross

DAVID Hirst, the Sheffield Wednesday forward, has much to prove over Christmas and the new year. Hirst, who is vying for a place in the England side for their World Cup qualifying matches, has failed to score in five matches since his club turned down an offer of £3.5 million from Manchester United.

Today, United go to Hillsborough with not only the best defensive record in the Premier League but also Eric Cantona, whose arrival at Old Trafford has rekindled the United attack and their championship ambitions.

Hirst has scored nine goals in 16 league and cup matches this season but has seen lan Wright and Alan Shearer overtake him for an England place. His manager, Trevor Francis, says he is not con-cerned. "David and I have spoken this week," he said.
"He feels he can play better
and he is working hard to get that goal - he's not worrying and I'm certainly not."

Of a United side which has conceded 14 league goals, Francis said: "I think that over the last couple of years, since they have got Pallister, Bruce,

	r	5.5	D	- 1-	-	Α	m
Norwich	20	12	3	- 5	34	34	39
Aston Villa	20	ē	ě		31		35
Blackburn	20	ĕ	7			17	34
Man Utd	20	ğ	ż		22		34
Chelses	20	ğ	ė		27		33
loswich	20	7	11		29		33 32 30
Arsenal	20	á	3		23		20
Coventry	20	7	B		30		29
QPR	20	á	š		ž		29
Liverpool	20	8	4		34		28
Man City	20	7	š				20
Wicks sprough	좠		9		27		26
WHOLE SUICUIGH	20	6	ĕ			30	26
Tottenham	20	6	7		20		25
Leeds	20	6	6		32		24
Shelf Wed	20	5	8		22		23
Southempton	20	5	8	7	50	23	23
Everton	20	6	4	10	17	24	23 22 22
Oldham	20	5	6	9	33	39	21
C Palace	20	4	9	7	26	30	21
Sheff Utd	20	5	6		18		21
Wimbledon	20	4	7		25		19
Notim Forest	20	s	Ė		19		15
	_	-	•	٠.			

United have the best defence in the country - and they have a good goalkeeper in Schmeichel."

While the form of Mark Hughes since Cantona's signing has pleased Alex Ferguson, the United manager takes greater delight in the efforts of Lee Sharpe. Sharpe, who has suffered from injuries and illness over the past year, has shown the form which won him an international call two sèasons ago.

Three of the goals in United's past four wins have come from Sharpe's crosses.

Football pays warm tribute to Croker

LEADING football officials paid tribute yesterday to Ted Croker, the former Football Association secretary, who died at the age of 68 at his home in Cheltenham. Croker had been suffering from can-

Sir Bert Millichip, the FA chairman, said he had lost a friend as well as a colleague. "He and I were very close as chairman and secretary of the FA for many years. I have lost not only an affable and warmhearted friend but the game has lost a highly esteemed

personality." Graham Kelly, the FA's chief executive, paid tribute to Croker's "tremendous personal courage" in fighting his illness. He would be remem-bered for "bringing more modern atitudes into the

game," Kelly said.

"He was in the vanguard of bringing modern commercialism into the FA, the forerunner of the benefits the game is reaping now. He did it both successfully and tastefully."

Although Promier League Although Premier League and Football League fixtures today will not be preceded by

a minute's silence out of respect for Croker, such a tribute may be staged on Monday, when there is also a

Monday, when there is also a full programme.

"This is something which we would want to discuss with our colleagues at the Football Association but it is obviously a distinct possibility." Andy Williamson, secretary of the Football League, said.

Croker made eight appearance for Charlton Athletic in

ances for Charlton Athletic in the early 1950s, but it was not until 1973 that he became the FA's sixth secretary, succeeding Denis Follows.

It was a difficult time for the game in England, with hooliganism on the rise, attendances falling and the England team's fortunes in decline. He was credited with bringing a new commercial outlook and developing sponsorship and was also involved in the decision to cancel an England-Scotland international at Wembley because of hooliganism and to end the home internationals.

Ferguson said: "Sharpe is a producer. He is a great crosser

of the ball and his return to the

team has helped us to be more

positive up front."
Leeds United, who beat
Manchester United to the
championship last season, are
out of contention this year, but yesterday, Howard Wilkinson. the Leeds manager, suggested that the inaugural winners of the Premier League could be Blackburn Rovers, whom Leeds meet at Ewood Park this afternoon.

Wilkinson is impressed by the Lancashire club's rise from relative obscurity to national prominence under the astute managership of Kenny Dal-glish and the continuing fi-nancial input of Jack Walker.

Blackburn have lost a few league games so far but, then again, so have the other leading teams," Wilkinson said.
"That was not the situation last season, when Manchester United and ourselves were going so well. There can be no comparisons because this is proving to be a quite different sort of race.

"I am not too surprised at their position. Having money does not guarantee success. nor does it guarantee the recruitment of good players. Money can be wasted, but if you do have the ability to buy good players, it is a great start. It does seem that Jack Walker will go on and on pursuing

success for his club.

"Kenny Dalglish has al-ready been at a club which was used to spending money and used to signing the best players available. He has a good idea about working at the top level and winning trophies. On top of his abilities you then add the fact that this is likely in the second of Blackburn's first season back in the top flight. There will be a newness, a ireshness about the place; everyone involved will be thrilled by the experi-ence. Add to that a manager who has seen it all before, and the fact that Jack Walker seems totally committed, and you have a fair recipe of

In search of a first away victory, Wilkinson may recall Batty and Sterland to help stiffen the Leeds midfield and defence respectively. Sterland, the former England full back. has not played a senior game for nine months because of an

ankle injury.

There will be a pitch inspection at Boundary Park this morning to determine whether the match between Oldham Athletic and Liverpool can go

Cantona's magic, page 18 games at Cambridge United Walker's welcome, page 18 and Chesterfield.

FRENCH TAKEOVER OF AN ENGLISH INSTITUTION



Fellow travellers: Francois Doumen, the French trainer, and The Fellow look forward to a second successive victory in the King George VI Chase at Kempton, the traditional Boxing Day race. Doumen profile, page 22

INSIDE

St Helens hit by

suspension St Helens will be without

Kevin Ward, their international prop-forward, for the Stones Bitter champ-ionship rugby league match tomorrow against the champions, Wigan, at Knowsley Road. Ward is serving a two-match sus-pension after being sent off against Castleford last

Wigan, who beat St Helens in the Lancashire Cup in October, will move four points clear at the top of the first division with a game in hand if they win.

Preview, page 19

Bargain bets

What are the bargain sporting bets for 1993? What are the odds on David Gower being ap-pointed captain of the England cricket team again or Party Politics repeating his Grand National victory at Aintree? Or James Zanelli being called up to play football for England before he is 25? James who?

David Powell, page 20

Course change

Golf course development has not been proof from the recession despite the ever-increasing demand to play. However, the trail of half-built luxury complexes and failed investments is only one side of the story.

Pay-as-you-play, page 19

Male trend

The leading clubs in the women's national hockey league are turning to men to help bring them success. But the men admit they don't have all the

Setting trends, page 20

Racing hit severely by freeze

THIS afternoon's programme of football and rugby league matches survived almost intact, despite fears that frozen pitches would put paid to a large number of games yesterday evening. Boxing day racing was, however, severely hit by the hard ground, with only three meetings beating the

The Barciays League matches between Luton Town and Swindon, and Scarborough and Barnet, were called off yesterday to add to two postponements on Thursday, the

The Stones Bitter championship rugby league pro-gramme also lost four games, the matches at Warrington. Wakefield, Oldham and Doncaster. The rugby union match between Moseley and Coven-try was called off but resched-

uled to take place on Monday. Hopes of racing at Sedgefield and Wolverhampton were ended yesterday, adding to the loss of Huntingdon, Market Rasen and Watherthe Wetherby on Thursday. Wincanton survived after an inspection and will go ahead

with the other meeting in the

South-West, at Newton Abbot,

and the day's most important

racing, at Kempton. "Everything is absolutely fine here," Michael Webster, clerk of the course at Kempton, said.

There is no frost in the ground and we are expecting to race." The going is expected to be good to soft.

Elsewhere, though, im-proved conditions came too late. Hugo Bevan, clerk of the course at Huntingdon, said:
"I'm airaid it's hopeless. The frost is still deep in the ground, and we simply had no alternative but to call the meeting

59 per cent of all runners

have been attacked by inani-

mate objects. These include

parked cars, brick walls,

branches, scaffolding and chainlink fences.

Sporting injury of the year: Alicia Markham, cox. "I am

spending one hour every

month with an osteopath

trying to undo all the trauma

to my frame that the cox's seat

has inflicted. The osteopath

Event of the year: the

Lowlanders' ski jumping

championships — won by a Brit, Alan Jones. The event,

which included a nordic com-

bined and many cross-coun-

try competitions, had 270

competitors. British ski jump-

ing continues to fly against all

described it as inhuman."



10am Mon 4th Jan

5.30pm Sat 16th Jan

During our first ten years of trading we have collected a large number of unique floors, decorative tiles and panels

These and other selected items have been reduced by at least 50% for the duration of this special tenth anniversary sale

583 Kings Road, London SW6 2EH TEL: 071-371 7778 FAX: 071-371 8395

Awards for shrines and smells, sticks and stunts

t has come to that time of the year when this column hands out its annual awards to those who have made the greatest contribution to sport in the course of

the vear. American footballer of the year: Whitney Houston. She became the first woman to appear on Pro Set football trading cards after her singing of Star Spangled Banner at Super Bowl XXV.

Sports innovation of the year: the microwavable and freezable bandanna for "dimate adjustment".

Whale of the year: the one that hit the Spanish boat during the America's Cup. Anything that halts the America's Cup is a good thing, especially if it is a whale.

Opening ceremony stunt of the year: the rhyming cou-plets at the Winter Olympics. Example: "The fact that they're here sounds a brand

Goalkeeper of the year: Michaelangelo Rampula, of Cremonese, in the Italian first division. He saved two penal-ties against Verona just a week after he had run upfield to head a last-minute equal-

iser against Atalanta.

Defender of the year: Jim Baker, playing for Paignton, headed four own goals in the last ten minutes as his side lost 6-4 to Brixham.

Team of the year: the British eskrima team. Eskrima is Filipino stick fighting and the Brits went to the world championships in the Philippines and came home with five golds, eight silver

and four bronze. Centenary of the year: the gymslip was 100 years old this year. This was the garment for freed women from clothes that made sport impossible. Its invention was solemnly and appropriately commemorated at a women's



SIMON BARNES Sporting Diary

thons in a calendar year, beating the previous record of 74. He celebrated by running the London Mararthon.

Lost property of the year-left behind in the Olympic Games athletes village: three woollen shawls, a criticates of \$40,000, eight certificates of femaleness and a rice cooker.

Ski jumper of the year: Dunstan Odeke, who trains with the British team. "More guts than a ten-foot python from his native Uganda," the British team manager said.

Footballer of the year: Giuseppe Orlando, who suffered from stress because he scored too many goals. He

20 games and, because of pertension and anxiety. So he quit: "I need to have a tranquil occupation." He became a traffic cop ...



during athletics meetings held at the Don Valley Stadi-um in Sheffield. The smell upsets the gastric juices of Sponsorship of the year: Toni Jeffs, a New Zealand Olympic swimmer, was sponsored by a strip club called

year: onions were banned

from the hamburger stand

Tiffany's. Sporting shrine of the year: they established a shrine to Gary Lineker at the Duchess Theatre in London to promote the play, An Evening with Gary Lineker. 1 believe Graham Taylor has built an Alan Smith shrine in the privacy of his own home.

Sports kit item of the year: the Lithuanian Olympic Games basketball team vest. It features a slam-dunking skeleton and was sponsored by the still-truckin' Sixties band, The Grateful Dead, on behalf of the dark stars of

Survey of the year: Run-

the odds.

I hope the spirit of British ski jumping pervades all sporting events of 1993. Greetings from this column

played for Paganese in a semi-professional league in Italy. He scored 16 goals in hockey international. new symphonia / So we're proud that they're here: the Runner of the year: Steve Edwards completed 87 mara-

Norwich continue to confound the critics

s coffee was served in a German football correspondents or analysts were asked to predict the two teams most likely to finish at the top of the Premier

The forecast was almost unanimous. The title will be collected on May 8 by either Manchester United or Aston Villa. with Arsenal as the most threatening outsiders. Not one vote was cast in favour of Norwich City, who were eight points clear at the time

Maybe unfairly, Norwich have been accorded the status of the unknown golfer who traditionally leads the Open Champ-ionship. Following the path of a shooting star, he bursts into prominence before plummeting predictably back towards obscurity. The East Anglians are already beginning to feel the power of gravitation-

al pull.

Before their indignant followers protest, it should be added that nobody would begrudge Norwich the ultimate prize. In matching the appeal of a club long renowned for its charm, Mike Walker's side has earned respect which has spread far beyond the local environment. In their defence, Norwich can extend

the golfing analogy and point out that seldom has the championship been so open. The first half of the inaugural Premier League season, though of poor quality, has been distinguished by a remarkable set of curiosities that have

Make sense of the following examples. The champions, Leeds United, have collected three points away from Elland Road. Arsenal won six successive matches and then, without even scoring, lost four on the trot. Nottingham Forest have won more fixtures in the Coca-Cola Cup than in the league. Manchester United divided a run of nine consecutive victories with seven matches without a win. Coventry City ended a joyless sequence of 11 games by hamiliating Liverpool 5-1. The famous Anfield fortress was even breached four times by Chesterfield of the third (formerly

Consider, too, some individual statistics. Who could have foreseen that Niall Quinn would score one goal in Manchester City's last 15 League games or that John Fashanu and Teddy Sheringham (other than penalties) would each so far have claimed only two? Who would have thought that Kerry Dixon and David Speedie, reunited at Southampton, would strike only once between them?

In such bizarre circumstances, it would be fitting if the most unpredictable of transfers should carry a beavy bearing on the destiny of the championship. It was initiated a month ago by a telephone call from Elland Road to The Cliff,

Hartlepool

raided

by bailiffs

the Barciava League second

division, have had £20,000

financial package which could

save the club. Brighton, who

have debts of £2.6 million,

must go to an adjourned High

Court hearing in February to

answer an winding-up order

brought by the Inland

The Inland Revenue claims

Brighton owe almost

E400.000 in unpaid PAYE

tax. Now Brighton believe

they have solved the crisis by

raising a commercial mort-

gage of £3.5 million on the Goldstone Ground, which

☐ Andy Gray, the Tottenham

Hotspur midfield player, has joined Swindon Town on a

month's loan. Gray, signed last season for £750,000 from

Crystal Palace, has not started

a game for Spurs since Sep-

The Colchester United

centre-half, Darren Oxbrow,

has joined the third division

leaders, Barnet, on a free

Revenue.

Manchester United's training ground, enquiring about the availability of Denis

Alex Ferguson refused to sell his Irish full back and, having heard whispers that Eric Cantona was growing restless, asked, as much in jest as anything else, whether the French maverick could be bought. United's manager was surprised to hear within 20 minutes that the answer was yes. Provisional agreement was instantly

Ferguson acquired Cantona largely on a whim and was not disguising the vagueness of his intentions when he daimed he did not know how he would rearrange his attack. Nevertheless, he appreciated that the Frenchman's arrival would sur his players and generate enthusiasm around Old Trafford United have since been unbeaten.

The move sparked Mark Hughes, in particular, and he was the decisive figure in one of the most significant results so far. His solitary goal against Norwich a

'Viewers can now see for themselves that the domestic game, conducted at a speed which is

becoming ever more ferocious, is hurtling towards mediocrity when compared to the Italian version.'

formight ago promises to be seen in the forthcoming months as worth far more than three points. On that afternoon, the momentum at the top of the table

changed, perhaps irreversibly.

After last season's demoralising finale, United will not care to be reminded of the importance of sustaining impetus. Ferguson realises when it will be particularly valuable. Ever since the day the fixture-list was revealed, his attention has been caught by his club's programme in March

Liverpool and Oldham Athletic away, Villa at home, the Manchester derby at Maine Road, Arsenal at home and Norwich away. Ferguson agrees that is when his side will either rise or fall under the weight of the expectations heaped upon it. Will Cantona's magic have rubbed off by then?

It would be ironic if Ron Atkinson, relieved of the managerial post at Old Trafford for failing to end the obsessive rurrant of the charming the cha pursuit of the championship, should now deny his former employers. Villa, who have already knocked United out of the Coca-Cola Cup, appear to be their strongest rivals.

The second weekend in March, when the pair are to meet in Manchester threatens to be pivotal. The fear of defeat will doubtless be as prevalent then as it has been throughout the first half of the campaign. Regrettably, the balance between construction and destruction has shifted even further towards the negative

Chelsea and Ipswich Town, for all their admirable defensive qualities, are asphyxiating the interest of neutral observers as well as their opponents. The smothering tactics are successful because all too few sides have inventive individuals capable of extricating themselves from the physical warfare habitually waged in central

Arsenal are a case in point. They replaced an artist, David Rocastle, with an artisan, John Jensen. Neither he nor the limited David Hillier is accustomed to retaining the ball. The pace of their game has consequently quickened and, with the erratic Ian Wright and Kevin Campbell up front, often runs out of their control.

The favourites in August, they will

probably set a precedent if they do regain the title. No champions have ever suffered more than eight defeats. Arsenal, as well

as Leeds and Liverpool, have already lost eight times and would, in almost any other season, he well out of contention.

Yet they are only five points below Villa, whom they visit on Monday. That, another summit meeting of potentially heavy import, will be the thirtieth Premier League fiving to be shown live on League fixture to be shown live on television. As Brian Clough has intimated, the coverage is heading towards

saturation point.
"Soon there will be six people in the stands," the Forest manager says, "and everybody else will be sitting back in their armchairs." At least viewers can now see for themselves that the domestic game. conducted at a speed which is becoming ever more ferocious, is hurtling towards mediocrity when compared to the Italian

The new back-pass rule, introduced primarily to eradicate tedious timewasting in Italy and Spain, has merely accelerated the process. Gordon Strachan, for one, insists that dwelling on the ball, an ability for which he is nowadays almost unique, is virtually impossible. "You try it," he snorts.

Avoiding injury has always been a prerequisite for any club with title pretensions, such as Norwich. Never before, though, will the English champions have had to work more diligently or shed as much perspiration over nine months. The Premier League, more a series of jarring collisions than elegant exhibitions, is a



Will the masic wear off? High hopes rest upon Cantona at Old Trafford

Walker has much to crow about

By LOUISE TAYLOR

MIKE Walker, the Norwich manager, will be the first to extend a sincere welcome when the Tottenham Hotspur HARTLEPOOL United, of team coach arrives at Carros Road for today's match between the sides.

worth of goods seized by We have done very well out bailiffs as part of legal action taken against them by Cleve-land County Council over of Tottenham," Walker said. Four of my likely team today
Mark Bowen, John Poiston, alleged non-payment of police costs for matches at the Vic-Ian Culverhouse and Ian Crook - started out at Spurs, toria Ground last season. The council claims to be owed "in couldn't get into their side and the region of £49,000". were off-loaded to Norwich for Brighton, of the second nothing or next to nothing." division, have come up with a

The skills honed at Tottenham have helped lift Norwich four points clear at the head of the Premier League - while Tottenham tread water in

IN FRONT of their proud

parents, Brian and Olwyn, the

Linighan brothers line up on

opposing sides for the first

time in five years when

Arsenal play Ipswich Town in

the Premier League game at

Highbury today. The suspen-sion of the Arsenal captain,

Tony Adams, has give Andy

Linighan a rare first-team

start at centre half, while his

brother, David, occupies the

Even though the Arsenal

player has not enjoyed the best

of fortunes since joining from

Norwich City, the atmosphere

be headier than their last

the pair share tomorrow will

same position for Ipswich.

Walker believes today's fix-ture will make for some free flowing, fine quality football though. "It should be an excellent game," he said. "The reason we have so many exl'ottenham players has nothing to do with coincidence. It because we are both footballing sides who want to pass the ball and keep it on the ground.

Tottenham youngsters are schooled in the game which is natural at Norwich. While we are always looking at youngsters at places like Tottenham and Nottingham Forest, it is unlikely we would take a player from Wimbledon or Sheffield United who would not be at home with our style. It's hard to change the habits players learn as youngsters."

Linighans line up at Highbury

encounter. That came five

years ago, in the former sec-ond division, when Andy was

at Oldham Athletic and David

at Shrewsbury Town. If a

pointer to form is needed.

Shrewsbury won that game 2-0 and David scored the

Ipswich are one of the

country's most improved

sides, while Arsenal are look-

ing to end a run of five games

without a win. George Gra-

ham, the home manager, has

from Arsenal to justify their

position as pre-season title favourites. "We have the talent

to win the championship," he

second goal.

One young player Walker trusts is absorbing plenty of the right habits at White Hart have just lost two successive Premier League games — at Manchester Unived and at Lane is his son Jan. Walker Jr home to Ipswich. While badly is the Tottenham reserve goalwanting to win today, Walker has taken such setbacks in his keeper — although he commanded a first-team place for stride, "When I took over as several matches before becommanager in the summer if ing injured earlier this season someone had told me we would be four points clear at and is likely to be on the substitutes' bench today as Christmas I'd have felt they understudy were winding me up — so it is to Thorstvedt. a position I'm happy to settle Obviously Ian has been very disappointed to lose his

After losing an FA Cup semi-final to Sunderland last place," his father, himself once a lower-division goalkeeper, spring. Norwich plummeted said. "But I've always taught him to keep his feet on the down the table, narrowly avoided relegation and acceptground because football is full ed the resignation of Dave of ups and downs and the Stringer. secret of success is learning predecessor. how to cope with the downs." Talking of which, Norwich

High-profile names were touted but Walker - 48 and a former Colchester United manager - was eventually promoted from reserve team coach.

Walker's

Walker attributes the transformation to "a few small changes". Such as? "Well I went and brought an out-andout natural goalscorer [Mark Robins from Manchester United for £800,000] because I believe every successful team needs one.

Then I made sure we spent a lot more time working on crossing in training because strikers stand or fall by the quality of the centres they get. To win consistently teams must be able to cross into the danger areas.

We are the Premier League's leading scorers and I am proud of producing such an attacking side."

Rangers afraid of further congestion

BY RODDY FORSYTH

FOR once this season, Rangers have almost every pla available for their scheduled visit to Dundee today, but they may be confounded by the weather. An inspection at 8.30 this morning will determine whether the game can go ahead.

Rangers hope that the decision is favourable because a postponement would leave them three games adrift of the schedule with the prospect of serious fixture congestion. arising as they prepare for their return to the European Cup Champions League at

the beginning of March.

Already they must fulfil midweek engagements with Dundee United and Falkirk in January, and with Aberdeen on February 2, while on March 10 they visit St

There is no provision yet for any Scottish Cup replays which might be necessary so a further addition to the dweek schedule would be highly unwelcome. If today's game should go ahead, Brown is the only Rangers player who will not be considered.

Celtic and Dunder United meet at Parkhead in a match which is vital if the home team are to sustain their hope of keeping Rangers within reach. Six points separate the Glasgow rivals, Rangers have two games in hand, and they collide at Ibrox next Saturday.

Brady will not have Wdowczyk, who is suffering

Heart of Midlothian hope

Motherwell are at home to

side's challenge to Rangers. Elsewhere, St Johnstone meet Airdrieonians at Mac-Diarmid Park while Falkirk and Hibernian make up the card at Brockville.

mer referee, vice-president of the Scottish League and a director of Airdriconians, has

The Celtic manager, Llam Brady, is anxious to see his team achieve consistency while there is still time to put Rangers under pressure.

from a long-term injury, available, but otherwise has a full squad. United must do without Bollan, who is suspended.

to continue their revival against Partick Thistle at Tynecastle. They may have to rearrange their defence as van de Ven has not recovered from a back injury. He will undergo a late test. Thistle will probably not field McAvennie and Palin, both of whom should make their debuts against Motherwell next

Aberdeen today in a fixture which has given the northern side trouble in recent years. Shearer is still absent for Aberdeen but otherwise the Pittodrie manager will have continuity of selection as he attempts to maintain his

Bobby Davidson, the for-

died at the age of 64.

"Quite remarkable!" Rediscover nostalgic sporting moments and the definitive guide to 1993 in today's Saturday Review

Arsenal v Ipswich

After taking just a draw from their Atter taking just a craw from the lest five games, Christmas is crucial for Arsenal, who are weakened in defence by the suspension of captain, Adams, and the likelihood of another central defender, Bould, being unfit because of spoint trulible. unfit because of groin trouble Merson, the forward, is also doubtful with an anide injury. ipswich, unbeaten for 11 games since their visit to Cheisea in October, may recall Whelan and play Wark at sweeper.

Blackburn v Leeds

The winger, Ripley, who was Blackburn's solitary casualty from the victory over Sheffield United tast Saturday, has shaken off an ankle injury, leaving manager Kenny Dalglish with a full squad. The champions are at a shorter price (5-1) to be relegated than to retain their title after losing four of their last six League games but Howard Wilkinson could be close to reforming last season's side to reforming last season's side with midfield player Batty showing will in a reserve outing on Wednesday. Starland, the full back, and Sellars also played but are less likely to figure today.

Chelsea v Southampton

said. "Now we must find the

Shaum Teale, the Aston

Villa defender, intends to

leave his sick-bed to halt the

scoring run of Coventry City's

prolific striker, Mick Quinn, at Highfield Road today.

Teale was sent home in mid

week because of a stomach

bug, but his presence is seen as

essential if Villa are to restore

Quinn has scored eight times in five matches since

moving from Newcastle Uni-

ted. "He doesn't run very far

but he has a horrible knack of

being in the right place at the right time," Teale said.

their title challenge.

Cheisea's surge has slowed with two successive draws and their manager, lan Porterfield, now has his top-scorer, Harford, struggling with a call strain. Dmith Kharin, the Russian goelkeeper who gained his work permit this week, is expected to be named as a substitute. Southempton await fitness tests on Monkou, the former Stamford Bridge favourite, who has a troublesome harmstring, and the captain, Glenn Cockerill (calf). Parry Groves stands by to continue.

Covertty v Aston Villa

The Zimbabwe international, Ndlovu, has flown back after Noticely, has nown cause and secring in the World Cup win over Egypt to find himself in the cold as Bobby Gould prepares to stick by the side that beat Liverpool 5-1. Ogrizovic, the Coventry goalkeeper, is back in training after a neck injury and Gould's son, Jonethan, is set to remain. Villa, beaten on their test four visits to Highfield Road, give their top scorer, Atkinson, a fitness test on a stometh strain but his understudy, Regis, is recovering well from a thigh problem.

C Palace v Wimbledon

Steve Coppell, the Crystal Palace manager, sticks by the youthful squad that has besten the FA Cup holders, Liverpool, and champions, Leeds, recently. Coleman's recovery increases his options. Wimbledon simply swop dressing rooms for this encounter en landlords and tenants, and are hoping that Warren Barton can return after a long absence.

Everton v Middlesbrough Cotiee's comeback is off after a reaction from his troublesome Achilles tendon. Middlesbrough rely upon the side which drew 1-1 with a battling performance at Arsenal last Saturday.

Man City v Sheff Utd

Christmas is the time Sheffeld United usually turn the corner; they need to keep the tradition alive with new relegation worries. Bracknew is a definite stance and largic blocked on lid keep bits James Hoyland could keep his place against his former club; Gayle, scorer of three goels against City last season, is out after knee surgery. City will consider a recall for Sheron In

midfield after an impressive substitute's role last week in place of player-manager, Peter Reid.

MATCH BY MATCH GUIDE TO THE PREMIER LAGUE

Norwich v Tottenham After two defeats, the leaders might again be without Crook, their midfield playmaker, against his former club. He has a calf strain. The captain, lan Butterworth, is also struggling to overcome a rib injury. Newman and Megson stand by. Tottenham weit on a fitness test on Navim, but are again without Sedgley, with a knee injury.

Nottm Forest v QPR Forest, four points admit of

table, hope to have Pearce, the England captain, fit after a shin injury. The relegation favountee have acted fast after goalkeeper Crossley's costly blunder against Wimbledon last weekend and are Wimbledon last weekend and are poised to sign the 21-year-old American goelkeeper, Brad Freidle. Crossley will play today, however. Rangers believe their form has not justified their recent stump and manager Gerry Francis is expected to name an unchanged side.

Oldham v Liverpool

Oldham gave themselves an anti-Oldham gave themselves an anti-relegation boost with last weekend's win over Tottenham. They are still without the suspended left back, Pointon, but Marshall and McDonald are fit after month-long absences, and Henry is also available. Liverpool omit Wright from this televised game, since Nicol has recovered from a groin injury. McManaman and Hutchison are both fit and in contention for forward places, but Graeme Souness, the manager, will probably retain his most experienced striker. Rush

Sheff Wed v Man Utd

Manchester United, scotling at a £15 million valuation on Giggs, hope the Welshman will recover hope the Welshman will recover from a foot injury and restore the balance which had brought them four consecutive wins before the draw last weekend at Chelsea. Shirtliff, Wednesday's forgotten defender, might return for the first time since damaging a hamstring against Oldham in October, with Palmer, the England player, moving back into midfield.
Warhurst is ruled out by a Warhurst is ruled out by a hamstring injury.

ATHLETICS

Sprinter appeal on ban

In

By JOHN GOODBODY

JASON Livingston, the Brit-ish athlete sent home from the Olympic Games in Barcelona, yesterday predicted that his four-year drugs ban would be overturned once an indepen-dent jury had heard his

appeal.

The sprinter insisted that the disciplinary committee of the British Athletics Federation (BAF) had only confirmed that he was guilty of taking anabolic steroids, because it was afraid that admitting a mistake would lead to financial compensation for the

The European indoor 60metres champion said: Thank god, my appeal will be heard by an independent jury, people not involved with athletics. I think, in that way, the truth will be known and I

will be found innocent."

The suspension of Livingston, the second-fastest British 100 metres sprinter after Linford Christie, was confirmed on Wednesday. He failed to provide an adequate explanation why a drugs test, carried out in England by the Sports Council, had shown traces of the hormone drug. methandianone.

He said: "I half-expected they would find me guilty. It makes them look good now they've found me guilty - and the Federation wasn't going to admit to a mistake, because after the Butch Reynolds case it would have been too expensive for them.

Livingston was referring to the decision by an American court to order the International Amateur Athletic Federa-tion (IAAF) to pay £17 million in damages to Reynolds. The court found in favour of the world 400 metres record-holder in his legal battle to clear his name of an alleged drugs

offence in 1990. While the BAF has said it will fight in the courts to uphold the verdict. Livinguphold the verdict. Living-ston's advisers were consider-ing an appeal. This has to be made within 21 days. They have claimed that certain "an-alytical" information about Livingston's test had been "suppressed" because Dr David Cowan, the director of the drug control centre at the drug control centre at King's College, London Univ-

ersity, said it was not relevant. They will make a formal request for the documents to be released because they believe they could prove cru-

T.

1 191

114

1111

2000

1000W

-10 M

200

11.0

1. 6 (18)

721 11 NO 128

25.56217

· 1134791

21 1988

this tes

1.44

 $k = k \frac{\pi}{2}$

100

1. 1. Bu

" lifte

er tatifet

11.14 35

·ithi:

-31

11:3

7.30

100 A 100 M

1. ats 100

". Aral

114 to g

int la

tie Tifte

 $\gamma_{i,j}, \gamma_{i,j} \in I$

The Mark

1 to . 18

m= 7.2 kg

mar en fir

1224 - 125 W. P. 42

Party Courte Bear of the Parks of the

Beer Property Williams

the figure of the

Hally of the same

The transfer bin

10.00

" " Feb.

, ip be afte e Calley!

1350

30 to 4 W

and order \$25

ether.

Birth,

marking.

2017

4895

With a

Μ,

124

h.

ha lepi

cial to his defence. The basis of any appeal would be on scientific grounds. Although Livingston's solicitors have not revealed his defence, they may try to enlist scientific experts to study any new evidence. Livingston asks why a test

should have shown up positive for an outdated, little-used steroid after he had already given three dean samples during tests earlier in the year. He said: "I am only 21 years old. I have got my whole future ahead of me. Why the hell after being ranked seventh in the world should I take steroids?" Cynics might answer that he might have taken hormone drugs because he

IN BRIEF Keino plans

wanted to rank No. 1.

to appeal Bob Keino, son of the 1968 Olympic 1,500 metres cham-

pion, Kipchoge, plans to appeal against a decision which deprived him of his state high school cross-country title. The New Jersey State Interscholastic Athletic Association's eligibility appeals committee has ruled that Keino had transferred to Ridgewood in Sep-tember 1991 for athletic. rather than academic, reasons in violation of its rules.

Cheer for Kent

Cricket: Kent, who announced record profits last week, have signed a three-year sponsorship deal with Shepherd Neame, the Faversham brewery, worth £75,000.

Graf leads field

Tennis: Five of the world's top ten women players, led by Steffi Graf, will compete in the Pan Pacific open tournament in Tokyo, which begins on February 2.

CORRECTION

We have been asked to point out that Irving Scholar's account of life at Tottenham Hotspur in the 1980s is titled Behind Closed Doors and not as reported on Thursday,

Saturday portrait: Graham Gooch, by Alan Lee, cricket correspondent

Inspirational captain who stands supreme as a pillar of strength

see one more innings by a contemporary Englishman. I would summon David Gower and hope for the best. But if my life was to depend on that single innings, I would unhesitat-

ingly entrust it to Graham Gooch. Therein bes a reason, if not a universally accepted one, why the England tour party to India, which gathers tomorrow near Gatwick airport, is led not by the nation's favourite cavalier but by the man whose most widely identi-fied characteristic is dour

All nonsense, of course. Gooch is as adventurous as any cricketer, and more ambitious than most. The perception of dourness, encouraged by hangdog looks and plaintive voice, is now cultivated by Gooch himself with the quiet glee which betrays a strong and selective sense of humour.

No, the characteristic for which Gooch ought to be known is strength. Not just bodily strength, though he has developed this in abundance with an awesome fitness regime to thwart middle-age, but a strength of personality, so unsuspected that the chairman of the England committee once memorably likened him to a wet

Ted Dexter has hastily revised his view since working with Gooth, while the players who have served under him, these past three years, will testify that he is a captain of rare influence. Not since Mike Brearley has England been led by a man who could nominate his own team or, as Brearley did and Gooch may yet follow, have a voluntary break before being recalled to a job which needs him more than he needs it.

There is another significant similarity between the two. Brearley would not have been remembered as a Test cricketer of any note but for the aura of tactical genius he achieved as captain; Gooch, while unarguably a fine batsman, fell below the benchmark Test average of 40 until virtually doubling his output as captain. He is not, perhaps, the tactical equal of Brearley but he will go down as a comparably

powerful captain. Graham Alan Gooch was born, 40 years ago next July, in that area of east London better known for the dingy boxing hall than the green and pleasant cricket ground. There, the legend of gangland underworld renders fanciful any notion of an offspring to buck the shires and varsity breeding of

English cricket captains.

This, anyway, was the theory which lived with Gooch through his early life. He was not ashamed of his East End roots but was intensely aware of them, some-thing which has never left him. Nowadays, this manifests itself in a justified, but unspoken, pride at overcoming what some, in cricketing hierarchy, would regard as a handicap.

He has a fierce pride, too, in his

parents, and they in him. Alf and Rose never miss a match in which Graham is playing and their influence on him is profound. Alf, very much a Gooch with his plod

Captaincy lifted his head from the sand; it did not make him any less of a perfectionist, but gave

him broader perspectives

and sloping shoulders, talks a lot about honesty, a quality his son inherited in full. And, from his parents and their environment, came Gooch's native stubbornness and his belief that friendship is to

be earned and loyalty demanded. His two forays into litigation were provoked by newspaper arti-cles impugning his loyalty to England. He won substantial damages in both cases. The link was South Africa, to where Gooch retreated with a higher-than-desired profile in 1982 following. coincidentally, a tour of India which had disenchanted him. His shock over the ban which followed was matched only by his unswerv-

ing defence of his motives. This bleak period of his life brought a frostiness in his own family, for Alf never understood why he went, a resentful freeze with much of the media and the onset of a reclusive mood which

its nadir on the 1986 tour of the Caribbean, when Gooch felt so persecuted by a small-time politi-cian on Antigua that he was all for

flying home.

The England captaincy has imposed a greater tolerance level, but Gooch remains suspicious of strangers and sometimes hostile towards the garrulous, the intru-sive and the obsequous. Patronise him at your peril, for he is anything but unintelligent, merely impatient with those who flaunt their intellect and resentful of those who think they have an entitlement to his time.

There are many clichés sur rounding Gooch and most of them are true. He is a private person, so much so that many who have shared a dressing-room with him for years do not claim to know him well. He does have simple English tastes for trencherman food, real ale and red wine and, not being one for the late nights, be is always prone to nodding off at the dinner table. And he is a family man. Not in a

gushing way but with a genuinely strong sense of duty and devotion to his wife, Brenda, herself an East Ender, and their three daughters. Two years ago, Gooch had made a double-century in two sessions against Middlesex. It had all but ensured that Essex would be county champions again. Cameramen clustered, champagne await-ed. Gooch, still half-clad in cricket kit, hurried away to his car. The reason? He had promised Brenda he would take her shopping before the supermarket closed.

Such exhibitions of domesticity lead to inevitable ribbing from the macho elements but Gooch has never been troubled by that. One of the most laudable aspects of his fame, indeed, is that his priorities are unchanged and personality

He may drive a sponsored car. with a cleverly personalised number-plate, he may carry a briefcase containing the ubiquitous portable phone and he may earn four-figure fees for public speaking (at which he has developed a surprising talent), but such privileges have not spoiled him. In fact, maturity and responsibility have made him a better

better player. He is more approachable, if only relatively, more willingly articulate and more ware of the problems, technical and psychological, of others

> This has allayed many fears. There was reason for concern that things would be different, that captaincy would detract from his own batting, as it had briefly done at Essex, and that his renowned intensity when things go wrong would work against his team. Dexter obviously feared as much

1989, was to take the job away

It was not a great shock to Gooch, who had come to power only in a fourth-hand way during the post-Gatting turmoil of 1988, but 1989 was the year in which he developed a taste for leadership. In his second spell as captain of Essex, now without the presence of his mentor, Keith Fletcher, he found the routine and the demands easier to handle and discovered, perhaps even to his own surprise, that he enjoyed involving

himself with the general welfare of the team and its components.

There had, in the past, been a selfishness about his cricket, not in the sense of batting for his average but in burying himself in his own game. If his batting had a technical hitch, and the same one has periodically afflicted him, he would shut himself off in pursuit of the remedy. Captaincy lifted his head from the sand; it did not make him any less of a perfectionist, or any less self-analytical, but it gave him broader perspectives. He still chooses to have few close

friends. He is still far from being an extrovert. And, demonstrably, he still finds the frivolity in the lifestyles of Gower, Botham and the like difficult to tolerate

professionally. This last trait means he may never gain the place in the public affection which Gower and Botham themselves have done. I doubt if he cares. Where outside opinion is concerned. Graham Gooch is unassuming to the point of dismissive. If asked to nominate his own epitaph it would only be that he always did his best.



THE public's perception of the golf development busi-ness tends to be polarised one popularly held view is that it is an industry under siege, the other that it is green gold gushing from a bottom-less sporting oil well. The truth lies somewhere in

In the past couple of years or so, several top-of-the-range operations, offering a highquality golf course and more often than not expensive ancillaries, have proved that not even golf, class act though it continues to be, is able necessarily to buck the recessionary trend of Britain in the early Nineties. Quietwaters in Essex, Broome Park in Kent and Slaley Hall near Hexham in Northumberland are classic cases in point.

The money men have been called in, the hotels, the fitness centres and the leisure clubs attached to the parent clubs have closed - or in some cases not even been finished - and the receivers have been left holding expensive babies whose parents have deserted them. The golf courses have, by and large, remained open, but have experienced the difficulties that flow from too much ambition, over-investment, failure to identify a market and an insecure financial base. Golf under seige? In some cases, yes, without a doubt.

Meanwhile, at the other end of the spectrum, pay-as-you-play clubs that place the emphasis on bringing the Royal and Ancient game to countless thousands have, in

most cases, thrived. In the public golf sector, there are but two golden rules. If you have a product that sells at the right price and you do not turn your nose up at the man who has a swing like a blacksmith, you are on your way to wealth and the sure knowledge that you have contributed something to the nation's sporting heritage. Even Nick Faldo had to start somewhere.

You hear horror stories of these wannabee players; there seems no limit to the extent some people will go to get in their precious round of golf. In March of this year, Ken Bollman, a 68-year-old golf mut, almost lost his life when

and charts the rise of the pay-as-you-play club in the midst

Mel Webb enters the speculative world of golf course development

of recessionary tales of half-built complexes and over-investment



On course: Tallack has designed a nine-hole success story in the capital

while queueing for hours in freezing temperatures to book a game at a municipal course in Altrincham, Cheshire. He was in hospital for a week, but, typical of a million others like him, has not lost his

enthusiasm for the game. Colin Hegarty, who runs his own golf research company. has sympathy for the Ken Bullmans of this world; in parts of the country, such cases, sadly, are not unheard of But, Hegarty says, the shock-horror headlines that suggest that the industry is in terminal decline are largely oremaiure.

There are even success stories in the rarified air of the exclusive, no-holds-barred luxury set-ups. Take The Oxfordshire, for example, sitting on the edge of the Chiltern Hills, ten miles from Oxford. The club is owned by the

Japanese Nitto Kogyo corpo-

ration that owns 35 golf clubs throughout the world, including Turnberry, which hosts the Open Championship in 1994. On the face of it, The Oxfordshire falls exactly into the high-risk area. The course, which rolls over more than 7,000 yards of prime land, will have cost something like

£200,000 per hole when it opens next May. The developers have sacrificed nothing in their drive for quality - a course designed by Rees Jones, a member of the the great American architectural dynasty, a clubhouse that will stand comparison with any in the world. That sort of golf does not come cheap - prospective memhers can gain admission only by purchasing a debenture that is going to cost £25,000 for an individual rising to £75,000 for a company. So, are the developers worried that they might be build-ing an expensive dinosaur in 260 acres of Oxfordshire countryside? Not at all, according to Alex McMillan, managing director of the club. "We opened for subscrip-

tions on October 1, and we have been delighted with the way things have gone," he said. "We know that our course will not be for everybody. But we are satisfied that there are quite enough people out there who will regard their purchase of a debenture with us as an investment. I believe that all types of course are necessary, but I also believe that there is a place in

the market place for us."

Proof that there is life on the other side of the golfing tracks, meanwhile, could not he better exemplified than at Springfield Park, a course that opened in Wandsworth in London in the summer.

It is, for a start, in a unique position — how many other courses are there in this country so close to a major centre of population? It caters unashamedly for the pay-as-you-play customer, and in the few months since it opened it has been a brilliant success for its owner and developer,

Patrick Tallack. Tallack, a golf professional for more than 30 years and one of the country's busiest architects, has packed a ninearcmiects has packed a mos-hole course in just 40 acres of what used to be the playing fields of the nearby Spring-field Hospital. He has built two tees for each hole, so giving variety to the player who wants to play 18 holes— and compared with The Ox-fordshire's £3.5 million investment, he spent just about £110,000 on his course — just over £12,000 a bole.

available, but so is the oppor-tunity to pay for your golf only when you play. Alternate tee times are offered to pay asyou-play customers during the week; if you pick your time right, you can get a game of golf for a fiver.

"I believe firmly that this is the way golf is going to go in the next decade," Tallack said. We are firmly in the business of educating people in the game of golf, and we're find-ing that they want to be taught the efforette of the game and the standard it capecis of its players.

The golf world is a club in

itself, and it's that that we are trying to encourage here. After all, you can't build tradition, no matter how much you spend. What you can build is a warm and friendly atmosphere, and also prove that you don't have to sacrifice standards just hecause you are in the public golf end of the market. We want golf to be fun, and we think it is at our club."

So, is golf a fading product that is moving ever more steadily into crisis? In certain cases, it would appear so. In many more, both at the top and the tail of the industry. the conclusion is that the game has never been healthier. To paraphrase the words of the old song it ain't what you do, it's the way - and the place, and the time - that you

RUGBY LEAGUE

Fixture congestion may not be enough to upset Wigan

By Christopher Irvine

have begun this campaign

more convincingly than any of

CHAMPIONSHIP hopefuls should not rely on a backlog of fixtures disrupting Wigan's stately progress. Two seasons ago, they collected the league championship and Challenge Cup playing three - and in one case four - matches a

week in the final month. The signs are that Wigan will have to pull off a similar feat this time, the one morsel of comfort being that they have still to encounter their main challengers in the Stones Bitter championship. They start that task tomorrow against St Helens, provided that industrial heaters being used on the Knowskey Road

pitch have thawed it enough. Wigan's new year holiday programme has already suf-fered, because of next Saturday's home draw with Hull in the Regal Trophy semi-final. Another postponement would put them six games behind schedule, with the worst of winter supposedly to come.

More ominous for their

rivals is the fact that Wigan

their three previous championship seasons, losing just one of I games. Last Christmas. Wigan were adrift of Leeds and St Helens. Victory in the traditional derby match with St Helens would give them an advantage of four points at the half-way point in the programme. Having set the early pace, St Helens are flagging and foot-sore. Since their 5-4 defeat by

Wigan in the Lancashire Cup final in October, they have lost four times, twice at the hands of Castleford, while injuries and suspensions have left them substantially weakened. The return tomorrow, gainst a virtually full-strength igan, of Jonathan Griffiths and Alan Hunte to the backs, will be offset by the loss of the veteran prop forward, Kevin Ward, who begins a two-

Castleford, eight games, will move ahead of St Helens into second place should they overcome Leeds, third from bottom, at Headingley this morning, where undersoil heating should guarantee a start.

There will be a series of early inspections at today's five other first-division venues. Hull have had their pitch covered for six nights and are optimistic of beating fifth-placed Sheffield Eagles and maintaining an undefeated run of seven league and cup games at The Boulevard.

Such are the vagaries of the fixture-list that Salford, who meet bottom-placed Leigh, have been idle for four weeks, while Wakefield Trinity should edge into the top eigh at the expense of lowly Hull

Kingston Rovers. ☐ Jason Allen, of seconddivision Carlisle, has been suspended until the end of the season by the Rugby Football League disciplinary committee for pushing the referee and abusive language during an Alliance match against Shef-

field earlier this month.

For one million people the Boxing Day Meet doesn't mean leftover turkey.

And there's nothing to stop you being one of them.

On Boxing Day, at pubs, in market squares and on village greens throughout the land, local hunts will be meeting. Many of these packs of hounds will have followers on horseback. All will have followers on foot. And you could be one of them. Go on your own or with family or friends. Simply watch the hunt moving off, or

walk off the Christmas pudding by following its progress. Whichever you choose, the hunt, the local farmers and the landowners will be pleased to welcome you.

The Boxing Day Meet is a marvellous generations-old rural tradition. If you would like to be part of it, call one of the telephone numbers below to find out 1 where your local hunt will be meeting.

The North and Scotland: 0891 668896. Midlands and East Angile: 0891 668897. Water and The South West: 0891 668891

Staking a claim for a place in the millionaires' club



James, becomes the next Briton to win the Wimbledon men's singles. The bookmaker, William Hill, has given him 10.000-1 for his £100. McEnroe has nothing on him as far as bad behaviour is concerned," the young offender's father said of his tennis-playing son. But you cannot be serious, Mr Davison-Lungley hears you say. He is and he isn't. "There is a

fairly large element of tongue in cheek about it." Davison-Lungley said. But a degree of seriousness. said. But a degree or striousianto. Little James plays once a week at the David Lloyd indoor centre at of William Hill, the company now encourages such bets after 20 years on them. Vast sums conveniently near to home, and dad is a qualified coach. In "a year or two" Davison-Lungley senior expects junior to be on court every day. Out of childhood practice. Wimbledon champions are made.

obin Davison-Lungley will igon the millionaires club if bet with some of that Christmas his four-year-old son, money, William Hill will listen to money, William Hill will listen to all offers. To fathers backing sons. the bookmaker will lose £150,000 if Charles Stead, 28th in the Yorkshire cross-country championship two weeks ago, wins the London Marathon in 2000, 6250,000 if James Zanelli plays football for England before he is 25. Zanelli senior is looking forward to the day when junior is selling dummies, not sucking them. James Zanelli is three months old. Stead is backed at

3,000-1, Zanelli at 10,000-1. of frowning on them. Vast sums were lost to early 1960s punters taking 1,000-1 on a moonwalk before the end of the century.

that his son would win the Olym-

David Powell takes a lighthearted look at an

off-beat way of trying to beat the recession.

Zanelli for England? A good bet at 10,000-1

pic 1,500 metres in 1996, is causing anxiety. Since the wager was struck, in 1989, Curtis Robb has won the European junior 800 metres title, a World Student Games silver medal and finished sixth in the Olympic Games in Barcelona. At 20, the odds against him succeeding in Atlanta are now shorter than the 500-1 which Robb senior accepted. He stands

to win £100,000. "I don't think the odds on Curtis would be bigger than 5-1 now." Sharpe said.

"It shows that this type of bet can come to fruition," Sharpe said. "In The bet struck by Alex Robb, the last couple of years, I have gone out of my way to make people

aware they can have bets like these. But they are ticking time bombs waiting to explode on me in the next 20 years.

Other made-to-measure bets with Hills include £250 at 1,000-1 against a 13-year-old Surrey boy winning the world snooker championship before his 21st birthday and a similar bet on an Aberdeen girl winning an Olym-

pic athletics medal by 2016.

The off-the-peg bet-of-the-year going into 1992 was on Linford Christie. Twelve months ago, he was 50-1 to win the Olympic 100 metres. Another which paid out was Lennox Lewis at 6-1 to hold one of the three heavyweight world

boxing titles in 1992. Punters must look elsewhere now: Christie is 5-2 to win the 1993 world championship 100 metres and Lewis is 2-1 to become BBC sports personality of the year.

here to look? "I would say the bargain bet for 1993 is either Party Politics at 25-1 to win the Grand National again or 33-1 on David Gower to captain England in a Test match," Sharpe said.

For novelty value, you can have 100-1 on a human winning the 1993 Man v Horse v Mountain Bike 22-mile race in Wales. "Noone has ever got within four minutes of the winning horse," Sharpe said.

Punters seeking lower-risk investment before the new year can have Jimmy White at 3-1 to win the snooker world championship. and the same price on Essex to win

the county cricket championship. The England rugby team is 15-8 to achieve the grand slam, Andre Agassi is 5-1 to retain his Wimbledon title. Norwich City are 10-1 to win the Premier League, Manchester is 7-1 to stage the 2000 Olympics and Kevin Keegan

is 10-1 to manage Liverpool. Nick Faldo is 500-1 to complete the grand slam of all four golf majors in 1993 and, at the very bottom of the Hills published list of 1993 sporting chances ... well. wouldn't you know it? You can have 1,000-1 on a Brit winning Wimbledon.

Only 1,000-1? Makes little James Davison-Lungley's 10,000-I seem a bargain by comparison.
We know the present crop of British players are not up to it. The devil we don't know cannot be any worse. Pass the betting slip. And where can I buy James a headband for next Christmas?

RUGBY UNION

Leicester are hopeful they can beat the freeze

By DAVID HANDS AND ALAN LORIMER

Christmas, but it is a frosty one, and already some of the day's club programme has Moseley's traditional clash with Coventry is off, and Northampton have cancelled their meeting with Stirling County that was so successful

However, Northampton have reason to be pleased with their burgeoning commercial programme, which has pro-duced a new trophy for competition with Leicester, their long-standing rivals in the East Midlands: the two clubs meet in a first-division match on January 9 at Franklins Gardens, when the winner (league points apart) will re-ceive the Carlsberg-Tetley

Trophy.

The sponsoring company has been formed by the merger of Allied Lyons and Carlsberg: the former company owns Ansells, the brewer that sponsors Leicester, while Carlsberg, famed for its lager, has a long relationship with

Northampton.
Leicester, meanwhile, will hope the bad weather does nothing to affect their holiday fixture on Monday with the Barbarians. Their Welford Road pitch was covered immediately after the ADT divisional match last weekend, and, despite freezing fog throughout the region, the club groundstaff believes the playing surface to be in good

Further west, today's prospects look better, with Bristol scheduled to entertain New-port — an Anglo-Welsh fixture seems a rarily these days -and Bath up against Clifton. Bristol give a newcomer, Andrew Gunningham, a debut at prop. while Will Waghorn swaps his usual role at centre

to play stand-off half.
Bath welcome two Oxford blues: Ashley Tapper played against Cambridge in 1991, but this will be his first senior appearance at stand-off for Bath. Audley Lumsden, how-ever, is an old favourite at the Recreation Ground: Lumsden

played on Oxford's wing in the losing side at Twickenham earlier this month, but is in his favoured position of full back

Meanwhile, Dan Cottrell, who scored so many tries for Clifton last season, takes to the including Darren Crompton, who played so well for the South and South West in the divisional championship this

Hariequins have deferred the return to action of David Pears until the new year, but play some of their promising under-21 players in the game against Richmond on Monday, alongside seniors such as Neil Edwards and Simon Dear. They have great hopes of such players as Simon Brown, 19, a loose-head prop. who may yet join the crop of promising youngsters in that position now becoming available at divisional level and

in the way of amiability at the Greenyards today, where Mel-rose and Jed-Forest play a crucial Bank of Scotland Border League match. Both sides have 100 per cent league

Craig Chalmers and Gary Armstrong, who will be to-gether in the Scotland trial next Saturday, are in their respective teams but Melrose will be without Carl Hogg and Graham Shiel, who are in the Scotland A team to play Ireland A on Monday.

The other game in the

Border League, between Kelso and Langholm, the third-division club, looks something of a mismatch and it seems only a matter of time before Langholm, beaten 63-0 by Gala last week, are dropped from what is the oldest surviv-

ing competition of its kind.
The big match in Edinburgh is at Myreside, where Watsonians and Heriol's FP stage a dress-rehearsal for their league meeting on Janu-ary 9, when the McEwan's championship resumes.



Looking ahead: Evans, the catalyst for change at Cardiff, is negotiating to extend his stay with the Heineken League leaders

Evans inspires Cardiff's re-emergence

division, and had just lost to their oldest rivals, Newport, when Pontypridd added further woe by winning the annual holiday fixture.

What a difference a year makes. Christmas 1992 sees Cardiff top of the table and entering the new year in rude health - a turnaround so complete as to suggest that the patient was not in such terminal decline. Even the Cardiff Athletic Club newsletter of last March suggested that "morale is currently at a low ebb", and it has taken a man named Evans to bring the blood surging back

through the veins. Alex Evans would deny that he alone is responsible for Cardiff's exalted position, but he has certainly been the catalyst for change. It was a radical step on Cardiff's part to invite an Australian to oversee their playing affairs, a radical step on Evans's part to accept, but changing the old order has been at the heart of the philosophy which has

higher.

While most clubs in Scotland may be indulging in
"friendlies", there will be little

The Heineken League first

David Hands, rugby correspondent, on the

Walker [the former internation when a club with
Walker [the former internation when a club with
Walker [the former internation when a club with
Australian who has restored Welsh pride

Australian who has restored Welsh pride

The Heineken League first

Walker [the former internation who has now broken into the Welsh train
Below that at Cardiff is Nigel
Walker [the former internation who has now broken into the Welsh train
Below that at Cardiff is Nigel
Walker [the former internation who has now broken into the Welsh train
Below that at Cardiff is Nigel
Walker [the former internation who has now broken into the Welsh train
Below that at Cardiff is Nigel
Walker [the former internation who has now broken into the Welsh train
Below that at Cardiff is Nigel
Walker [the former internation who has now broken into the Welsh train
Below that at Cardiff is Nigel
Walker [the former internation who has now broken into the Welsh train
Below that at Cardiff is Nigel
Walker [the former internation who has now broken into the Welsh train
Below that at Cardiff is Nigel
Walker [the former internation who has now broken into the Welsh train
Below that at Cardiff is Nigel
Walker [the former internation who has now broken into the Welsh train
Below that at Cardiff is Nigel
Walker [the former internation who has now broken into the Welsh train
Below that at Cardiff is Nigel
Walker [the former internation who has now broken into the Welsh train
Below that at Cardiff is Nigel
Walker [the former internation who has now broken into the Welsh train
Below that at Cardiff is Nigel
Walker [the former internation who has now broken into the Welsh train
Below that at Cardiff is Nigel

Below that at C

helped restore Welsh rugby this season. You could identify in Car-

diff's decline the same symp-toms that reduced Wales to also-rans: complacency was a significant factor, a refusal to accept responsibility, a breakdown in relationships between the playing and administrative sides of the game. But Evans, 52, stresses that he found the commercial side of the Cardiff club sound, and the talent, both for coach-

ing and playing, available.

"It needed someone from outside to cast a fresh eye and maybe that was hard for a club with 135 years of proud history behind it to accept." he said. That it should have been Evans, a fifth-generation Welshman but Australian through and through, who took up the challenge is even more intriguing: two years ago, the former Queensland player nearly died from a rare blood disorder which still requires constant monitoring.

"I was bucky to have won-derful support from my family and from the rugby family in Brisbane." he said. "The greatest therapy I had was to coach my old club, Souths."
To such effect that, before

Evans joined Cardiff, Souths WOD ечелу grade competitition in Brisbane. His 20-year coaching involvement has brought him shoulder-to-shoulder with some of the most influential coaches in Australia: with Bob Templeton in Queens-land, Dick Marks and David Clarke, who are now key figures with the Australian Rugby Union and the Australian Institute of Sport, and Alan Jones, whom he assisted

with the national side between 1984 and 1987. "Alan and I had a love of track and field." Evans said. "I also coached rowing he coached tennis, and our phi-losophy was similar: to pick the athlete and make him a rugby player. The best exam-

broken into the Welsh training squad). But there are others who don't yet realise

their athletic ability. "One of the problems with Welsh rugby was that they were selecting from good players but not competing in a physical sense. What we tried to do—and Alan Davies tries to do the same with Wales - was to develop the whilete.

The Cardiff team now has incredible speed in the backs, and some of the forwards are realising their potential. All the players are striving to be elitist, and they should not be ashamed of that; they are all attempting to play for Wales." Having pared down an oversized squad of 75. Evans now has a group of players with confidence in themselves, in each other, and in the structure in which they

are playing.
"The players realise they have a responsibility not only to themselves but to their city." Evans said. "There is a cycle in club rugby, and it can

HOCKEY: LEADING NATIONAL LEAGUE TEAMS REAP REWARDS OF FRESH APPROACH TO COACHING

granted and starts to go "At the start of the season,

we didn't set targets, but took it week by week, selecting on that basis, too. I knew the players would improve, but I didn't know their potential for development. Once that started, then the results looked after themselves, and when you have people like Terry Holmes and Charlie Faulkner on the coaching staff, they are easily able to express their competitive desires to people who are

hungry for the same." The bare figures tell the story: Cardiff have lost only one league match, and in the Swalec Cup last weekend they disposed of Maesteg by a margin of 52 points.

No wonder Cardiff are anxious for Evans to extend his stay beyond this season. Negotiations are in hand, and a three-year contract is a possibility, but the club is putting no pressure on Evans; they have faith in his ability to make the tight decisions.

SKIING

Girardelli in prime shape for new year

By OUR SPORTS STAFF

MARC Girardelli is on course to win a record fifth overall World Cup tide in the new year. As the skiers enjoyed a Christmas holiday before re-suming in Germany at Gar-misch-Partenkirchen on January 9, Girardelli, the Austrian-born all-rounder, leads the championship with 387 points to Alberto Tomba's

Tomba, of Italy, has now completed half his events — he does not race downhills and is unlikely to risk super-giant slaloms before the world championships in Japan in February — while Girardelli has much to look forward to.

"This season has started really well," Girardelli said. "I feel strong now in three events. I just have to work more on my sisiom. I need more time and more training in that - I will ski more during the Christmas

Girardelli's title ambitions have undoubtedly been helped by the relatively modest form of Tomba and the present World Cup champion, Paul Accola, of Switzerland. Tomba and Accola have won nothing yet this season after dominating 1991-2.

The places on the top of the podium have been taken instead by emerging talents and others in a hurry to make up for lost time.

There have been exceptions Leonhard Stock, of Austria, in the twilight of his career, won a downhill at Val Gardena, Italy, and came second in the super-giant slalom in Bad Kleinkirchheim.

William Besse, of Switzer-land, who failed to qualify for the Olympics, has won one downhill and come second in another already this season. Armin Assinger, of Austria, another who failed to get to Albertville, won a super-giant slalom on Tuesday, the first win of a career almost ended by injury in 1989. Fabrizio Tescari, of Italy, pulled off a surprise win, his first, in a slalom in Sestriere, Italy, in November.

On form, the main challenge to Girardelli for the overall title looks like coming from Norway. The Olympic super-giant slalom champion, Kjetil Andre Aamodt, who also competes in all disciplines, is third overall on 258

CYCLING

Sturgess starts amateur career all over again

By PETER BRYAN

THE Christmas post brought Colin Sturgess, world 5,000 metres pursuit champion in his first year as a professional in 1989, the news he wanted. He will be reinstated as an amateur on January 1. He is one of four profession-

als to take advantage of the British Cycling Federation's (BCF) offer of reinstatement. Previously, a professional had to wait 12 months before being allowed back into amateur competition.

But, influenced by difficulties that home-based professionals are having obtaining new contracts, the BCF decided that anybody applying before December 1 would be reinstated on January 1.

Sturgess. 24, from Leicester. was national amateur pursuit champion in 1987 and 1988 after returning to Britain from a childhood spent in South Africa, where he won junior track titles. He was Britain's professional road-race champion two years ago. If he races next season it will be mainly for fun, he says. He is reading English and sports science at Loughborough.

Pauline Strong, who holds the Land's End-to-John O'Groats title, Gary Baker, the former Milk Race rider, and Isla Rowntree, the mountain biker, are the three others who will compete as amateurs again. Ian Cammish, whose contract with Raleigh ends this week, has no plans to return to the amateur ranks. He starts 1993 as an unsponsored professional with two main aims: to lower the London-to-York record, still held by Bob Addy after 20 years and, more ambitiously, to be the first rider to break three hours for 100 miles. He' needs to take 16 minutes off

his British record.

Men set a trend in women's game

A NEW trend is sweeping the women's national league. Of the top four teams in the first division, three are coached by men. Slough started the move three years ago when they first approached Ian Jennings and this season both loswich and Sutton Coldfield have employed coaches from the men's

Toby Mullins is the man responsible for putting lpswich at the top of the table, but, for him, the adjustment to women's hockey has not been easy. All three men soon learned that women's teams need a softer touch than their male counterparts, but it is in attitude and tactics that the difference between the sexes becomes apparent.

"There is a different style of coaching in the men's game," Mullins said. "David Whitaker started, it learning by trying new ideas and methods. I find that the women's

game tends to be more rigid,

while the men don't expect to be told exactly what to do." Barrie Dunkley has found the same problems at Sutton Coldfield and has tried to encourage his players to think for themselves on the pitch.

Throughout the junior and senior set-up, the women are too dogmatic in their ap-proach," he said. Although Dunkley would rather think of himself as a player than a coach, he does admit to having made his mark at Sutton. "I think I have introduced a more professional approach in the side. We still need to work on small things, like being aware of all the options and going for the percentage play and that goes back to the problem of flexibility."

Mullins is hoping Ipswich will show the true benefits of his new ideas next season. What we are working to achieve is adaptive hockey, we have to have the ability to change and not keeping doing the same thing every time." he

However, while "unlearning" a lifetime of bad habits is not easy for the Ipswich players. Mullins has been surprised at their hunger to achieve their best. "The women are more willing to work at it than the men," he said. "At Ipswich, there is a lot of ambition and they set their

sights incredibly high." Jennings has had longer to establish himself and his style of coaching at Slough. A former paratrooper and an Army physical training instructor, he insists on a commitment to winning and to

In the three years Slough have dominated the league, Jennings has seen the other teams follow their example and he now finds he has to be tougher with his squad to maintain their edge. "I have to be harder and stricter now, but they take it because we are all after the same thing," he said. It is in this area that Jennings feels the All England training the flair out of players, which will eventually be reflected in international Dunkley, too, is worried

about the development of the women's game. "The first and second teams both play on a Saturday, so some of our young England Under-18s spend every week on the subs bench because they are not experienced enough to start the league games and yet there is no second XI match for them to play in. It's no good for them and it's no good for developing the international

But the three men are not claiming to be the ultimate answer to the ills of women's hockey. As Mullins puts it: "I hope the women's game will change but I don't want to say the men's game has all the answers — that's ludicrous. I'd be the first to admit there are Women's Hockey Association aspects of both that are good."

Batchelor lends weight to president's team

By Sydney Friskin

STEPHEN Batchelor, of Richmond, an Olympic gold medal-winner in 1988, has accepted an invitation to play for the Cheam President's XI against the club on Monday.

Tony Bennett, the club president, has further increased his firepower by calling on Molloy, of Surbiton, and Marchant, of Richmond, to try to mainatain the long run of annual successes against his

If Justesen, of Surbiton, and Cox. of Slough, represent youth among the president's men, experience in defence is provided by Mike Spray, formerty of Southgate, but now with Richmond, and Ian Pinks, of Sevenoaks, who last

played for England in 1977. The game is to be played on the club's grass pitch but in case of bad weather an artificial pitch is available within a

Martyn Grimley, another 1988 Olympic gold medal-winner, who played for Hounslow last season but left to join Brooklands, returns to Cheshire for today's match against Lancashire at Hightown Northern club, in Crosby, near Liverpool.

Grimley's presence will strengthen Cheshire's hopes of recovering the trophy won unexpectedly last year by Lan-cashire. The match is played at three levels: veterans, juniors (under-21), and seniors. The team with the highest aggregate of points claims the prize. The Cheshire side, packed with players from Brooklands and Neston, will be led by

Robert Crutchley, formerly of Neston, but now playing with distinction for Hounslow, The Lancashire team consists mainly of players from Warrington and will be distinction and will be distincted. rington, and will be led by David Yeats, its coach.

· chine 1241 1 OF THE ATM a 'thran े स्वर्धः 1. A. 19 THE THE

1. 3.1.0

1.184

0.000

3.0

CONTRACTOR

tools

the No. 8

化邻硝酸

Con

ំ ហើកខ្មែរ

orat Mi

Sale of

200 G

 $1.7429\chi_{\rm c}$

A Charles

et in margar

or acas."

क (क्रांसू

I by The

- " जो - " जो

iliga iig

iffle

in decidati

The second

4.44 iz

14 m in the

Girarde

III primi

Shapelo

11611 169

Simon Barnes looks back at a dramatic, emotional year of sport and selects his highlights

Meyer captures the dignified spirit of sport

t is not hard to get jaded. Listen to the gossip in a thousand press-boxes at a thousand sporting events, from the highest to the lowest level. Wimbledon: let's get it finished

in three sets so we can all go home. World Cup: pray he misses the penalty so we can avoid extra-time. Olympics: let's hope the Brit gets beat because that means six pars and straight to the bar.

All professions have their mo-ments of soul-weariness. When you are watching your twentieth game of a World Cup campaign (800 words on the whistle, please), you know that it is going to take something quite exceptional if you are to cast aside professional cares and exult in pure sport — to re-acquaint yourself with that exultation that brought you into sport in But they come, these moments,

they come. Usually when least expected. Often you are at an event, savouring the professional chall-enge rather than pure sporting delight — and bang. Suddenly, the machine has switched into Infinite Improbability Drive. The relevance of this concept, borrowed from Douglas Adams's The Hitch Hiker's Guide to the Galaxy, occurred to me while watching John McEnroe at Wimbledon this

There are moments when sport destroys the boundaries of normality. All normal rules are suspended. People perform far above their physical potential — far beyond, it seems the normal rules of physics

and biology.

"Please do not be alarmed...We are now cruising at a level of two to the power of 25,000 to one against and falling and we will be restoring normality just as soon as we are sure what is normal anyway. Thank you."

As I look back over another sporting year, I look back for those moments when sport applied the Infinite Improbability Drive, where it rains whales and custard, the monkeys type the complete works of William Shakespeare, Andre Agassi wins Wimbledon and Linford Christie picks up the greatest prize in sport.

These are the moments of selfforgetfulness: those moments that cause drink-spilling in a thousand living-rooms, warmth to invade the coldest terraces and which make the most cynical hack in the box clench a fist and mutter a

Last year, Agassi was my sport-ing Eejit of the Year. This year, he is close to being the hero. This was not for his performance in the final. but for an extraordinary evening in the Wimbledon gloaming.

Agassi was playing Becker's blace, Becker's surfact Power tennis ruled. Serve-andvolley was out of fashion: this year, we had only serve-and-miss. Well, Becker served and Agassi

missed and it was clear that this was to be a three-set annihilation of the poseur (600 words and get to the bar). Agassi was wiped out in the first set. All was predictable: impressive, but not exactly magical. And then it happened. Every line of Agassi's body, every gesture, every shot, spelt out the fact - Agassi had given the match up and thought, well. I may as well go down gloriously. And so he came out into the second set with guns blazing.

instead of looking to return Becker's serve, he looked to whack it into the midst of the Shakespearewriting monkeys. He aimed to go



Realising the Olympian ideal: Tulu, left, and Meyer break down the political barriers during their lap of honour in Barcelona

down in a burst of glory, but that was not how it worked out. Agassi established a fragile and infinitely improbable relationship with perfection. Everything he tried came

It lifted me in the press-box from professional interest to sublime delight Agassi deserved his Wimbledon, not for beating Ivanisevic in the final but for that brief and decisive period in the dimension of Infinite Improbability.

To tell the truth, I am struggling when I seek for similar moments of improbable perfection in the past sporting year. The bowling of Wagar and Wasim offered something of this. The moment that Gower became England's greatest ever run-getter was worth savouring — the more so in the light of

Carling's first-minute try against Wales to seal the grand slam had a special zing for the English.

Mansell's ferocious driving has something special too - even if the finest moment occurred when he apparently "brake-tested" Senna and got rammed up the back-

But inevitably, it is the Olympic Games that dominate the memories. Olympic City - wherever it happens to be - is like nowhere else on earth. It is the town of a thousand improbabilities - two to the power of 25,000 to one against and rising — and the place where a thousand life-and-death struggles take place every waking hour of the

> You can move from event to event to event and everywhere you look you see someone living out the most important single moment of his or her life. The Olympics command the world's attention through television: but television can only look through the keyhole, generally with jingoistic glasses.

The Olympics are a hundred times the size, and a hundred times as mesmerising, when you are there on the floor.

I felt this everywhere: during a bemused visit to the Greco-Roman wrestling, at a visit to the bemused Angola basketball team as they played the obnoxious American Dream Team ("I don't know much about Angola, but I know Angola is in trouble" - 'Sir' Charles Barkley) and on a visit to the women's hockey, in which the Brits were defeated by a 17-year-old Gazza

Great moments? Well, I feel this is a bit like trying to pick out the best notes in a symphony. But there were plenty of moments of sublime improbabilty.

There was Ian Stark's cross country on the great grey. Murphy Himself. After the Brits had made a tactical nonsense of the three-day event. Stark rode his damnedest in a doomed attempt to repair the damage. "I can't think of anything that feels better than jumping fence 13," he said. "Except maybe sex." I loved that maybe.

I delighted in Svetlana doorned attempt to substitute grace for the power-tumbling of the pixies. I loved the Searle brothers' heard rather than seen. The event was relayed to me through several walls by my up-with-the-lark col-league, John Goodbody, who shouted the boys home in front of the television at *The Times* Olympic Mission, waking me from my slumbers after a protracted evening

It was, as ever, the track and field

There was Sally Gunnell among the lavishly lip-gossed athletes of America. I remember her expression afterwards: victory does something to a face that no ammount of

lip-gloss can rival.

There were the Kenyans, with their glorious dean-sweep in the steeplechase. There was the extraordinary finish to the women's marathon, where Valentina Yegorova, of the Unified Team, and Yuko Arimori, of Japan, duelled every yard of that cruel, baking hill to the stadium. They finished in that order and collapsed in tears into each others arms. There was Hassiba Boulmerka, who muscled her way to score a victory that will be treasured by Muslim women all

Boguinskaya, the last woman left in women's gymnastics, and her last-gasp win: something that was on the Rambias, one of the great streets of Europe.

that provided the most vivid memories. There was Linford's blazingeyed run for the line, a man who with everything he possessed.

over the world. But, in the end, I find myself turning to, of all people, a white South African for the year's hero. Step forward, Elana Meyer, silver medal-winner in the 10,000 me-

Herwood, Worksop v Shepshed Alborn.

BEAZER HOMES LEAGUE: Premier division: Alherstone v Corby, Beshley v
Weterlooville; Burton v vS Rugby (11.30),
Chetmstord v Cambridge Chy, Dorchester v
Weymouth, Gloucester v Troubridge;
Halesowen v Chetenharm; Hastings v
Crawley, Hechesford v Worcester (11.30);
Solihul v Moor Green (11.30) Middland
division: Barry v Newport APC, Biston v
Bedworth; Bndgnorth v Dudley, Forest
Green v Evesham; King's Lynn v Graniham;
Laicester United v Rushiden and Diamonds;
Nunearion Borough v Grestey; RC Warwick v
Hindeley, Stourbndge v Redditch;
Termworth v Sutton Coldield; Yate v
Weston-super-Mere. Southern division:
Braintree v Battonck; Burnham v Gravesend
and Northileet; Bury Town v Sudoury Town;
Camerbury Cry v Mergate; Fereham v
Poole; Fisher Antietov Einth and Belvedre;
Hevant v Newport IOW; Salsbury v
Andover, Stifingbourne v Ashford;
Wealdstone v Dunstable; Witney v
Buckingham.

weacasona v Dunstrole; Wilney v Buckingham.
SMIRNOFF IRISH LEAGUE: Ards v Chisadets; Ballydara v Glanson; Camickv Lame; Cidonville v Bangor; Colaraine v Ballymana. (3.30); Linfield v Glansoran; Omagh Town v Newny; Portadown v Distillery.

BORD GAIS LEAGUE OF IRELAND:

RUGBY LEAGUE

STONES BITTER CHAMPIONSHIP: First division: St Helens v Wiggen (2.10). Second division: St Helens v Wiggen (2.10). Second division: Bramley v Swinton (12.0); Featherstone v Fundersfield (3.30). Third division: Backgool v Nottingham City (2.30); Highfield v Barrow (12.30).

ICE HOCKEY

McColgan was supposed to But McColgan was busted when Meyer had the courage to break the entire field. Meyer had the nerve, the strength and resolution to stav in front. But she had the chagrin of being taken on the last lap: by Derariu Tulu, of Ethiopia. Meyer at once congratulated the winner and even ran a lap of hour

with her. And she carried an

Olympic flag, not the tricolour of

tres. This was the race Liz

apartheid, and thereby became the first flag-flapper of the Games to do the deed with dignity. And afterwards, she said: "We did it for Africa.' Africal I spent a two-month

Amcal I spent a two-month sabbatical in Africa, waiting for rain during a terrible drought. To be sure, an Olympic medal does make everything in Africa All Right: but even in the impossible problems that proliferate the length and breadth of the great continent, a sweaty night in Barcelona demonstrated to the world that there is a onstrated to the world that there is a spark of hope. In the continent of Infinite Improbability, it sometimes seems that hope is the most improbable, and the most precious,

Darkest hour is moment of the year

I HAVE not, in all those words alongside, mentioned what was really the greatest sporting moment of 1992. This was an event that took place in the middle of the night in the depths of darkest Hertfordshire. I have always found the phrase faintly risible - when the television commentators say things like "This horse is owned by Her Majesty the Queen, and she bred it herself." I have always wondered what "breeding a horse

yourself" actually entails. Well, I bred a horse myself this year. I was down on my knees helping the little beast to emerge.

My mare and I have flown round the fences at many a local crosscountry event. A long-term prob-iem meant she required a long spell off work. So I introduced her to a stallion, and in time a colt lay blinking and snorting in the straw, a white star on his forehead like his mother.

I shall never forget that extraordinary expression on the mare's face as she turned to the foal for the first time, and that deep chuckle with which she called him. She licked him into life for half an hour soon he was staggering about like a drunk.

Within the hour, he was suckling thriving. An incredibly short time later, he was charging about a field like a lunatic. Now he is weaned, growing apace, and a few weeks ago he had his very own livery bill. Ouch.

If things work out, he and I will be flying around the cross-country events of Hertfordshire in years to come. Everyone needs some folly in life: a quantum of folly keeps you same. That is what sport is for: that rule counts double when sport involves horses. And this soon-tobe yearling is one of the grandest follies of ali.

YACHTING

Commercial Union closes

BY BARRY PICKTHALL

JOHN Chittenden and his crew on Nuclear Electric held a 49-mile lead over their closest rivals on Commerical Union in the British Steel Challenge during Christmas day. British Telecom's satellite system, that is tracking the fleet, suggested, however, that Richard Merriweather and his ream were beginning to pull back.

Yesterday morning, Commercial Union was averaging 8.1 knots, a knot faster than Nuclear Electric.

1. a Kil

In the Globe Challenge, the solo non-stop race running the opposite way round the world. Alain Gautier, of France, on his 60ft yacht. Bagages Superior, is already deep in the Roaring Forties at a point 900 miles southwest of the Cape of Good Hope.

Gautier enjoys a 360-mile lead over his fellow French-man, Bertrand de Broc, and his yacht Group LG, while the British competitor, Alan Wynne Thomas, on Cardiff Discovery, is holding sixth place a further 575 miles

Fastest among the British Steel fleet yesterday was Heath Insured, as Adrian Donovan and his crew fought against a Force Eight gale and snow

Adrian Rayson, a crewman, reported: "There are balloons and streamers in the galley, and cards curling with damp.

Little threat to record

A DIFFICULT weather pattern, with light winds for the start and strong head winds towards the end of the 630 nautical-mile course, is pre-dicted for the annual Sydney to Hobart race that starts today (Bob Ross writes).

The forecast means that the Aus\$100,000 cash prize, of-fered by Kodak, the race sponsor, for the first yacht to break the 17-year-old race record of 2 days 14hr 36min 56sec, set by Kialoa, skippered by Jim Kilroy, of the United States, will almost certainly be safely lodged in the bank for another year. .

Grant Dalton, skipper of the sail, up on last year's 99.

maxi ketch, New Zealand Endeavour, designed and built for the 1993-4 Whitbread round the world race and rated to have a real chance of beating the record in favourable reaching and run-ning winds, said of the forecast: "It's a complex situation;

certainly not record-breaking conditions." Dalton believes, however, the weather pattern should not hamper New Zealand Endeavour's prospects of being first to finish. "The boat goes quite well in all conditions," he

said. A fleet of 112 is expected to Talk of extra rations marked the occasion below, but on deck the business of racing

continues unabated. "The wind is slowly backing sou'west, allowing a better course towards Hobart and Heath is moving well, making 9.5 knots under small headsails and a reefed main.

"There are frustrations. We are one of the boats to have suffered forestay failure and the jury rig makes reefing a cumbersome operation. One cannot relax. Our minds are on the rig constantly: conservation the watchword.

"Headsails are changed early and reefs held in place longer than we prefer, but we have to sail over the finish-line to stand any chance of winning. The spectre of British Steel 2 pervades."

British Steel, the yacht dismasted a week ago, was scheduled to link up with the cargo ship, NZ Pacific, last night and take on enough diesel fuel to allow the crew to motor directly to Wellington. There they will fit a new mast and rejoin the race.

and rejoin the Face.

LEADING POSITIONS (at 05:30 GMT yesterday, with miles to Hoberth 1, Nuclear Electric (J Chiternolein), 1,511; 2, Commerceal Union (R Mermesetter), 1,560; 3, Hobrau Lager (P Goss, 1,701; 4, Coopers & Lybrand (V Cherry), 1,890; 5, Pride of Teessate (M Goldring), 1,800; 6, Group 4 Securities (M Goldring), 1,801; 7, Health Insued (A Donoren), 1,822; 8, Interspect) (P Publics), 2,418. Retired: British Steel II R Tudon), dismasted and heading for Wellington.

Globe positions, page 22

FOOTBALL

Manchester City v Sheffield Utd. Norwich v Tottenham

Premier League

Barclays League First division

First division
Birmingham Sunderland
Brentlord v Derby (12.0)
Bristol City v Oxford Utd (11.30)
Cambridge Utd v Peterborough
(all ticket, 12.0)
Cheriton v West Hern (12.0)
Leicester v Notis County (11.30)
Luton v Swindon

Second division Blackoool v Bradford

Blackpool v Bractford
Bolton v Wigan
Bournemouth v Swansea
Brighton v Burnley
Exeter v Plymouth
(alt ticket, 11.0)
Hartlepool v Huff
Huddersfield v Preston
Leyton Orient v Fulliam (12.0)
Port Vale v Mansfield
Reading v Stoke (1.0)
Rotherham v Stockport
West Bromwich v Chester

Third division Cardiff v York Scarborough v Barnet..... GM Vauxhall Conference

Altrincham v Kettering.

Runcom v Witton... Slough v Merthyr Stalybridge v Macclesfield... Telford v Stafford...... Woking v Wycombe.....

Scottish League Premier division Celtic v Dundee Utd Dundee v Rangers .. Falkirk v Hibernian ... Hearts v Partick Motherwell v Aberdeen St Johnstone v Airdrie.

First division Dumbarion v Morton Hamilton v Cowdenbeath Kilmamock v Duniermine Raith v AyrSt Mirren v Clydebank... Second division Allow v Abign

East File v Strannaer
East Stirling v Brechin
Forfar v Montrose
Queen's Park v
Stenhousemuir (1.30) Tennents Scottish Cup

Inverness Thistle v Berwick (2.15)....

DIADORA LEAGUE: Premier division: Aylesbury v St. Albens (11.80); Beeingstoke v Bognot: Bromley v Dutwich (et Dutwich Hemist): Carshallon v Sutten United (11.30), Brifield v Stevenage Borough (12.0); Grays v Wwenhoe (11.30); Harrow v Hendon: Hayes v Yeading (11.0); Marlow v Hendon: Hayes v Yeading (11.0); Marlow v Crischam (12.0); Windsor and Eton v Wotlengham (11.0) First division: Abingdon Town v Madienheed; Aveilay v Laylon; Berling v Purfleet; Bildorday v Husbridge Suits: Bornism Wood v Harrin; Chalfort S Peter v Libridge; Lawes v Corking; Molessy v Walton and Hembern; Tooting and Machem v Croydon. Second division: Berlon v Ware; Barkhamsted v Hernet Hempeloed; Egham v Chensey; Hungerford v Newbury; Maiden Valle v Hemplon, Bentham v Tibuny; Ruisig Manor v Edgwere; Saffron Welden v Withern, Southalf v Hareflett. Worthing v Leetherhead (12.0). Tilled division: Aldarshot Town v Fethern and Hounslow Borough; Brastnell v Camberley; Claybon v Ess Thurrook; Collier Row v Homehruch; Cove v Petersfield; Redwell Heath v Thame; Hozsham v Eppern and Ewelt; Leighidon v Trong; Northwood v Kingsbury; Royston v Hertford.

HEINEKEN NATIONAL LEAGUE: Premier chilejon: Brackrell Bees v Nothighem. Penthers; Carolff Devis v Norwich and Petarborough; Durham Wesps v File Plyes; Murrayleid Racers v Billingham Bontoers; Whitey Warriors v Humberside Sechauks. HFS LOANS LEAGUE: Premier division;

SUIDE TO THE WEEKEND FIXTURES Accragion Stantiny v Erniny; Barrow v Fleetwood; Bishop Aucidand v Goole; Chorley v Howerd; Frickiev v Vithtiley Bay; Lesk v Gainsborough, Mattook v Budon; Mostley v Druylsden; Soushoon v Menne; Winstord v Collyin Bay. First dilvision: Afferion v Eastwood Town; Congliston v Warmgion, Curzon Ashton v Caemarion; Guisseley v Harrogele; Lancestar City v Gratina; Knowsley v Ashton Uhlad; Netherlaid v Workington, Radoffile Borough v Farsley Celtic; Rossendele v Great Harwood; Worksop v Shepshed Albon. KONICA LEAGUE OF WALES: Abergaverry v Haverfordwest Abergatevity v Estable Vale; Alen Lido v Inter Cerdiff, Briton Ferry v Maastaig Paric, Holywell v Bengor, Lanell v Cembren (12.0); Llanidioes v Caersws, Mold v Conneh's Cueş; Newlown v Conwy, Porthmadog v Fiint Town.

NORTHERN LEAGUE: First division: Chester Le Street v Durham City; Consett v Seaham Red Star; Hebburn v Brandon; Musta Auchient, Horrousette Blum Star v Blyth Spansons; Pateriee Newtown v Stockton; South Bank v Fernytill Athletic; Tow Law v Northellerton, Whitby v Guisborough.

JEWSON EASTERN COUNTIES
LEAGUE: Premier division: Brightlingses v
Typines, Diss v Norwich Umited; Feiserhern v
Watton; Feiserone v
Sowmanket:
Gorieston v Great Yermouth, Helstead v
Comand, Herwich and Parkeston v
Branthern Athletic; Histon v Chatteris;
Lowescrift v Wrodnien; Newmanter v House
Nit; Wiebech v March Town.

BASS NORTH WEST COUNTIES LEAGUE: First division: Atheron LR v Catheroe; Barnber Bridge v Dawen; Black-pool Rovers v Back-pool Rovers v Back-pool Rovers v Back-pool Receiver v Charderors: Burscough v Steinerstelle; Glossop North End v Marine Roed (Mari); Kidegrove Athletic v Narriwach; Niewcastie Town v Eastwood Harley, Pennit v Bacup Borough; St Helens v Prescot; Salford v Fiston.

ARTHURIAN LEAGUE: Premier division: Old Carthusiens v Old Chiqwellians; Old Malvemiens v Old Choimelelans. Pinat division: Old Brentwoods v Old Aldenhamaens.

RUGBY UNION 3 0 unless stated

T TOMORROW . Swalec Cup Fourth round BORD GAIS LEAGUE OF IRELAND: Premier division: Brey Wanderers v Cork City (2.15): Deny City v St Pennck's Africato (3.30): Corgineda United v Sigo Rovers (2.16): Limerick v Bohermans (2.15). Shamnook Rovers v Dundalk (2.15) Oekdale v Dunvant (2.30).

Club matiches

Aberavon v Neeth (2.30)

Bath v Cikton

Bridgend v Meesteg (2.30)

Bristol v Newport

Broughton Park v Sale (2.15)

Cardiff v Pontypridd (2.30)

Cardiff v Pontypridd (2.30)

Cardiff v Pontypridd (2.30)

Cardston v Ayr (2.0)

Corstorphine v Currie (2.0)

Dundee HSFP v Kirkcaldy (2.0)

Ebba Vale v Abertillery (2.30)

Fylde v Preston Grasshoppers (2.15)

Glasgow High v

Glasgow Academicals (2.0)

Gloucester v Lychey

Kansanock v Wigtownshire (2.0)

Lenelli v London Welsh (2.30)

London Irish v Old Milhillians

Meirose v Jed-Forest (2.0) Club matches

Moneley v Coventry P (now Monday, December 28)
Newbridge v Bisina (2.30) Newbridge v Bisina (2.30) Newbridge v Bisina (2.30) Northampton v Stirling County County County Postiling (2.30) Peebles v Royal High (2.0) Pontypool v Tredegar...... Stewerts Mel FP v Gala (2.0) ... Watsonians v Heriots FP (2.0)

RUGBY LEAGUE 3.0 unless stated

2.0 Unless stated
STONES BRITER CHAMPIONSHIP: First,
division: Hallies v Braditsci; Hall v Shaffest
(2.15); Leeds v Castleford (11.30); Selford v
Legh, Possponed: Warrington v Widnes;
Walreleit v Hull KR. Second division:
Possponed: Odham v Rochdele. Third
division: Devsbuy v Batiey (12.0); Hunstet
v Chorley (3.30); Workington v Whiteheven.
Possponed: Donaster v Kerghley. HOCKEY

Linicachine v Cheshire (at Crosby, 10.30). ICE HOCKEY EMEKEN NATIONAL LIAGUE Promo division: Fife Plyers v Murayfield Racers tumbardo: Sactumis v Brackyo Base

THE ****TIMES SPORTS SERVICE

RACING

Call 0891 500 123 Call 0891 100 123

FOOTBALL

Reports and scores from the FA Premier League Call 0839 555 562 Reports and scores from the Barclays and Scottish leagues Call 0839 555 512

Calls at 36p per min cheap rate, 48p per min other times ine VAT

Doumen relishing the chance to do battle again



British, whether at Kempton, Ascot, Cheltenham -

or Margate and Sheerness. The Kent seaside towns provided France's top jumps trainer with a taste of a not so cordial entente when he was there as a teenager more than 35 years ago. "I came over on a couple of summer holiday trips, involving family swaps, to Sheerness and Margate. We had endless fights with the

Teddy Boys.
"Us French boys had to defend ourselves because they were using chains and everything — just because we were pinching their girlfriends," he recalled, with a lwinkle in his eye.

This afternoon at Kempton, the still glamorous-looking Doumen continues a more peaceful love affair with the British when he

Trancois Doumen has never runs The Fellow in the King been afraid to take on the George VI Chase, which he won

Five Christmases have passed since Kempton's Boxing Day faithful were stunned into silence by a long-shot, trained by an unknown Frenchman, who had the temerity to beat their beloved Desert Orchid in the feature race. Nupsala's 25-1 victory continued Doumen's ability to surprise.

He was born in 1940 "on the road," as he puts it, during the German invasion. His mother had been sent south by her husband and Doumen minor chose a spot in the Dordogne to enter the world.

Although his father trained horses at Maisons-Laffitte and Francois rode as an amateur jockey for 20 years, fate did its best to prevent him from follow-ing in his father's footsteps. Richard Evans finds France's top National Hunt

trainer in confident mood as he seeks a third

King George VI Chase victory at Kempton today

sistant to his father, somewhat reluctantly. "He was a very difficult man. I could not get on with him so I pushed off to South Africa in 1970."

Amea in 1970.

Apart from playing a lot of polo.

Doumen set up a highly successful fashion import business in Johannesburg, and married Elizabeth. My father had a heart attack

quite suddenly and he wanted me back. I came back in 1977 and took over where he left off. When he felt better, he sacked me, so I moved to Chantilly."

Success was not slow in coming

After spending two years at a on the Flat and over the jumps, veterinary school, he became asbut his decision to cross the Channel in search of National Hunt glory owes much to chance,

> "Nunsala was a horse who hated heavy ground. After Octo-ber I could not take him to Auteuil because it was too soft. At that stage Oliver Sherwood came over here, possibly to buy Nupsala before the King George.

and Oliver Sherwood.

"The deal didn't go through but I explained to Oliver the difficulty about getting decent ground for Nupsala. He said if I went to Kempton, it would be good ground, even if it rained. He virtually guaranteed me good

"Nupsala was unexploited in France because of the lack of good ground, so I took him to Kempton and you know the result. When you start like that, you are keen to come back. It is all Oliver's fault if I beat you again," he joked.

s he supervises the 60 horses stabled at Lamorlaye and a few more resting on his farm in Normandy. Doumen follows a distinctive

home-spun philosophy.

"Any horse should be happy in his head, so they can't be forced to do anything. Secondly, because they are athletes, I try to have them out of their boxes for the maximum amount of time."

The Fellow, in common with other future runners, goes out for exercise twice in the morning and

is led or ridden for 45 minutes in the evening. That may mean they manage to be out of their boxes for three hours a day. It is not easy to achieve, because it costs money. but it is important."

As we chatted near one of Lamorlaye's tree-lined gallops. The Fellow moved into view with a group of Doumen's two-year-olds. "Look how supple and relaxed he is." Doumen said. "He bounces like a rubber ball."

It seems hard to believe The Fellow is only seven. He was third in the King George as a five-yearold, and has been beaten a short head in each of the last two runnings of the Gold Cup. But the best could still be to come.

This year has been one of enormous improvement."

Doumen said. "He has settled down a bit more and I am sure he has yet to reach his prime."

Pressure to attack for sake of Test cricket's future

Richardson may opt for greater variety

Melbourne: West Indies may gamble by playing only three fast bowlers when the second Test match against Australia begins today at the Melbourne Cricket Ground.

Richie Richardson, the West Indies captain, said yesterday he would make a decision minutes before the start of play. "We'll wait because I'm sure they still have some work to do on the pitch." Richard-

Richardson is considering playing only Ian Bishop, Curt-ly Ambrose and either Patrick Patterson or Courtney Walsh. He would rely on the mediumpace bowling of Phil Simmons and the off spin of Carl Hooper for extra variety.

West Indies are suffering from lack of match practice after a four-day match against Victoria in Bendigo was washed out. "The preparation we've had is not what we would like, but we can't do anything about it." Richard-son said. "We have to make the best of what we have got and I firmly believe we are enough to beat

The Australia captain, Allan Border, said his team was confident after drawing the first Test in Brisbane. "I would have thought we came out with a points decision from Brisbane," Border said.

"We outplayed them on the last day and we were the only team that could win it after lunch. Every Test match in Melbourne, though, is a toss of the coin. You rarely get two wickets the same and it's always a bit of a guessing game as to what to do." (AP)

1993.

South Africa must take much more positive approach

FROM RICHARD STREETON IN PORT ELIZABETH

SOUTH Africa and India have the additional onus of trying to ensure the five-day game's future in this country when the third Test match starts here today. All the usual, inherent pressures will be there but the players must also make certain that it remains a competitive match to the end.

Only then might the public be persuaded that Test cricket can be worthwhile. After 22 years' isolation from Test match play, South African spectators have become more indoctrinated than anywhere else in the world to one-day games and their instant but repetitive pattern.

It would be altruistic to expect either side to take excessive risks. Any repetition, however, of the tame finish to the second Test match in Johannesburg last month would be damaging. On the final day both captains settled for a draw to spoil what had been a fluctuating match.

Rain caused the first Test in Durban to be drawn and two inconclusive games have been reflected by dismal ticket sales for this Test and the fourth at Cape Town over new year.

openly that he has to adopt a more positive policy. He has that South Africa entered this Test brimful of confidence after a dominant 5-2 success in the limited-overs series. Injuries deprived South Africa

WORTHINGTON

BEST BITTER

485ml CANS

to Worthington Best Bitter cans of the

new 485ml size with Best Before dates

on the base earlier than 27th June

due to early manufacturing faults,

small, loose pieces of plastic may be

please take all such cans back to the

shop from which they were bought for

0800 272027 (Freephone)

present in such cans.

a full refund.

phone:

This announcement only relates

There is a very slight risk that

As a precautionary measure,

For further information please

of a front-line bowler during each of the first two Tests but in both they were extraordinarily cautious.

South Africa's main assets have proved to be their fast bowlers, Donald and McMillan, the joint spearhead, to-gether with their brilliant fielding. Apart from Wessels, though, the South African batting has looked brittle. The suspicion remains that South Africa are an inspirational one-day side rather than an efficient Test team.

India have failed to play to their potential on this tour. Several batsmen, notably Azharuddin, Shastri and Manjrekar, have been inconsistent. Their bowlers, too, have not proved as penetrative as was hoped. It has led to at home, and



Azharuddin: under fire

Azharuddin has said he will review his position as captain after the fourth and final Test.

"The captain can only be as good as his players make him to be, but he is is always held responsible when things go wrong," Azharuddin was re-ported to have said yesterday. There is moral accountability and I will have to take a decision about this in Cape

It should help the Indians here, though, that the pitch at St George's Park these days has a reputation for being slow and low, with a tendency to become worn. In spite of an appalling away record - India have gone 23 Tests without a win outside their own determined mood in the touring team. It has been fuelled not least by untimely criticism of their performances from

its team but the grapevine has it that, for the first time, the Indians intend to include three spin bowlers, with the left-arm Raju joining Kumble and Shastri. South Africans have little experience against the turning ball and this would be an attacking move

South Africa, too, have hinted they are striking out for a definite result, with Henry, the left-arm spinner, certain to play as a fifth bowler and Pringle likely to be the fast bowler omitted. Cronje or Cullinan, a new cap, vie for the last batting place.

Pakistan will unleash fierce Waqar

Wellington: Waqar Younis, the fast bowler, is poised to pose the biggest threat to New Zealand in the Pakistan tour which begins today, Ramiz Raja, the Pakistan vice-cap-Waqar, 21, is making his first visit to New Zealand after missing the World Cup earlier this year because of injury.

Ramiz said he believed conditions in New Zealand will suit Waqar better than those in Australia. "New Zealand wickets will suit him a lot, because there is not as much bounce here as Australia," Ramiz said. "They are ideal wickets for Waqar because he basically likes to bowl a fuller length ball and he gets a lot of lbw decisions. He wasn't getting them in Australia because they were hitting a little bit

Ramiz believes New Zea-land crowds will appreciate Waqar's ability. The young fast bowler forms world cricket's most feared new-ball attack with left-armer Wasim Akram. "Waqar is a fierce competitor and I think New Zealanders will find it great watching him," Ramiz said.

The opening one-day international of the series is being olayed here today. It will be ollowed by games in Napier on Monday and Auckland on Wednesday. The lone Test match will be at Hamilton from January 2 to 6. (AP)



Service industry: Scullard goes through his paces during the Cellnet tournament

Tennis hopefuls slug it out in pursuit of a net profit

By ALIX RAMSAY

IN LESS than three weeks, tennis money-go-round start up again for 1993 with the Australian Open. On offer will be a fat pay-cheque and, for the winner, a host of endorsement contracts. As the top players get younger, so their earning potential grows. Edberg, Becker and Courier are in their early or middle 20s, and yet they have earned more than \$25 million between them.

But at the bottom of the tennis ladder, life is a little different. Before Christmas a group of British hopefuls were playing in the Celinet singles challenge in Basingstoke in the hope of winning the £1,000 prize, a generous re-ward in British tennis terms. As only the lucky few have a sponsor, the money is all

important.
"It's like a fresh start at the age of 24," Paul Scullard said. For the first time since he began playing tennis at the age of 11 he has found a sponsor to help to cover his travel and tournament expenses. The deal gives him the reedom to take time off from his coaching job and play more tournaments, gaining experience, and with luck and hard work, ranking points to

launch his career. Like most aspiring players. Scullard is caught in the tennis world's Catch 22. Tennis is lucrative at the top level, but to get there he must play more tournaments to gain a ranking. Playing tournaments costs money, so to earn the cash he is a coach, which leaves him little time to focus on his own game.

Even the youngest players at Basingstoke realise the true cost of starting out on the professional circuit. David Gaterell is 14 and determined to make his living from tennis, but already his coaching fees alone are £600 a month.

Training at the Warren Jacques Academy in Wimbledon, an hour and a half's drive from his Hampshire home, Gaterell is about to start working with Andrew Castle and sees his future dearty planned. "I want to start playing professionaly at 16. but my parents are going to have to help a lot at first," he said. "As soon as I can I want to take a coaching exam so I can find a place where I can

coach and play." The eventual champion. Michael Wyeth, is already on the treadmill at the age of 19. He works at the Royal Berk-shire club for four or five hours a day, and next year he plans to try his luck on the satellite circuit. That can cost £2,000-£3,000 for a four-week series," he said. "There are a lot of bigmoney tournaments to play. but you need ranking points to

However, despite the financial costs nobody shows any sign of giving up the struggle. "I love tennis, I love teaching it," Scullard said. "I wouldn't have any other job."



Hopeful trio: Scullard, left, Gaterrel and Wyeth discuss the way ahead

GYMNASTICS

KE

Coaches planning a route to **Atlanta**

By Peter Aykroyd

THE British Amateur Gymnastic Association will start preparations for the 1996 Olympic Games with a symposium for leading coaches at Lilleshall National Sports Centre on January 8. Methods of selection and programmes of training will be discussed so that the most talented gymnasts can be picked well in advance and conditioned to reach peak form in time for

Both men and women will have a harder struggle than ever for Olympic success. While the men's team qualified for Barcelona last year by joining the elite top 12 countries, experienced seniors such as Terry Bartlett and James May will have retired by

The British women are presently ranked seventeenth and their new Romanian national coach, Adrian Stan, has the initial objective of upgrading their position by at least two places before considering Olympic qualification.

At the same time, new countries such as Belarus, Ukraine and Russia will swell the numbers of leading competitive nations, effectively pushing countries such as Britain further down the

Trials for the world championships at Birmingham in April have been announced. For men, they are the London Open at Harrow on February 14, with the finals at Crawley on March 7. Women will be selected first at Lilleshall on January 23 and then after the match against Bulgaria at Liverpool on January 29.

At Birminghan, gymnasis will compete for individual overall and individual appara-

FOR THE RECORD

ATHLETICS

om bisio (Belgrave) and J Ryle (Belgrave) 6 mass 769 yds, 2 J Gladwin (Belgrave) and R Hull (Hercules Windeldon) 25yds, 3 M McBride (Swindeldon)

HUGBY UNION

IB-GROUP MATCH: Middlesex 11. Surrey

BASKETBALL

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION (NBA): Wednesday: Boston Celtics 98, Houston Rockets 94; Charlotte Homets 107, Detroit Pistons 95; Cleveland Cavaliers 118, Indiana Pacers 104; Golden State Warnors 111, Dallas Mavericies 97, Utah Juzz 92, Marm Heat 86; Sacramento Kings 102, Minhesota North Stars 96, Chicago Bults 107, Washington Bullets 39, Proerius Surs 111, Denver Nuggets 96, Seatilo SuperSonces 90, Los Angeles Labers 79

CYCLING ULSTER CYCLING FEDERATION. Red Cross Christmas morning ten-mile time-riel: 1, R. Brownfield (. systa Normcown), 23min 38eacs, 2, Alaszar ke-tron (Art.S. CC., 26.18: 3, Robert Collins, (CC. Bangor), 2800.

THE CHIPMEN

12.

ICE HOCKEY

NATIONAL LEAGUE (NHL): Wednesday: Buflalo Sabres 4, Washington Coptals 1, Hartford Whalers 3, Tampa Boy Legitimer 1, New York Islanders 6, Mormoul Carcidiore 2, New Jorsoy Davile 5, New York Fampins 4 (OT); Cheaglo Blackhreiss 4, Ottawa Senators 2, Phisburgh Penguins 4, Philodelphia Flyors 0, Colgray Flames 4, Winnegog Jets 3, Edmonton Ollers 4, Son Jose Sharks 2

TENNIS

KUALA LUMPUR: Ghafer Cup: Finel: South korea or Philippines, 2-0 YACHTING

C4

D Murphy 84

R Dunwoody 75

__ N Doughty 88

The Fellow for Kempton encore

THE Fellow can justify his position as a short-priced favourite in the King George VI Chase at Kempton this after-

noon. He is my nap. A year ago, The Fellow came to Kempton as a 10-1 chance, but belied those odds with a decisive success. His irresistible rise over the last two seasons fully vindicates the place he now occupies at the head of the betting market. Aside from beating Dock-

lands Express by a length and a half here, he has twice been a short-head second in the Gold Cup, first to Garrison Savannah and then to Cool Ground. Despite those fine efforts at Cheltenham, he is probably better suited by this two fur-

longs shorter trip and less demanding finish. This season, after two wins victories at Auteuil, he was a creditable third under 11st 13lb in the Hennessy Gold Cup at Newbury last month, despite finding the ground

Francois Doumen, The Fel-

MANDARIN

low's trainer, is exuding confidence and with his charge's top-class form, the track and faster ground in his favour, he is undoubtedly the one to beat.

Given The Fellow's cramped odds, there is every incentive to look for some each-way value. Bradbury Star, runnerup to Milinnehoma in last season's Sun Alliance Chase at Cheltenham, is second favourite, but his two and a half lengths third to Deep Sensa-tion (received 12lb) at Ascot last time is not conclusive proof that he can negotiate

this step up in grade.

Docklands Express, who has more than once demonstrated his ability at this level, could be a better proposition. Following his second in the race last year, he added a third, a length behind The Fellow, in the Gold Cup, and a reproduction of that level of form would make him the

main danger here.

Kim Bailey's booking of Peter Scudamore, the champion jockey, provoked plenty of ante-post interest in stable companion Kings Fountain, but his most important success in a conditions race, the Martell Chase at Aintree last April, was gained only at the expense of clear leader Arctic

Tipping Tim has been in excellent form this season but, aside from moving up in class, could find the drying ground against him. With Cab On Target an absentee, The Tripleprint Fel-tham Novices' Chase should

Call's last-fence fall.

rest between Barton Bank and Forest Sun, who meet for the third time this season. At Cheltenham earlier this month, their confrontation was robbed of its significance when Forest Sun fell three fences out, leaving Barton Bank to come home clear of

Young Hustler. What might have happened can only be guesswork, but Barton Bank had earlier beat-

KILCASH Hil 2nd of 10 to Validate to the grade II
William Hill Handicap Hundle at Sandown (2m
110pd, beary). Previously, beat Five Lamps fol in
110pd, beary). Previously, beat Five Lamps fol in
110pd, good to soft, with SULLI 90V (8lb better
off 244 for.
CLIALITAIR SOLAID beat Hottenby 61 or a 12runner handicap hundle at Doucastor (2m 110pd,
good to soft). LE TEMERAIRE has been anotos
chatsing, 44 2nd of 6 to Philis Phila in a movice

2.20 KING GEORGE VI CHASE

(Grade I: £44,500: 3m) (8 runners)

Worcester and is again taken to get the better his old rival. Onalitair Sound has The Ladbroke next month on his agenda but can collect a good prize en route in the Bonusprint Handicap Hurdle.

He was returning from a two-month absence when winning a competitive handicap



Bailey: double-handed in King George

chase at Markel Resent Com 11 110 pd, good to soft). VICEROY JESTER beat Bellezza Hi in an 8-nemer beaching hardle 24 Ascott (2nd 41 soft). HAS-WH 221 she of it in Beglood has be a human of Ascott (2m) 110 pd, soft), with KAHER 300 Sht. KAYTAK's best rooted educt was when 294 2nd of it is to Markey Maryal me in ambicas beaths or Newtony (2m) 110 pd, good), with SUALI BOY (2to better on) fit 3rd.

C4

61 3rt. Solicitor: Qualitar Sound

en Forest Sun by 12 lengths at at Doncaster by five lengths earlier this month and can improve further for that run.

Setter Country's attempt at a treble was denied by a third

Racing next week MONDAY: Kempton Park, Chep-stow, Weiherby, Wolverhampton, Southwell (all-weather). TUESDAY: Straitord, Plumpton, Ayr. WEDNESDAY: Carlisle, Warwick, Fortwell Park, Taunton. THURSDAY: Cheltenham, Catterick Bridge, Leicester, Folkestons, Lingfield Park (all-weather). FREDAY: Cheltenham, Catterick, Exe-ter, Leicester, Windsor, Southwell (all-weather). SATURDAY: Newbury, Ayr. Notting-hurt, Lingfield Park (all-weather). (Flat meetings in bold)

(Flat meetings in bold)

THE following are trainent preferences for horses doubly engaged today. KEMP-TON PARIC 220 The litywheater; 3.20 Mossgara. WINCANTON: 2.10 Cogent. 3.10 Jack Ships. NEWTON ABBOT: 1.45 Medral, Amphigory; 2.16 Cold Marble; 3.16 Bustonier.

Satin Lover goes from strength to strength and can complete a five-timer in the Bonusphoto Novices' Hurdle while Bishops Island, whose easy win at Uttoxeter last time

suggested he is getting the getting the hang of jumping fences, can continue his progress in the Bonusfilm Novices' Chase.

Jenny Pitman's decision to run The Illywhacker in the King George should leave the way clear for Milford Quay in the Milford Season Chase, the principal race at Wincanton. Milford Quay fell when hold-ing every chance in the Tripleptint Gold Cup at Cheltenham and would have more to do if this were a handicap.

to Cyphrate at Ascot last time, but that was still a respectable effort in a good race. She can resume winning ways in the Boxing Day Handicap Chase.

Trainers' preferences

KINGS FOUNTAIN Nov 14, Cheltenham, good to soft; see TIPPING TIM. Oct 22, Wincanton, good; (11-8) 12l 2nd to Remittance Man (11-8) (2m 5f, grade II chase, £15,625, 4

BETTING: Evens The Fellow, 9-2 Bradbury Star, 7-1 Kings Fountain, 8-1 Deep Sensation, 10-1 Docklands Express, 14-1 Tipping Tim, 16-1 Pat's Jester, 25-1 The Illywhacker.

1991: THE FELLOW 6-11-10 A Kondrat (10-1) F Doumen (Fr) 8 ran

Form guide to the eight contenders

Apr 3, Aintree, good; (11-9) beat Jodami (11-6) %I (3m 11, grade II nov chase, £21,948, 7 ran). Apr 2, Aintree, good to soft; (11-9) beat TIPPING TIM (11-5) 10i (3m 11, grade ii chase, £23,065, 8 ran). Mar 12, Cheftenham, good; see THE FELLOW. DEEP SENSATION Dec 5, Sandown, soft; (10-7) 21:4 2nd to Waterloo Boy (12-0) (2m, grade il h'cap chase, £12,260, 5

2.20 KING GEORGE VI CHASE (Grade I: £44,500: 3m) (8 runners)

PAT'S JESTER Dec 9, Haydock, soft; (11-10) 12l 2nd to Twin Oaks (11-2) (3m, chase, £10,114, 5 ran). ranj. Nov 21, Ascol, good to soft; (11-2) best Danny Harrold (10-13) 21 with BRADBURY STAR (12-0) 1/4 3rd and THE ILLYWHACKER (11-2) 51 Oct 31. Wetherby, good; see TIPPING TIM. Apr 3, Aintree, good; (11-10) 28l 3rd to Remittance Man (11-10) (2m 4f, grade I chase, £42,341, 4 5th (2m 3f 110yd, grade II h'cap chase, £27,440, 10 ran).

Nov 7, Chepstow, good to soft; (10-2) 2l 2nd to Freeline Finishing (10-1) (2m 110yd, h'cap chase, 26,888, 5 ran). THE FELLOW Nov 28, Newbury, soft; (11-13) 694 3rd to Sibton Abbey (10-0) (3m 2f 110yd, grade III h'cap chase, £36,160, 13 ran). DOCKLANDS EXPRESS Dec 12, Doncaster, good; (12-0) 22l 3rd to Rowlandsons Jewels (10-0) (3rn 2l, h'cap chase, 03.025, 8 ran). Oct 24, Auteuil, heavy; (11-3) beet Ultra Rochelais (9-13) 11/1 (2m 6f, chase, £30,832, 6 ran). Oct 6, Auteuil, solt; (9-7) beat Amorgos (9-11) 21/2 (2m 3f 110yd, hurdle, £25,800, 10 ran). Apr 4, Aintres, good to soft; (11-2) 25½ 4th to Party Politics (10-7) (4m 4f, h'cap chase, £99,943, 40

Mar 12, Cheltenham, good; (12-0) short-head 2nd to Cool Ground

(12-0), with DOCKLANDS EX-PRESS (12-0) 11 3rd and KINGS FOUNTAIN (12-0) in lead when unseating 8 out (3m 2i, grade 1 chase £98,028, 8 ran).

THE ILLYWHACKER Dec 12, Cheltenham, soft; see TIPPING TIM.

Nov 21, Ascot, good to soft; see DEEP SENSATION. Nov 5, Wincanton, good; (11-6) beat Welknown Character (10-0) 5! (2m 5f, h'cap chase, £4,276, 8

TIPPING TIM

Dec 12, Cheitenham, solt; (12-0) 81 3rd to Another Coral (11-4) with THE ILLYWHACKER (11-0) close up when brought down 4 out (2m 51, grade III h'cap chase, £31,715, 10 tan).

Nov 14, Cheltenham, good to soft: (10-10) beat Another Coral (10-8) 7I with KINGS FOUNTAIN (11-10) 2nd when fell 4 out (2m 4f 110yd, grade III h'cap chase, 532,332, 16 ran).

Oct 31, Welherby, good; (11-2) best PAT'S JESTER (11-10) a neck (3m 110yd, grade il chase, £12,440, 7 ran). Apr 2, Aintree, good to soft; sek

Selection: THE FELLOW (nap)

Cab On Target has setback

Mar 12, Cheltenham, good; see THE FELLOW.

BRADBURY STAR

Nov 21, Ascot, good to soft; see DEEP SENSATION.

Nov 13, Cheltenham, good to soft; (11-12) beat Whaat Fettle (10-5) %I (3m 1f, h'cap chase, £13,420, 6

By RICHARD EVANS, RACING CORRESPONDENT

CAB On Target will miss his eagerly-awaited clash with Barton Bank and Forest Sun in the grade one Tripleprint Feltham Novices' Chase at Kempton today.

The Mary Reveley-trained six-year-old, winner of all his three starts over fences, has pricked a foot and is too sore to meet the engagement.
The £30,000-added event

was expected to provide one of the highlights of the Christmas period but Mrs Reveley

ARTHUR Moore sets backers

a poser with his decision to run

Soft Day in the Dennys Gold Medal Novices' Chase at

Leopardstown this afternoon.

The question is whether the

trainer has managed to correct

the propensity of Soft Day to

run well below his best on a

Moore is confident he has

found the answer, and Soft Day certainly looked a high-class novice last time out when

he gave 191b and a 20-length beating to Galevilla Express

over fences at Punchestown.

left-handed circuit.

said on Thursday: "The horse has stepped on a flint and we certainly could not get him

right in just two days.

"He must have done it some time yesterday. We populticed the foot straight away but he was sore this morning and we shall have to see how things work out over the next few

With luck it won't take too long to heal and we will be looking for a listed race for him in the next week or two."

He was a fine second to

Another Coral in the Triple-

print Gold Cup at Chelten-

ham earlier this month and

will be partnered here by Richard Dunwoody.

Adrian Maguire, who rode Second Schedual at Chelten-

ham, has been booked by Paddy Mullins to ride Galway

Plate winner The Gooser. River Tarquin will also have

plenty of support and there is a tradition of Leopardstown Christmas success behind the

Dreaper horses. However, if

Second Schedual produces his

ride on Cheltenham festival

prospect Montelado in the

First Choice Novices' Hurdle.

Durwoody also takes the

best form, he should win.

SEP.

Soft Day gets vote

FROM OUR IRISH RACING CORRESPONDENT, DUBLIN

Another Kempton absentee is Texan Tycoon who sidestens the Bonusphoto Novices' Hurdle because he has a lump on his back.

The four-year-old's Epsom trainer, Reg Akehurst, said: "We are not quite sure what has caused it, but it looks similar to a warble. He was a bit sore this morning and the vet gave him an antiblotic injection, so he cannot possibly run until that is out of his system. It's a great shame. He

would have run well." Texan Tycoon was expected to start second favourite behind Satin Lover in one of the best novice hurdles of the

Peter Scudamore faces an agonising decision over whether to ride at Kempton or

Chepstow on Monday. The champion jockey must choose between partnering Granville Again in the Bonusprint Christmas Hurdle at the Sunbury track and going to the Weish course where he would have to decide which of Martin Pipe's formidable team to ride in the Coral

Welsh National "I keep changing my mind," Scudamore said. "Sometimes I think I will go to Kempton, where Granville Again looks a certainty, but then I might miss out on some good rides at Chepstow. I really don't know where to 20.

Weather wipes out five

THE traditional Boxing Day feast of racing has been reduced to a three-course meal by the freezing conditions which persisted over much of the country in the build-up to Christmas.

Huntingdon, Market Rasen and Wetherby were all lost to sub-zero temperatures on Thursday, followed by Sedgefield and Wolverhampton yesterday.

Wincanton looked likely to become the sixth casualty at one stage on Thursday but fears were allayed by a morning inspection yesterday. Milder temperatures over-night thawed the ground at the Somerset track and lan Renton, the clerk of the course, was able to report that

the meeting goes ahead.

No problems are reported at Kempton, where the going remains good to soft for the televised King George meet-ing, or at Newton Abbot, where the ground remains heavy (soft in places).

"Everything is absolutely fine here," Michael Webster, clerk of the course at Kempton, reported. "There is no frost in the ground and we are expecting to race."

Elsewhere, though, any improvement in weather conditions arrived much too late. Hugo Bevan, clerk of the course at Huntingdon, said: "I'm afraid it's hopeless. The frost is still deep in the ground and we simply had no alternative but to call the

meeting off." Charlie Moore. Bevan's counterpart at Market Rasen, painted an equally gloomy picture, saying: "There was just no real hope and we had to ahandon. We would have needed 48 to 72 hours of warmer weather to have had any chance of saving the

meeting." It was a similar story at Wetherby, Sedgefield and Wolverhampton, where a 9am inspection has already been planned for tomorrow to see if Monday's meeting can

go ahead.

Amenable, winner of the 1991 Lincoln, is likely to go for a repeat at Doncaster in March. The David Barrontrained gelding was out of action for 635 days with leg

problems until reappearing at Southwell earlier this month.



E KEMPTON PARK 1.45 BONUSPRINT HANDICAP HUPDLE (£4,402; 2m) (12 runners) MANDARIN 12.45 Satin Lover. 12.45 Satin Lover. 1.15 Barton Bank. 1.15 Bauton Bank. 1.45 Qualitair Sound. 2.20 THE FELLOW (nap). 1.45 KAHER (nap). 2.20 The Fellow. 2.50 Bishops Island. 2.50 Bishops Island. RICHARD EVANS: 2.20 The Fellow, 2.50 Dusty Miller. Long hemilicaps: Medicij 9-6, Neble testyte 9-4. BETTBMS: 5-1 Hesten, 6-1 Kilicash, 7-1 Viceroy Jesier, 8-1 Keter, Chapteir Sound, 10-1 Keyeir, Ketil, Mobil Insiglet, 12-1 Le Teneraire, Scill Boy. 14-1 Boolinase.

The Times Private Handicapper's top rating: 2.20 THE FELLOW.

12.45 BONUSPHOTO NOVICES HURDLE (£4,435; 2m) (11 runners) (£4,455; ZTI) (11 TUDITETS)

101 30F-11 Bill BEAT 21 (D,5) (R Richards) D Elevaria 4-11-5 P Holley

102 1911 SATIN LOVER 14 (D,6.5) (D Hall) N Tribler 4-11-5 B McCoart

103 40 BARFORD LAD 14 (Mrs. C Handscombe.) J Farsteen 5-11-0 P Bostombe.

104 FARAT 70F (Lord Sweything) N Hendesson 4-11-0 R Donisonoby

105 PS JARZUN DANCER 7 (B Foules) D Wilson 4-11-0 D Bridgestor

106 PS JARZUN DANCER 7 (B Foules) D Wilson 4-11-0 Moly-Scotia 4-11-0 A Tony

107 PLAY GAMES 467F (Lorb Stz. Mays-Smith) Laby Exa Mays-Smith 4-11-0 M Party

108 SMERO-2 TEXAN TYCOOM 28 (BF) (Normandy Developments) R Abshipps 4-11-0 M PARTHONER

110 VALLART WORDS 26F (B Smith) R Abshurd 5-11-0 M PARTHONER

111 SUPER DEE 798F (Not 3 Mooid) N Twiston-Davies 5-10-0 C Llevaribus

EETTRIES 4-6 Smith Lows 5-1 Ramed Dates. 8-1 Ross. 10-1 Bacteri Let. 12-1 Standown Bill BETTRIES 4-6 Smith Lows 5-1 Ross Best. 6-1 Ross. 10-1 Bacteri Let. 12-1 Standown Bill Bett Let. 13-1 Bacteri Let. 13-1 Bacteri Let. 12-1 Standown Bill Bett Let. 13-1 Bacteri Let. BETTHUS: 4-6 Sain Lover, 5-1 Russell Dales, 6-1 Rig Best. 8-1 Fassi, 10-1 Bustord Ltd, 12-1 Gandouga Blee, 14-1 Vallage Words, 18-1 Others,

1991: TRAVADO 5-11-0 R Dunwoody (5-2 tps) M Hendisson 18 tan FORM FOCUS

BIG BEAT basi Royal Piper 41 in a 13-ruman novice handicap bardie at Sandown (2m 110yd, heavy). SATIN LOYER basi Dreamers Design 1761 in the 8-ruman grade 11 Laurels Novices Hardie of Cheltenharo (2m 11, soft). Previously, best Regent Lad 101 in the 7-ruman grade 8 Kennel Sate Novices Hurdie at Respect Can 110yd, good to soft) with BARFORO LAD (1th better oit) 121 4th. SAN-DOUGE GLEN 171 Am of 14 to Hamborn Blaze to novice hundle at Newbury (2m 4f 120yd, good). RUSSELL DALISS beat Schuchturp Express 35f fir as 11-tomer novice hundle at Haydonic (2m ast). FARAT, steaf staying handicapper on the Rut, 105f and at 24 to Vintage Crop in the Commental (2m 2t, good to Good). Selection: SATIM LOWER

C4 1.15 TRIPLEPRINT FELTHAM NOVICES CHASE (Grade I: £19,330: 3m) (6 runners) 17-11-7 P Soptiamore 84 fact Ltd) & Balding 7-11-7 A Magain 92

BETTING: 4-5 Barton Bank, 5-4 Forest Sco., 7-2 Dalique Boy, 14-1 Andersony Chief, 50-1 Casting Time.

FORM FOCUS

MANDARIN

12.40 G'Ime Me A Buzz.

1.10 Auction Law.

2.10 Milford Quay.

2.40 Setter Country.

RICHARD EVANS: 12.40 LUNABELLE (nap).

i.40 Jakandi.

3.10 Himlej.

Strong Beau at Chellenhwn (2m 41 110pd, henry), CASTRIG TIME 3444 4th of 10 in Travelling Wrong in a nonice chase at Chelenham (3m 11 110pd, soli), DAKYSB BIY completed double when beal-ing Condens Cottage 18 in a 14-runner novice chase at Toworster (2m 6, woll). Salescion: CAS (3m 1446ET

COURSE SPECIALISTS JOCKEYS 16 116 116 116 116 117 58 57 TRAINERS 42.1 28.8 25.4 25.6 27.6 27.6

C4 2.50 BONGSFILM WAYWARD LAD NOVICES CHASE (£7,570: 2m 4f 110yd) (8 runners) BETTENE: 13-6 Bishops Scand, 11-4 Dusty Miller, 6-2 Ashiold Copie, 6-1 Fighting World, 6-1 Shilton Lace 12-1 La Cleraga, 16-1 St Alberte Und. 1991: POETIC GEM 6-11-7 M Parast (14-1) Mea S Spoits 8 can FORM FOCUS ASHFOLD COPSE bank Princer's Court 161 in a 10-numer novice chase at fantinguos (2m 40 110/4/-pand to soft). BisHOPS ISLAND beat Father Time 251 in a 8-corner review chann at Vibraniar (2m 71, CONNET TENNESS CHARGE SI WAShertry (2011, good). ST ATHANS EAD Used Aspilo Children 3061 in a 7-Tennet moving hundlesp chanc at Poolwell (2011 2). goods. LA CENARA 341 2nd of 11 is Manufact in a newice closer at Wincardon (2nc 52 good). DUSTY WILLER 101 2nd of 8 to Cab On Target in a novice chase at Domesser (2m 31 110yd, good).
Previously, best Dublin Flyer 61 is a 9-maner and the chase at Newhork (2m 41 good to smoll. Fight)
NG WORDS best Pinsho House 256 in an 5
Selection: DUSTY MELLER 3.20 TRIPLEPRINT HANDICAP HURDLE (£4,370: 3m 110yd) (9 runners)

1991; RODEO STAR 5-10-6 6 McChen (5-1) N Timber 13 cm

FORM FOCUS

RUNNERS & RIDERS - SEE RIGHT

123-698 THE WIDSET MAN 28 (6.5) (A listor) J Cition 6-11-10.

502 PAZOD- SANYIRE 286 (C.F.G) (S Lovery T Thomson Jones 6-11 2.

603 28-1322 PETOSKU 21 (D.B.F.R.S) (F ARIES) M Tricton-Device 4-10-10.

604 8-S1R38 BELAFORTE 14 (F.C.S) (R Boden) P Morphy 5-10-7.

605 18-6510 ASK MOSS 15 (D.G.S) (Duke of Abroll) G Budden 7-10-6.

606 18-7917 ROYAL ATMLETE 981 (D.F.R.S) (B & L Johnson) Mas J Pithon 9-10-0.

607 12019-25 MOSSEARA 15 (B.S.) (Duke of Abroll) G Budden 7-10-6.

608 18-523 TIDP JAYALM 12 (D.B.F.S) (Ms. E Habited Ms. J Patric 7-10-1.

609 18-53-3 CHASHARRELLA SE (C.D.B.F.S) (Ms. D Parket) D Burons 5-10-0.

609 18-53-3 CHASHARRELLA SE (C.D.B.F.S) (Ms. C.Davison) A Davison 7-10-0.

609 18-53-3 CHASHARRELLA SE (C.D.B.F.S) (Ms. C.Davison) A Davison 7-10-0.

609 18-55-3 CHASHARRELLA SE (C.D.B.F.S) (Ms. C.Davison) A Davison 7-10-0.

609 18-55-3 CHASHARRELLA SE (C.D.B.F.S) (Ms. C.Davison) A Davison 7-10-0.

609 18-55-3 CHASHARRELLA SE (C.D.B.F.S) (Ms. C.Davison) A Davison 7-10-0.

609 18-55-3 CHASHARRELLA SE (C.D.B.F.S) (Ms. C.Davison) A Davison 7-10-0.

609 18-55-3 CHASHARRELLA SE (C.D.B.F.S) (Ms. C.Davison) A Davison 7-10-0.

609 18-55-3 CHASHARRELLA SE (C.D.B.F.S) (Ms. C.Davison) A Davison 7-10-0.

609 18-55-3 CHASHARRELLA SE (C.D.B.F.S) (Ms. C.Davison) A Davison 7-10-0.

609 18-55-3 CHASHARRELLA SE (C.D.B.F.S) (Ms. C.Davison) A Davison 7-10-0.

609 18-55-3 CHASHARRELLA SE (C.D.B.F.S) (Ms. C.Davison) A Davison 7-10-0.

609 18-55-3 CHASHARRELLA SE (C.D.B.F.S) (Ms. C.Davison) A Davison 7-10-0.

609 18-55-3 CHASHARRELLA SE (C.D.B.F.S) (Ms. C.Davison) A Davison 7-10-0.

609 18-55-3 CHASHARRELLA SE (C.D.B.F.S) (Ms. C.Davison) A Davison 7-10-0.

609 18-55-3 CHASHARRELLA SE (C.D.B.F.S) (Ms. C.Davison) A Davison 7-10-0.

609 18-55-3 CHASHARRELLA SE (C.D.B.F.S) (Ms. C.Davison) A Davison 7-10-0.

609 18-55-3 CHASHARRELLA SE (C.D.B.F.S) (Ms. C.Davison) A Davison 7-10-0.

609 18-55-3 CHASHARRELLA SE (C.D.B.F.S) (Ms. C.Davison) A Davison 7-10-0. 1801: PRIME DISPLAY 8-10-3 J Osborne (11-4 last O Shapeted B All

WINCASTON - . . . THUNDERER 12.40 G'ime Me A Buzz. 1.10 Fit For Firing. 1.40 Boscean Chieflain.

GOING: GOOD TO SOFT (SOFT IN PLACES) 12.40 PLEASURE PRINTS PHOTOGRAPHERS FILLIES NATIONAL HUNT NOVICES HURDLE (4-Y-0 fillies: £1,604: 2m) (12 runners) UNIT NOVICES HURDLE (4-Y-0 fillies: \$1,604: 2m) (12 runners)

ANTICUAN SOL (Mrs N Duffeld) Mrs P Dotfold 10-12. \$ 8 burrough

Robert Roll (19 sold) 10 professor (19 professor) 10 professor (19 professor (19 professor) 10 professor (19 profe

2.40 Up-A-Point.

3.10 Thuhool.

BETTING: S-2 Lucabelle, 3-1 6'limb A Buzz, 7-2 Chapel Hill, 4-1 Chery's Per, 8-1 Pede Gale, 12-1 Canada Giner, 14-1 Many's Mosec, 16-1 Seroncle Princess, 25-1 others.

1991. BARRICA 10-11 R Bellamy (9-4 law) D Nicholson 11 and 1.10 HARRY DUFOSEE HANDIGAP CHASE (£3,340: 3m 11 110yd) (11 numers

(23,340: 371 11 10y0) (17 NUMERS)

1 1F1- RUSHING WILD 249 (G) (Hart & Co Ltd) M Pipe 7-11-10 J Lower 90
2 14110U- TIPRO M LBE 299 (CD,F,G) (A. Leninscor) Miss V Hickorn 9-11-3 J Frost 97
3 1/837P/ MESTERN LEGEND 635 (C,S.5) (Miss J Lain) P Nichols 8-11-2 M A Pizografid 4 6422-59 STRONG BOLD 24 (B,F,G,S) (Miss S Robins) A Turnell 9-10-11 D Frost (7) 68
5 51102-F MICTOR LW 21 (D,F,G,S) (Miss S Robins) A Turnell 9-10-11 D Togg 91
6 4412-11 RT FOR FRING 12 (CD,F,G,S) (F Comman) D Essentin 8-10-3 (4cm) S Michila 89
7 101-212 ROT HARIA 99 (B;F,G,S) (Lady Pillonghot) 7 Forstor 7-10-1 M Winter 93
8 2111-3 SMARTE: DOPRESS 16 (C,F,S) (S Horsman) H Hodges 10-10-0 M Winter 93
10 24-24-3 RAMICE-S GOSSP 22 (F,G,S) (Miss M Sultin) D Michiele 8-10-0 R Miss 83
11 41414-2 JMSTSR 8 (F,S) (Miss S Rost) (C Miss M G-10-0 M J Miss 83
11 41414-2 JMSTSR 8 (F,S) (Miss S Rost) (C Miss M G-10-0 M J Miss 83
11 41414-2 JMSTSR 8 (F,S) (Miss S Rost) (C Miss M G-10-0 M J Miss 83
11 41414-2 JMSTSR 8 (F,S) (Miss S Rost) (C Miss M G-10-0 M J Miss 83
14 41414-2 JMSTSR 8 (F,S) (Miss S Rost) (C Miss M G-10-0 M J Miss 83
14 41414-2 JMSTSR 8 (F,S) (Miss S Rost) (C Miss M G-10-0 M J Miss 83
14 41414-2 JMSTSR 8 (F,S) (Miss S Rost) (C Miss M G-10-0 M J Miss 83
14 41414-2 JMSTSR 8 (F,S) (Miss S Rost) (C Miss M G-10-0 M J Miss 83
14 41414-2 JMSTSR 8 (F,S) (Miss S Rost) (C Miss M G-10-0 M J Miss 9-4
14 41414-2 JMSTSR 8 (F,S) (Miss S Rost) (C Miss M G-10-0 M J Miss 9-4 Long bandicao. Smarte Express 9-13. Banter's Gossip 9-10, Royal Codax 9-9, Junster 9-4.
BETTHIG. 9-4 F8 For Firing. 11-4 Rusbing Wad, 6-1 Rio Haira, 8-1 Streams Express, Auction Law, 10-1 others. 1991: THERD IN LINE B-11-2 D Tegg (2-1 tar) J Edwards 10 rate

1.40 WINCANTON GOLD CARD HANDICAP HURDLE (£3,517: 2m 6f) (14 runners) BETTRIC: 4-1 Busean Chelson, 5-1 Ren Up The Plag. Capability Brown, 6-1 Johnson, 8-1 Calmossin, Mich. Major, 10-1 Peccage Shirtip, Cabouchen, 12-1 Others.

1991; COKERNY BOY 6-10-3 M Bowley (13-6 too) Mrs J Pliman 11 Alb

GUIDE TO OUR IN-LINE RACECARD 1 113143 9000 TMES 13 (SF.F.S.S) (Nrs D Robinson) 5 Hell 12-0 ... Receard number. She-Signer from IF — Inth. P—
pulled th. U — unseated ratior, B — brought down. S — stopped up. IF — refused. D — throught described. Horse's name. Days since list action; F II Rat. (B — thisters. V — visor. II — hord. E — Section of the control 2,10 MID SEASON CHASE (£5,605: 2m 5f) (8 runners) 1 11-2PF MILEURY 14 (F.B.S) (W Jones) M Pign 9-11-10 JUNE 98
2 P1-4TSS THE BLYMHACKER 14 (B.CD.C.S) (J Hitchies) Mrs. J Pitons 7-11-10. 2nd parl \$
3 ST13P1- CACHE FLEIR 249 (B.C.F.S.S) (E Kilgenott) Mr Pign 9-11-2 M A Finster 87
4 FIRS-12 SABAN RIVER 8 (BF.S.S) (BK K K) Song) Mrs. J Reiter 8-11-2 M A Finster 87
5 3-12214 MELIQUORI CHARACTER 14 (DD.F.S.S) (J Backer) P Netroits 10-11-2 M Mann 75
7 203-3P1 COSENT 28 (F.S.) (Pell-mail Parlmac) A Tomed 8-10-10. 5 Mickell 75
7 203-3P1 COSENT 28 (F.S.) (Pell-mail Parlmac) A Tomed 8-10-10. 5 Mickell 75
8 221272 FATHER DOWN MR (CERT B. C. COSE Blook S) (Mrs. Miller Miller 10-10. 10 Miller 75
8 221272 FATHER DOWN MR (CERT B. C. COSE Blook S) (Mrs. Miller Miller 26-1) Rabel River 26-1 BETTING: 4-5 Milliond Doby, 4-1 Cogent, 6-1 Cache Fleat, 6-1 Whitmown Character, 10-1 Sabald Floor, 26-1 Father Doming, 33-1 Carolina Balle.

1981: MIGHTY FALCON 6-11-2 Mr R Alter (3-1) D Elevento 6 and

2.40 BOXING DAY HANDICAP CHASE (£3,028: 2m) (8 runners) 3.10 STURRUP CUP NOVICES HANDICAP HURDLE (£1,912; 2m) (21 runners)

Mr C Burnett-Wells (5) 96 . J Prost 84 2nd pret 83 _JPodni(?) Long handlease. Cold Markin 9-12, Time Stat 9-10, Restantian 9-9, Barnly Black 9-8.

BETTING: 9-2 Tindood, 5-1 Shadalet, 11-2 Might Word, 6-1 Ran Fast Fox Gold, 8-1 Just Solpe, Employ, 10-1

Shading Chief, Lucky Blac, 12-1 Hardaj, On The Line, 14-1 others.

1991: THE SLATER 6-11-1 B Claterd (5-2 lav) W G M Turner 13 rat

JOCKEYS

J Lower R Bellumy B de Hann 6 Plowell N Mase M A Fatoga

41.8 28.9 23.7 21.3 18.5 15.0

TRAINERS

Met / Phonon
M. Pape
D. Etsworth
D. Michelless
T. Forster
A. Thurst

COURSE SPECIALISTS

Second Schedual can concede weight all round in the Ir£35,000 Findus Handicap Chase at Leopardstown tomorrow. MIRACINAM 12.45 Distillation, 1.15 Taylors Castle, 1.45 Jailbreaker, 2.15 Late Cut, 2.45 Glenbrook D'Or. 3.15 Country Lad. THUNDERER 12.45 Prime Display. 1.15 Caroline Rua, 1.45 Sean King. 2.15 Arctic Ruler. 2.45 Buddington. 3.15 Country Lad.

Riches

35.0 20.0 16.2 11.9 10.8 10.4

GOING: HEAVY (SOFT IN PLACES) 12.45 MID DEVON NOVICES CHASE (£2,139: 2m 5f) (6 runners) 51(R) DS711_ATOM 49 (B) 6 Educats 7-11-4 C Mande -341 ZAME, 7 (6.3) K Bords 7-11-4 R Supple 5210 FAR BS011HR 21 (5) D Marca Statis 6-11-0 J Writes 1300 PRIME DISPLAY 302 (6.5) G Shennood 6-11-0 J Ochome PRIME DISPLAY 302 (6.5) G Shennood 6-11-0 J Ochome PRIME DISPLAY 302 (6.5) Miss 5 Waterflay 8-10-9 Mis D Salter (7) 39-8 JUDYS LINE 12 (S) Miss 5 Waterflay 8-10-9 Mis D Salter (7) 6-4 Prisse Display, 11-4 Wheel Prosper, 7-2 Zamil, 6-1 Fair Broiller, 10-1 Distriction, 20-1 Judy's Line. 1.15 CHRISTMAS SELLING HANDICAP HURDLE 1,45 THURLESTONE HOTEL HANDICAP HURDLE (£2,623: 2m 1f) (14) 1 155 NEAN KING 528 (G) N Handarson 6-11-13 M Manday (7)
2 009- OLVESTON 249 (CLF.C.S) P Microst 6-11-1 M R Braum (3)
3 40-6 JMLRESTON 249 (CLF.C.S) P Microst 6-11-1 M R Braum (3)
4 /U4- COCK A LEBUE 434 (7) D Branzy 9-10-10 M Handard
5 0114 CELCIUS 10 (R.D.F.C.S) M Proc 6-10-8 D Richmond (5)
6 -112 FRONT PAGE 25 (BF.C.S) J Abrilust 5-10-6 M McGarland
7 21-8 MADRIAL 21 (7) R Butter 4-10-5 M McGarland
8 -000 MARRIAL 21 (7) R Butter 4-10-5 M S Norghorn
9 8215 DJEBEL PRINCE 5 (CD.EF.G.S) C Egerton 5-10-0 (Set)
J October

10 2R06 E00E KV80 72 (F.S) 6 Edwards 7-10-0 ... 11 5051 FEARSONE 12 (20.5) May J Womapost 6-

12 D1S- ROSES HAVE THORMS SSF D Waste 5-10-0 P McDart Of 18 /002 2000 12 (C.F) 6 Hara 7-10-0 C Massed 14 PSS0 MMPH6BORY 12 (B.D.F) P Rodined 4-10-0 T Thompson (7)

7-2 Front Page, 4-1 Ojebel Prince, 5-1 Catolos, 17-2 Joillarstear, 6-1 Madraj, 8-1 Bean King, 10-1 Oliveston, Feessone, 12-1 others.

0 (60s) Mr (1 (2000 (7)

2.15 ROYAL CASTLE HOTEL NOVICES HANDICAP HURBLE (£1,964: 2m 6f) (16)

7-2 Beauchump Express, 4-1 Arctic Ruler, 5-1 Kied Vetocity, 6-1 Late Call, Glen Missipe, 6-1 Alia George, Litle Lad, 10-1 others.

2.45 langstone cliff hotel handscap chase (23,160: 3m 2i 110yd) (9)

2 SSIP SKIPPING TM 16 (CD.F.S.S.) M Pice 13-11-10 J Balton
2 1392 TM FOLENE 37 (B.F.S.S.) M Pice 13-11-10 D Bichmond (5)
3 -880 MAYORAN 56 (CD.F.G.S.) D Bonos 8-11-5 M Handon
4 2412 GLEBEROOK D'OR 18 (D.B.F.G.S.) A J Wilson 8-10-10 L Hanvey
5 -211 BELDEWISTON 11 (CD.S.) T Forester 7-10-10 (dec) R Forester (5)
8 -7 MAY MOULE 69 (CD.F.G.S.) M Handon 8-10-3 (D.B.G.S.S.)
8 -111 STRING CUP 7 (G.S.) C Egiston 8-10-3 (4ec) J Dobron
9 212- ROSE LANGASTER 273 (D.G.) T Halden 9-10-0 M Downs (T)
9 212- ROSE LANGASTER 273 (D.G.) T Halden 9-10-0 M Downs (T) 7-4 Butchington, 2-1 Stroup Cop. 6-1 Gentunck O'Tor, 8-1 Tri Fotana, 10-1 Stépping Tim, 12-1 Mayoran, 14-1 Sastey Bay, 16-1 olbes:

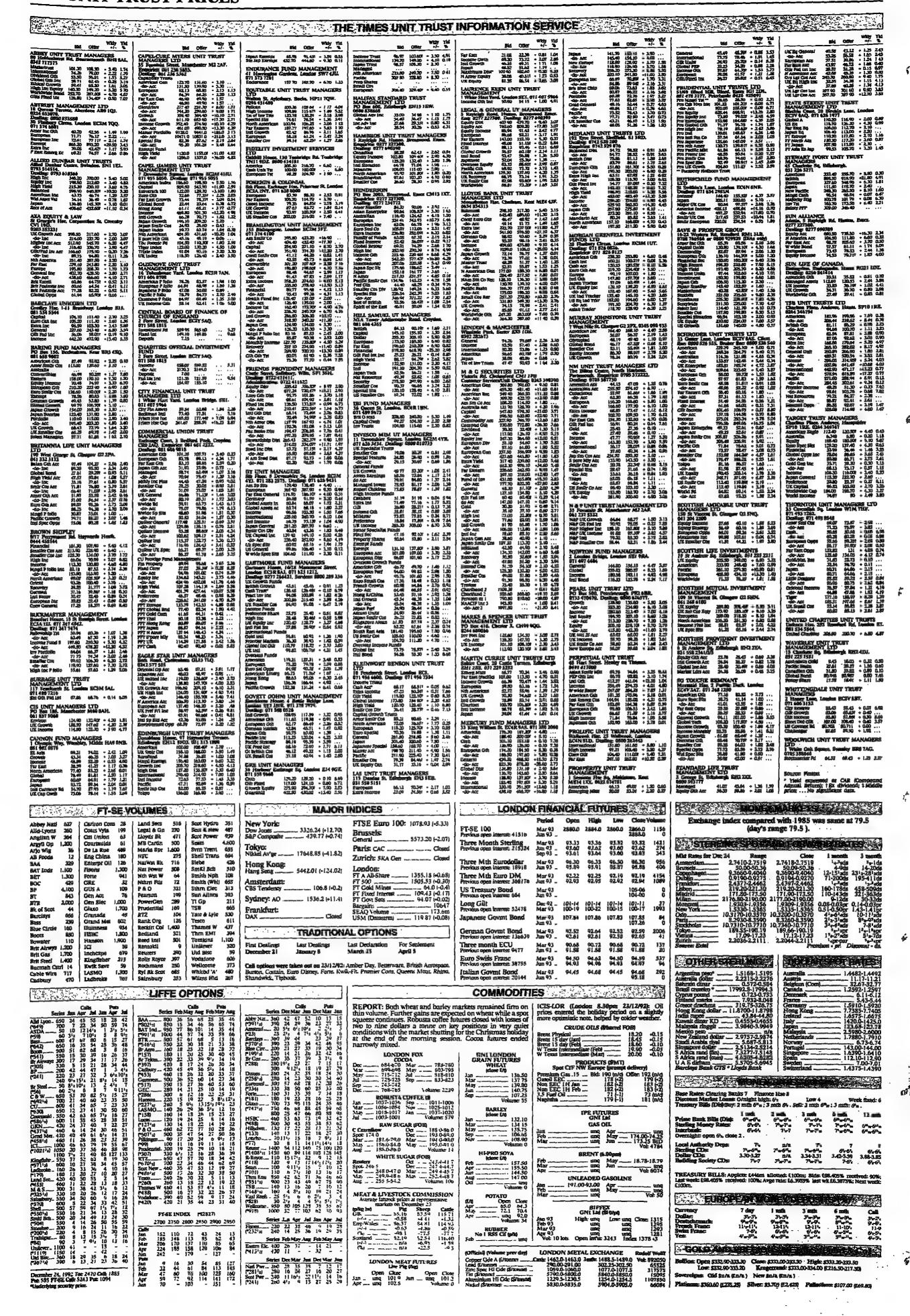
3.15 EBF NATIONAL HUNT HOVICES HURDLE

7-4 Stormhead, 5-2 Super Spell, 4-1 Country Ltd., 5-1 First Command, 8-1 Only in festand, 12-1 Aparecide, 16-1 others.

COURSE SPECIALISTS TRANSERS: T Forster, 4 winners from 8 runners, 44.4%; M Pine, 119 from 334, 35.6%; P Hobbs, 22 from 103, 22.1%; N Henderson, 4 from 20, 20.0%; D Barons, 17 from 118, 14.4%; G Hern, 9 from 79, 11.4%. JOCKEY'S: O Richmord, 4 winess from 11 (day, 38.4%, 5 Hagges, 4 from 13, 30.8%; Peter Hobbs, 17 from 90, 18,5%; M Houdgan, 3 from 19, 15,6%; A Wests, 6 from 59, 13,6%; I Lawrence, 4 from 32, 12,5%.

3

4



مكذا من الاصل

Ė,

4.7

THE THATES SATURD	AY DECEMBER 26 199	<u> </u>	EQUITIFACES 25
Portfolio	1992 High Low Company Price Net Yld (p) +/- div % P/E 413 In Meyer in 297 la5 24 mil	Confidence remains	1992 Price Neg Yld Price Price Neg Yld Price P
1	73 18 MSM 59 10.5	ACCOUNT DAYS: Dealings began December 14. Dealings end December 31. \$Contango day January 4. Settlement January 11. \$Forward bargains are permitted on two previous business days. Prices recorded are at market close. Changes calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.	day 265 213 do Spinal 259 40 21 841 67 mars Newspapers Cambridge 100 90 do SCCUR 97 1 14 1 110 40 SCCUR 2700 450 152 - 259 259 465 SCCUR 2700 450 SCCUR 2700 SCCUR 2700 450 SCCUR 2700 550 SCCUR 2700 550 SCCUR 2700 550 SCCUR 2700 550 SCCUR 2700 SCCUR 2700 550 SCCUR 2700 550 SCCUR 2700 SCCUR 2700 SCCUR 2700 5
From your Portfolio Plus card check your cight share price movements on this page only. Add them up to give you your overall total and check this against the daily dividend figure. If it matches you have won ouright or a share of the daily prize money stated. If you win, follow the claim procedure on the back of your card. Always have your card available when claiming. Game rules appear on the back of your card.	15.25 13.0 Potching 11.07 25.0 2.9 8.1 15.25 15.0 Potching 11.07 25.0 2.9 8.1 15.25 15.0 Potching 80	1992 Price Net Yld 1992 Price Ne	100 447 New Parallel 50 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
No Company Group loss	96 50 Sharpe à Fisher 68 40 7.8 111 70 Shefileis Indi 168 5.4 67 279 81 51 Shefileis 169 81 13 = 85 51 Emerch Hidges 81 13 =	319 47 (graft) 9794 55	24 116 06 Biver 8 Merc 115 10.7 4312, 2025 Schedulerger 370274 230 116 253 352 273 Robicso 250 23 23 23 23 Robicso 250 23 2
2 Epwin Building Rds 3 TSW Leisure 4 Wespax Banks Disc 5 Warts Blake Building Rds	272 186 Sumer (s) 206 5.5 A 9.5 S 15	55 45 174 India 46 192 121 598 312; Browner 495 - 3 3.0 226 122 95 40-76 97 82 529 371 Macro 4 520 2 33 194 1637 905 Browner 1622 1 47 2 100 07 25 04	1.1 MM 10th Section Affiner 14M 12 365 34 380 PAPER, PRINT, ADVIG
b Suci Burult Insurance linear Insurance linear Insurance linear Water linear Water linear Water linear Water	106 45 Vibropham 66 16 7.3 12.1	23 323 Mentric State 24 34 34 35 36 37 36 37 37 37 37 37	0.9 51.4 fil. 70 TR Particle fil. *2 0.3 3
10 Enterprise Oils, Gas 11 Porvair Chemis, Plas 12 Briefi Newspapr, Pub 13 Middania The Electricity	18	63 32 Newmark (1) 45	13 13 18 26 7 Thing Deni CD 25
14 Breeton PLC Building,Rds 15 Wartung SG Bunks,Disc 1s Headline Newspapr,Pub 17 Allied Loa Property 18 Low (Wm) Foods	BUSINESS SERVICES 533 343 ADT 485 47 20 266 191 Adding a Harvey 104 110 74 11 127 53 Aft londone 53 110 74 12 65 34 Aftican Lakes 37 20 72 74	11879, 625 -do-Limburg 7121	25 (8.7) 49 (2.0) 49 (2.0) 40 (3.5) 40
19 Smith Cloud Paper, Print 20 Norweb Electricity 21 LASMO Oils, Gas 22 Bridon Lodustrial	S33 343 ADT	200 65 Prison 102 1 33 140 90 Cinagamin Hill 113 40 7.1 6.8 265 Septime 16d 251 4 11.2 4 7 2 Parmiligum 65 1 1 623 467 Charmer Comp. 622 7 22.1 46 14.9 121 76 Sinn But 99 1 29 121 76 Sinn But 14 121 76 Sinn But 14 122 14 123 14	22 17:8 343 M5 Abgila IV 186
23 Yorkshire W Water 24 Crawii Pitr A' Industrial 25 Thurnes Water Water 26 Cap & Regal Property	14	515 328 Sage Cp 465 - 3 9.0 2.5 - 140 10 Clarinon Son 20 3.0 5.0 46 21 Star Comp 47 6 46 44 Seminonic 49 7 20 8.1 155 7 CD Designers 4 7 6 22 138 Startely 25 12	220 766 465 Circus Consum 764 2 100 22.0 86 55 Consover a Late of the Consum 764 2 100 22.0 100 100 107 152 3.0 9.6 45 12.0 125 16.0 105 Consul TV 1610 30.5 25 20.7 205 115 Santon 169 105 Consul TV 1610 30.5 25 20.7 205 115 Santon 169 105 Consul TV 1610 30.5 25 20.7 205 115 Santon 169 105 Consul TV 1610 30.5 25 20.7 205 115 Santon 169 105 105 Consul TV 1610 30.5 25 20.7 205 115 Santon 169 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105
27 Tilbury Dougts Ruilding,Rds 28 Dag Mones Motors.Air 29 Abbey Nd Banks,Disc 30 Samhope Prps Property 31 Community H Todestrial	60 18 Common A	134 92 Schooles Grp 125 92 93 5.3 Med 403 255 Colhest (A) 400 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	440 140 Partice Books 246 . 10.5 5.0 . 185 76 Usher Walker 161 . 60 5.0 20.1 37 U.S 65 27 UTRA 65 2
32 Utd Priendly Insurance 33 Huming Industrial 34 New London Oils, Gas 35 Lundon Elect Electricity	203 163 May 222 -1 43 24 223 25 167 May 24 224 224 25 167 May 25 1	13 10 Western Schotzn 11	131 = 268 10 18-The Sports 30
36 Land Sec Property 37 Aus New Z Banks,Disc 38 McLeod Russel Industrial 39 MFI Drapery,Strs	210 166 Mine Gp 175 1 27 21 150 992 692 Manpower 993 44 225 Minpower 993 27 18 66 702 29 37 France 277 12 330 57 The trouber Alex 100 - 1 185 240 24 451 355 800 271 124 341	59 12 ETT Gpe 5%	2.3 17.2 177 125 Ramsdens (R) 135 43 19.6 1.0 11.4 441 207-5 cot TV 427 4 5 25 27.5 Jr. 15 Abuta Groups 11.5
40 Suring Pub Newspaper, Pub © Times Newspapers Ltd. Total Please take into account any minus signs	117 128 117 128 117 128	## 529 Normeth ## 1 17.7 49 90 189 29 Expanser ## 10.1 54 427 340 Vester Thorny 427 4 1 13.1 54 14.1 70 39 Ways Bidgs 41 29 14.1 15 39 Ways Bidgs 41 29	12 147 53 27 15W 29 1 227 17 2000 [877-BCE+ 21625] 160 140 141 141 141 141 141 141 141 141 14
£1,000 MATCH THE SHARES If you have ticked off your eighth share in our Match The Shares game today,	12 1'-Sciect Appe 3	56 79 Polles Group or 40 2.3 7.9 8.1 460 360 Waterman, 440 2.7 4.6 French (Thomas 33 3.6 9.1 18.0 339 207 Whetene 272 ! + 1 4.0 200 French (Thomas 40 2.0 0.6 33.0 34 Whetene 6 1.9	24 17.1 26 191 User TV 26 75 3.7 18.7 18. 44 Berford 45 (1.0 2.2 2.15 1.1 27.0 10 10 Wembler 17 25 2.5 20 75 Depth 47 4.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2
If you have ticked off your eighth share in our Match The Shares game today, claim your prize by telephoning 0254 53272 between 10.00am and 3.30pm (see the Sunday Times for full details)	CHEMICALS, PLASTICS	FINANCE LAND 44 20 600 430 - 3 203 62 280 12 13 William 47	45 17.0 21 14.1 MINING 980 785 Design 818 250 41 12.8 44 10.0 pers Enoise 14 14 12.8 14.1 14.1 14.1 14.1 14.1 14.1 14.1 14
Three winners equally share yester day's Portfolio Plus prize of £2,000 Mr R Bayfield, Ilford, Essex: Mrs S Barreau, London W1 and Mrs	280 201 BTP 239 f 84 4.9 17.5 1112 9050 Sayer DMS0 1107 12 201 126 Blanden 151 - 5 9.3 1.3 11.0	61 31 LD 31 31 32 32 Great Status 200 45 LLs INSURANCE 186 7-1 Lightship 11 0.5 128 75 Great Example 15 11.7 LLD INSURANCE 181 181 181 181 181 181 181 181 181 18	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
Smith, Hunstanton, Norfolk.	179 112 Connatog (W) 133 7.2 7.3 70.7 116 377 Courtainds 387 13.0 15 ELS 227 142 Crods 228 - 2 7.5 4.4 17.3	7 15-Not Horms Loan 7s	17.4 16.4 46 F-Department 17.4 16.4 17.5 1
BANKS, DISCOUNT, HP 393 369-Abber NK 302 + 3 80.5 3.6 13 185 194 Alled Irish 180 6 10	200 11 100 Nook Protes 144 + 1 L5 2 L5	SEASON'S GREETINGS TO OUR FRIENDS AND CLIENTS FINANCIAL TRUSTS	164 166 E Mand Prop. 265 167 178 124 187-101 188cm 127
343 349-Abber Mi 382 3 815 34 15 146 116 116 116 116 116 116 116 116 116	4 000 360 Pulseson 2002 New 11.4 4.1 152 4.1 152 4.1 152 4.5 152 4.5 17 152 152 152 152 152 152 152 152 152 152	1625 1865 Amer Express 1625 187	11 2 Greenwich E.W. 5"
204 28 Servers Studyley 43	369 225 Yorks Califo 380 23 193 273 214 Yule Califo 279 5.4 3.6 143	220 121 Sentition State 165 1 6.0 41 121 41 121 41 121 42 124	60 23 Lealin 28
C80 7000 Commercials 11007 C80 C264 Coventre Rr. C264 2 44 11 7007 Rea Win 64 100 420 Foll Brank Y 703 0,5	NR2 90 Alexen 97 No. 14.6 S.3	809 302 AB Pood 506 - 3 M.B 3.7 11.5 subsidiaries of public companies 61 27-450A Green 59 - 1 21 18.1 170 17 Acquir & Bank 100 - 1 6.5 5.3 - 1 63 13 About Pank 100 - 1 6.5 5.3 - 1 63 13 About Pank 100 - 1 6.5 5.3 - 1 64 15 About Pank 100 - 1 6.5 5.3 - 1 65 13 About	1287 175 284 of Name 407 102 115 127 120 200 120 1
98 St King Shatton 93 330 65 23 212 Scientwork Nen 321 -1 1840 66 28 553 344 Lloyds 527 -4 1847 42 17 14 64 64 65 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	276 20 Demon 00 21 196	432 273 Angel 423 - 3 9.7 1,1 16.7 51 11 Assizy Group 19 6.7 5,1 1.1 147 105 Assoc Patheliar 131 7,0 7,1 24.1 165 146 Basize 5 0 160 2.2 Liv Lib 165 146 Basize 5 0 160 2.2 Liv Lib 175 200 Barr (AG) 313 54 23 13.6 177 2 Basizers Coppe 3 4 31 7.9 279 10 Resident 102 279 - 1 178 10 Resident 102 279 - 1 179 10 Resident 102 279 - 1 170 44 28 Boother 25 3 1 - 17 1.1 42 26.4 180 3 Boother 25 3 1 - 17 1.1 42 26.4 180 3 Boother 25 3 1 - 17 1.1 42 26.4 180 25 3 1 1.1 4.2 26.4 180 27 3 1 28 28 28 3 1 1 1 1.4 2 26.4	60 (7. Softmarten 14
212 137 Eyr Et Scot 200 7 - 1 6.8 4.7	131 Chart Visita 28	## 11 Budgen	## 10 Zambis Copper 51 1
500 Mar, wells Paris 427 427 21 22 21 22 22 21 22 23 23 24 24 24 24 25 .	31 Z7-Deoritos (G) 31 0.7 1.9 16.9 32 206 (F) Dimits (G) 259 -4 6.0 31 22.6 445 25 Dunishill 377 7.7 2.7 13.1 32 13 EAR G9 21 16.0 4.0 11.8 70 200 Elys (Warnbidzi) 500 16.0 4.0 11.8 77 20-Elys (Warnbidzi) 500 16.0 4.0 11.8	40 302 Daighey 40 193 33 133 133 133 133 133 133 133 133	125
712 525 Allied-Lyons 649 1 - 2 20.0 4.1 15 596 472 East 642 1 - 5 35 14 197 145 Seddingson 101 64 3.1 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14	1 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	12 5 Decimal 9	131 75 Deg Menton
86': 47 Foster's Brewton 60 4 23 440 340 Fulbr Stn 'A'4 345 † +7 23 14 140 140 140 140 140 140 140 140 140	22 iz Goldenskin Op 26	33 Macrosing Result March 12 70.0 37.4 189 180	5 29 [9.1] 95 49 Jessepps 60 4.5 4.0 11.1 6.2 22.5 225 68 Rwide-Fit 1(7 - 3 2.5 16 1(4 ft 20 Community 1) 8.5 6.0 11.1 6.2 12.8 200 175 Lex Service 200 NO. 4.7 41 10 Community 10 42 2.0
305 76 de 4 (V4 77 8.0 3.1 17 8.0 3.1 17	73 73 162 Liberty 460 7.3 1,9 33.6 1,1 665 405 Liberty 460 4.5 2.6 11.3 1,1 130 905 MF1 137 +1 1,6 18.3 1,1 130 905 MF1 137 +1 1,6 18.3	186 122 Namitin Frack 178 23 4.3 11.8 40 34 Hopkinsons 12 1 3.7 23 154 156 167 1	0 M1 1018 238 109 Pendergon 222 613 36 199 238 160 Demogram 277 60 5.3 22.1 5.0 44.2 26.6 175 163 Pend Group 165 40 114.1 818, 561 17 Demogram 287 2 15. 7.7 5.0 4.9 35.6 130 35 Quicks (Group) 165 10 3.5 19.4 8 1.1 Demogram 38 2 2 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 1
20 15 Manufield 657 (126 28 12 29 16 28 12 29 16 Manufield 657 (126 28 12 29 16 Manufield 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120	177 989 368 March Spenoer 256 1 7.1 29 19.3 10.0 444 319 March Spenoer 256 1 7.1 29 19.3 10.0 444 319 Mood Brots 159 10.0 29 16.3 119 Mood Brots 159 50 4.8 26.8 119 Mood Brots 159 70 72 25.2 119 Mood Brots 159 70 159 Mood Brots 159 70 72 25 Mood Brots 159 Mood Brots 159 70 159 Mood Brots 15	463 285 Tant & Lyle	1 13 Z6 NEWS, PUBLISHERS 4 15 User 15 0 05
1020 665 SA Breweriet 783 3 3 3 691 S80 Scot & New 697 2 16.1 4.5 1.2 202 165 Tamminn Culter 100 f 1 1 3 214 144 Vans Group 214 f 9.1 5.8 499 367 Whitbread 'A 494 16.9 4.0 1.9 135 1190 60 ° T 1165 116 1.0 1.0 660 510 Wenthimpen 566 f 11/4 2.7 563 533 Young 'A' 333 1.4 1.8 1.8 2.8	19 113 54 Sears 101 - 1 46 27.7 28 523 257 Smith WH 'A' 501 - 9 13.4 3.5 16.6	HOTELS, CATERERS 75 44 Electron (4) 46 20 7.7 24.1	700 990 Dully Mail 7875 100 22 = 46 3 Styling Gp 49 1 1.6 4.9 18.7 7700 5800 Dully Mail 77775 130 23 = 99 33 Stockard 49 0 1 24 7.1 13.1 25.6 12 198 Tombiosons 247 11.5 6.2 = 10 3.7 15.9 350 2247 EMAP 306 -2 3.0 22.0 99 1 100 Transit Transit 0.2 9.5
BUILDING, ROADS 75 ed abbey 72 20 2 20 10 Altrigues 17 10 2 ii	71 27 The Bases 71 43 63 135 63 135 63 135 63 135 64 125 135 135 64 125 135 135 64 135 135 135 135 135 135 135 135 135 135	22 5 Harribory Leips 79 65 Linear Ross 47 172 110 Serry Start 190 1 170 - 1 13.1 8.3 14.8 80 01 Linear Ross 70 3.5 10.7 95 715 Harrist 95 4 4 6 1 70 375 Mandeland Creat 38 - 1 54 16.6 193 120 Liston Park 170 126 10.2 29.8 59 65 Nr Empire Sec 55 0. 37 Mandeland Creat 38 - 1 54 16.6 193 120 Liston Park 170 126 10.2 29.8 59 65 Nr Empire Sec 55 0. 375 Mandeland Creat 38 - 1 28 46 6.1 30 Nr Liston Park 170 125 10.2 29.8 59 65 Nr Empire Sec 55 0.	21 410 18 Short Con & Dates Al.
129 54 Allena 77 - 1 902 122 17 17 18 18 15 Allena 77 - 1 902 122 17 25 Allena 77 1 - 1 902 122 17 25 Allena 153 4.1 3.5 2 151 190 Allena 153 1 5.0 5.1 17 197 192 192 193 104 123 1 5.0 5.1 17 122 192 104 104 104 104 104 104 104 104 104 104	ELECTRICALS	6 3 Regal Robelse 27 34 17.9 34 185 57 Lenerbu 77 7 1 65 166 125 Contil Asset 130 1. 897 16 Reset Heinels 27 34 17.9 34 185 57 Lenerbu 77 7 1 65 61 62 187 189 189 189 189 189 189 189 189 189 189	2 13 659 726 290 News Ind 690 + 1 39 0.8 11.9 6 10.0 459- 227 Pearson 394 - 1 40 184.0 10.0 300 Pearsonth Stead 511 84 22 13.2 TRANSPORT
(18) M. December 97 20 27 yr 300 183 Redway 203 11.5 5.2 10 30 10 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	101 67 153 ACT Group 165 17: 43 41 147 143 143 144 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145	INDUSTRIALS	4 5.7 24.0 25 22 Trinsty but 324 + 2 33 19.1 101 11 Davies Newman 23 9
25 40. Boot Glenny 25	257 218 Beales Burner 250 9.2 4.9 11.4	185 B Affreq 125	3A 28A 18 6 Aberdeen Feto 10
48 14 Chichend Rhy 21 + 1	283 285 Bowthorpe 285 + 2 60 23 135 25 25 26 26 27 27 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28	463 338 Antimises 415 110 72 = 225, 15 Mining & Aid 16 0.5 43 = 162 119 -40-Emp 165 + 15 40 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	1.7 1.7 195 105 Br Bornton 145 7.1 6.5 16.0 117 06 Sentons 101 1 2.5 6.5 18.4 3.7 1.7 195 105 Br Bornton 145 7.1 6.5 16.0 117 06 Sentons 147 4.4 8.2 3.7 1.7 195 105 Br Bornton 145 7.1 6.5 16.0 117 07 127 127 127 127 127 127 127 127 127 12
211 122 Epochs 160 3 25 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	900 116 62 Compar People 74 54 95 26 16 8 Crusbrooke 3	165 NOS AGEST NUTSUP 550 *2 SO 11.5 AS 11 Office Sign Mar 37 0.1 0.4 191 134 -00-PREDIC 191 *1 L. 186 AS AGES EQUIDO 550 *2 SO 11.5 AS 11 Office Sign Mar 37 17 86 1165 70 -05 Smaller 116	2 10 25 21 Cairm Bangs 34
98 77 Globs & Dandy 77 127 25 1 925 578 Gireson (MJ) 663 127 25 1 114 M Hambert-Stutet 99 31 4.2 2	7.4 375 23 Electrocompas 375 7.0 25 26.5	68 38 Aprillur Metal 155 v 1 7.5 6.5 20.0 198 155 PCT a 160 6.7 12.7 20.5 121 GT Input 151 v 1 163 167 PEAA 155 v 1 7.5 6.5 20.0 198 153 W 107 PEAA 155 v 1 7.5 6.5 20.0 198 155 PCT a 160 6.7 12.7 20.5 121 GT Input 151 v 1 161 PCT	113 No 467 27 Emergrise 460 1 15.7 4.2 31.3 502 306 American Water 485 19.3 54 3.7 57 3.6 3.7 3.7 3.6 3.7 3.7 3.6 3.7
23 15 Hzy & Crote 16 5 12.5 9.1 1 28 125 Hzy & Crote 19 9 4 40 28 125 Hzy & Hill 99 4 40 29 12 Hzy & Hill 99 7 2.5 20 10 Hzy Array Holds 15 0.5 44 20 10 Hzy Array Holds 15 0.5 44 21 Hzy Array Holds 15 0.5 44 22 12 Hzy Array Holds 15 0.5 44 23 15 Hzy Array Holds 16 0.5 24 15 Hzy Array Holds 17 0.5 0.5	112 S1 PG1 110 23 24 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	554 30 BTR 517 2 3 34 197 188 151 BW7 188	5 1A 76.2 19 7; Relt Energy 18 2

Shares move ahead by a fraction



Cost reductions: John Cahill, of British Aerospace

ARDON LOTE ANTURANCE

ARTINA LIPE INFURANCE
2-12 Penturial Road, Loshine
Codo 418278
Life Fannes
Sajohrel 16.82 17.7
Brid 17.0
Brid 17.0
Brid 17.0
Brid 18.17 18.7
Brid 18.7

| No. | No.

A FUTURES-inspired mark-up enabled share prices to finish the shortened Christmas Eve trading session in positive territory, but only just. The FT-SE 100 index, up

more than 13 points at the start of business, soon began to run out of steam as investor attention turned to the forthcoming festive season. It ended the session, only 0.1 higher at 2.827.5 with turnover a mere 173 million shares. Attempts by market-makers to get stock back on their books met with little success.

Again, the futures market made all the early running with the March series boasting a 50-point premium at one stage on buying in a thin market. Selling by firms such as Warburg saw it close at 2,866, although sentiment generally remained firm.

British Aerospace was an early casualty after a presentation for analysts on Wednesday. Any hopes that the company's message may have contained some Christmas cheer were dashed quickly. Analysts have begun down-

grading their profit forecasts after learning that trading conditions remain difficult. Hoare Govett, the company's own broker, led the way, increasing its forecast of pre-tax loss for the current year from £79 million to £200 million. It still expects the group to bounce back into the black in 1993 after the dramatic programme of cost reduction and rationalisation put in place by John Cahill, the new chairman. But analysts have slashed estimates of pre-tax profits from £150 million to £100 million. The shares closed above their worst of the day, ending 5p down, at 157p, after touching 152p. Glavo was another weak

market, falling 8p to 748p in the wake of further selling overnight on Wall Street. American brokers continue to take a gloomy view of the pharmaceutical industry for 1993. In the past week, Glaxo has suffered a number of profit downgradings from the likes of Smith Barney and Shearson Lehman. The Americans are worried about the impact on profits of increased

Business quiz

of the year

blarney and hot air

a fine substitute for

real cash?

And about whom

Pit your wits against

the business section

ntiz of the year — in

The Sunday Times

LOMOTTOW

did he say it?

competition from companies such as Astra, the Swedish pharmaceutical group, which has begun making big inroads into Glaxo's main antiulcer drug market.

Glaxo consistently underperformed in the London market in 1992, but some brokers believe the shares are now oversold and are confident that Imigran, its antimigraine treatment, will make a big contribution to profits now that it has received the goahead to be marketed in America, France and Germany

The off sector attracted some much needed institutional support as investors began to take the view that the sector had been oversold in 1992. Lasmo, which has been out of favour since it acquired Ultramar earlier this year, firmed another 2p to 158p. Earlier this week, it announced the disposal of some of its North Sea assets for \$145 million. The group

The rally continues at BICC with the price increasing a further 7p to 343p as brokers continue to have a change of heart about the company's prospects.

needs to make disposals in order to reduce debt levels. BP was another firm mar ket, climbing 4p to 241 p after heavy buying of the shares overnight in New York. The Americans have been hig buyers of BP for much of while investors in London have been selling because of fears about the dividend. At the last count, American investors accounted for more than 20 per cent of the shares in issue.

Profit-taking left Kwik-Fit. the tyre and exhaust specialist, 3p off at 1 i 7p. But there is still persistent talk that the company could soon find itself on the receiving end of a bid. Last month, its name was being linked with Kingfisher, the Woolworth, Cornet and B&Q stores group, which was 2p better at 572p. Now there are suggestions that Inchcape, 4p down at 556p, is poised to make a move after looking closely at the company.

MICHAEL CLARK

IBM and AT&T help boost Dow

New York — Blue-chips ended an abbreviated session on Thursday with moderate gains, buoyed by strength in shares of IBM and AT&T. The Dow Jones industrial average was up 12.70 points at 3,326.24. Volume was 96 million shares, the lightest of

HSBC

Vinten

BICC

Euro Disney

Brake Bros

P&O Dfd ..

Broken Hill ..

Forminster

Thomson Corp

WH Smith 'A'

BTR Warrants 1997

Jos Holdings Capital

Jos Holdines Income

Tepnel Diagnostics (120) 195

Learmonth & Burchett n/p 26

Wetherspoon (J.D) (160) 210 ...

Jos Zaro Div Pf

Hildere n/o (35)

Portals

FALLS:

Hartstone

Jardine Math

Eurotunnel Uts

Sanderson Elec

Swire Pacific 'A'

Henderson Adımlır 810p (+7p)

Closing Prices Page 25

486p (+8p)

. 239o (+8o)

245p (+10p)

273p (+11p)

587p (+8p)

763p (+10p)

380p (+21p)

440p (+32p)

343p (+7p)

. 508p (+8p)

334p (+14p)

486p (+11p)

5890 (+10o)

473p (+10p)

215p (-5p)

. 508p (-9p)

2pm for Christmas Eve. Disappointing news that weekly jobless claims rose 12,000 to 360,000 in the week ended December 12 had little effect.

Tokyo — Shares ended a quiet Christmas day lower. Brokers

the year. The market closed at said trade was frozen withmost of the world on holiday. The Nikkei average closed down 91.81 points, or 0.52 per cent, at 17,557.04, with 180 million shares traded. On Christmas Eve, the Nikkei ended down 41.82

points at 17.648.85. (Reuter) Emerson Elec Engelhard Corp Engelhard Corp Engelhard Corp Edyl Corp Exact SMC Corp Almsunion (HP)
Air Frod & Chem
Albertson's
Alean Alumnin
Alco Standard
Allied Signal
Alma Co of Air
Amaz,
Amazóa Hess
Amazóa H Mock (HAR)

1 13 (ISA .: GATECH - 11 m $g_{h_0} = h_{h} \gamma_{h}$ and the food . . it of Those of and a street $\mathcal{A}(\mathcal{G}^{n-1})$ Service Print # THE LITTLE STATE 1. 1. Tatable 25.5 1.335345 $\chi(u,v,t)$ $\sin v = V^{\varepsilon}$.gii at a the m 2017% anth with 进场推 the C $perg_A m \sim 1$ ्रकाश्<u>र</u>ी**क्षर** p(x) = 0Askin ! $m^{(p_1,p_2)}(\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{X}))$ National ar startiff paration of the Colorect was dition of the Arad pur Jeneyon, e. Britte i application is a within t in i eds at 🏚 5 (30) and or have altargers graduation of the AMS resultance exercise DCDN

The course treateds at

where the service of the Con-

there exists all not an exercis Service Consumble

CREDIT C

disapped the control character of the process of the control character of the character of the control character of the control character of the control character of the chara

about they have the state of the same

MOVING C NEWS IN E FLEXIBLE OLE THERS 3

ःः सी

. Roa

्रत के

3.00

1. 1

1.14

1137

1.18

17.41

... yje h

. .ii ti

្រាំ

...and

fine fills

...

275 . 18

J. 15 W. M

71.15

1.1

THE TIMES PORTFOLIO DEALING SERVICE IN ASSOCIATION WITH HAMBRO CLEARING LIMITED A LOW COST SHARE SELLING SERVICE FOR MOST UK SECURITIES PRIVATISATIONS (as listed below) - For a £10.00 fee per stock, for privatisations only, family members holding the same stock (same surname, same address) can sell their shares for £10.00 plus £2.00 for each additional member up to a maximum of 4 members. OTHER SECURITIES - For a £10.00 minimum fee or 0.4% of £2500 (e.g. £3000 = £12.00 commission). PRIVY TO SELL.

1. His in the coupon signed by all shareholders and send by first class post together with the relevant certificate(s) to Narrobro Cleaning Ltd, London address below, but first chack to less it the relevant where excitons less a term of tradition on the hack. If there is a form the together haldes are to sign where it is marked, if not, upon receipt of your cartificates, Hambro Cleaning will send you a segmenta transfer which is to be signed by the registered holder(s). Your shares cannot be sold until the signed transfer form has been returned signed. British Telecom (1st & 2nd issue), British Airways, Rolls Royce, BAA &/or bonus, British Steel, TSB &/or bonus, British Gas &/or bonus, Abbey National, BP, PowerGen, Scot Power, Nat Power, Scot Hydro Electricity 12 Regional Electricity Companies and 10 Regional Water Compa THE SUNDAY TIMES Who said: He makes HAMBRO CLEARING LIMITED, LLOYDS COURT, 1 GOODMANS YARD, LONDON E1 BAT Vie recurse the sight to refuse any

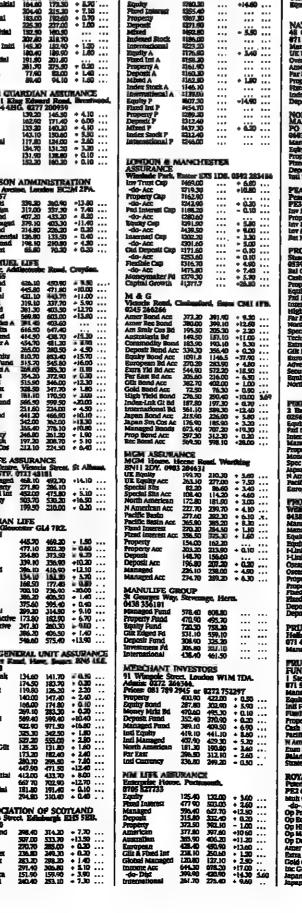
BLACK HORSE LIFE Mondative House, Charl

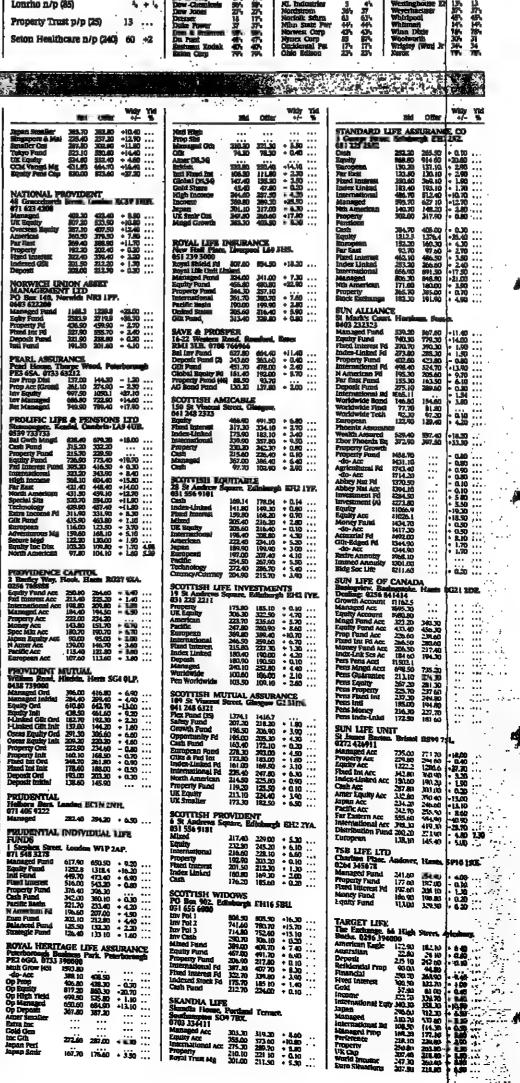
79.05 600.46 59.05 622.00 59.05 600.99 52.41 59.97 59.407 52.18 59.12 39.65 124.07 10.05 124.07 10.05 124.07 10.05 124.07 10.05 124.07 10.05 124.07 10.05 124.08 10.05 124.09 10.05 124.00 10.05 124.

o, Kast MS/ 4JF.

+11.01 +15.06 +22.76 +10.04 + 1.10 + 3.62 + 3.62 + 2.64 + 0.44 +10.66 + 7.26







)(1) m

WEEKEND MONEY Edited by Lindsay Cook

THE TIMES SATURDAY DECEMBER 26 1992

t is good to know that breaches of the selling rules are taken seriously by the regulators and the wrongdoers are punished. Or are they?

This week, the Life Assurance and Unit Trust Regulatory Organisation announced that it had imposed its borne by the existing policyholders. largest fine to date on Scottish Widows. The fifth-largest life company will have to pay £120,000 for failing to train and supervise its tied agents, and will also have to meet the costs of the disciplinary procedure and investigation.

This might be regarded as a fair cop of one of the biggest and best that had failed to mend its ways quickly enough for Lautro. The paperwork of the tied agents was first found wanting in spring 1991.
This April, Lautro was still not happy with the way Scottish Widows was supervising its salesmen or how much it knew about them.

Every policy sold by the tied agents

Let the punishment fit the crime

borne by the existing policyholders. Now they learn that they will have to pay the fine and associated costs.

A better system should be found so that any wrongdoers and those who allow sloppy practices to go unchecked will pay the penalty, not the investors in mutual life companies. The cost will only be pennies per policy benefit of the cost will only be pennies per policy. icy, but if fines are meant to hurt and reflect the seriousness of a breach, the pain must be felt by the guilty.

Lautro only started imposing fines in 1992. It has already hit several household names for ever increasing amounts, which must surely help the regulator's funding. Now could be the time to resolve to change its rules in 1993, so that policyholders who in the four years from the implemenhave already funded any compensa-



COMMENT

LINDSAY COOK WEEKEND MONEY EDITOR

tion to those sold the wrong product are not further penalised.

The Financial Intermediaries
Managers and Brokers Regulatory
Association has also stepped up its
fines. The latest penalty is £25,000 imposed on Aylesbury Associates, a broker that specialised in risky home income plan schemes for elderly home owners. The firm was declared in default in March and

the value of their homes as security to invest in bonds that have subsequently fallen in value as fast as their homes — have claimed compensation from the Investors' Compensation Scheme.

If the firm has no money to pay the clients who have lost money because of its dealings, it certainly will have no money to meet the fine. Fimbra is sanguine and says that about 250 of its clients — mostly fines are imposed according to the elderly people who borrowed using seriousness of the breach. Whether

or not Aylesbury can or will pay is another matter.

The other investment firms that will pay the compensation bill for the firm through the industry levy will be relieved to find that they will not have to dig deeper to meet the fine.

Home cheer

etters have started to arrive in 4 million homes with good Inews of reduced mortgage payments in the new year for borrowers on annual review. For many, the fall will be substantial, as mortgage rates stood at 11.5 per cent a year ago and, in most cases, will be 8.5 per cent from January 1.

While lenders have tried to persuade borrowers on annual review schemes to reduce payments during 1992, as rates fell, pessimism about jobs and house prices has been so great that few have dared to do so.

Those who still feel nervous about the value of their home or work prospects in 1993 should take the opportunity to cut mortgage payments whenever it is presented. The £100 plus that will be typically saved can always be put into an investment account. Then, at the end of the lender's financial year, they can pay a lump sum off the mortgage. In most cases, failing to reduce pay-ments only benefits the lenders. They do not take into account the larger than necessary payments and reduce the interest to be paid during the year. The extra cash should give a greater sense of well-being to families who have struggled to pay their way in 1992. It may also encourage some to venture into the housing market, as their dream home may now be a possibility after two years of falling rates, falling house prices and

Lindsay Cook presents a Christmas money quiz for the family

Getting in trim for a financially fit 1993

AFTER the financial binge, the hangover. It may be a holiday, but the bank's computer already knows who has over-indulged. It is a terrifying thought. Those credit card slips and cash dispenser statements may not be phantoms of the blurred imagination.

This is the time to think about financial hangover cures. After all, it is a long time until the next pay cheque. But, with a little organisation, by Christmas 1993, most people can be looking forward to a solvent

Sorting out a personal budget can be like starting a diet. Financial flabblness is a condition of rich and poor alike. For example, there are thousands of people who needlessly pay hundreds of pounds a year in bank charges. A little reorganisation, and they

would save every penny.

The most foolish are those who run expensive overdrafts when they have savings tucked away. The savings may be earning them far less than their overdraft is costing. The sensible and money-saving

I. Who are free credit cards

a Customers who pay off the

b Those who shop a lot and

always pay off in full each

c Politicians with a penchant

2. What is the current annual

charged when they borrow?

3. Who are the only people

you should give your personal identification number to?

b Your bank manager.

percentage rate Barciaycard's

million cardholders are

minimum each month

cheapest for?

for red wine.

a 24.9 per cent.

b 22.9 per cent

c 29.8 per cent.

c Your bookie.

waterproof ink.

not tell anyone.

BANKS =

1. In what new way do banks

plan to charge personal cus-tomers in 1993?

b Doubling the charges to

c By charging customers who

2. When did the big four

banks start paying interest on

3. How can most personal

customers avoid paying bank

a By always remaining in

credit if only by a few pence.

case of whisky at Christmas.

cWrite to the banking om-

budsman and complain about

excessive charges.

b Send the bank manager a

a By installing turnstiles.

customers who overdraw.

remain in credit.

current accounts?

a They do not.

c 1968.

way would be to pay off the overdraft and gradually restore the savings with the money that would have been

The compartmentalisation

In addition, with most cards, paying off the out-standing balance will enable the customer to use the interest-free period of up to 56

a The limit on the amount that can be withdrawn was raised to £500 a day. b New hologram designs mean that cards cannot be

a One that has an unfashionable passbook. newer accounts.

trensactions for 12 months. 4. What is the best way of writing down your PIN? a On the back of the card in b in your address book under

credit card numbers. c You should not write your a The taxpavers get more. number down anywhere. If you cannot remember it see if you can change to a memora-ble number. If not, write it down heavily disguised in a diary or address book and do more than the net rate.

3. Why was the interest rate paid by the National Savings First Option Bond reduced in July?

a Because savers were suspicious of such a high return. b Because the Cheltenham & Gloucester Building Society increased its mortgage rate.
cThe government had got enough money.

1. When should you tell a cannot meet the payments? have a problem.

2. Is the rate of interest charged by credit card companies higher than the interest paid on instant access savings accounts or lower?

4. How did the banking code

eaten up in charges.

of money prevents many taking this course of action. Once money is saved it should stay so, they argue. It is the same argument that prevents people paying off expensive credit card bills at this time of year with savings. The credit card has been melted in the pursuit of pleasure and expensive fripperies and camot be paid for with long-term savings. However, for those who can trust themselves to pay the equivalent to at least the minimum credit card payment every month back to payment every mount back to their savings until the balance is restored, raiding savings will prevent interest being logged up at the rate of 20-odd per cent a year while they will forgo interest of 5 per cent or less after tax.

help the

USETS

forged. cThe losses that can be incurred with cards is now limited to £50 unless the cardbolder is grossly negligent

1. What is an obsolete savings

b One that is closed to new customers and pays a much lower rate of interest than c An account that has had no

2. What is the difference between the gross rate of interquoted by banks and building societies and the amount paid to savers who are basic rate taxpavers?

b The gross rate quoted is 33 per cent more than the net rate c The gross rate is 25 per cent

pension?

TO THE STATE OF

financial institution if you a As soon as you realise you b When you get a solicitor's

c. When the date for a court hearing is set.

money still owing, interest starts to be charged on new purchases as soon as they reach the account. It is no good trying to change from a financial in-

competent who does not know that APR does not stand for approximate interest rate but for annual percentage rate overnight. Such percentage rates are the only true way of comparing interest charges because they include all the extra fees. It makes it possible to compare how costly different fixed-rate mortgages are, for example. The annual percentage rate includes the cost of the arrangement or booking fee. Once these are added. the flat rate may not look so attractive against a variable mortgage rate.

The APRs do not include the higher cost of buying contents or buildings insur-ance from the lender than getting the best deal in the market place either, but there have been bargains available during the year that were snapped up by the imancially fit. As with dieting, budgeters

3. How will the American system of debt counselling to he introduced to Britain in 1993 help people behind with a It will provide a four-year

payment plan to get their debts paid off. b Wealthy Americans will sponsor impoverished Britons through the scheme.

c Indebted Britons will be sent to America to earn more so that they can pay their way.

4. What is the highest amount that can be paid as income support to meet mortgage terest payments? a £50 a week

b£1,000 a month. c There is no limit. In December, it was reported that one former businessman was receiving £1,800 a week to keep him in his baronial home.

1. Does a broker earn more selling you a 25-year unit-linked savings plan linked to life assurance or a unit trust or investment trust regular savings scheme?

a The unit-linked plan pays b He earns nothing for selling the life plan but does it out of the goodness of his heart. c Investment trusts pay most commission. This is why brokers tend to avoid them in case

they are thought to be greedy. 2. Would you pay more in commission to a salesman who sells you a single premium pension or one who sells you an annual premium

a The single premium pension has lower charges. b The annual premium pension is the best deal - that is why salesmen favour them. c There is no difference.

3. How much information about the commission be earns does an insurance salesman have to give you before he sells a policy?

a He should tell you exactly what he will receive for selling the policy and compare it to other commissions for other investment products. b Nothing, unless you specifi-

cally ask him and he is an independent financial adviser. c it is far too complicated for any salesman to work out what they will earn let alone tell the customer.

best. Some people enjoy look-ing at the details of an array of bank and building society accounts on a computer screen at any time of the day or night. Others prefer to keep their financial dealings to one brief hour a month, when all

bills are dealt with. The feckless overspender who makes expensive cash withdrawals with one credit card to pay off the bills on another will not become an expert investor straightaway, but given time could have a

cash surplus to play with.

First of all people need to find out which category they are in. The chances are they are in better shape than they thought. Anyone who reads Weekend Money regularly should have a fair grounding in the workings of banks, building societies, insurance policies, pension funds and the Inland Revenue.

Our financial fitness quiz will indicate how tough your financial workout will need to be and how well you have read the Weekend Money pages

ON TEAGES

I. Why are people who took out five-year fixed-rate mortgages at 13 per cent in 1991

complaining? a Because their lenders have broken the agreements and moved them to variable rate

b Because they face uncertainty in 1996. c Because variable interest rates are down to 8.5 per cent or lower for larger loans.

2. When were mortgages last below 9 per cent? a 1988.

3. Which mortgage lender lent £400 million in fixed-rate mortgages in ten days during a Santa's Mortgage Com-

PENSONS.

c The Skipton Building Society.

b Abbey National.

1. What will the new retirement age be for women? a 63.

c Not even the government knows vet.

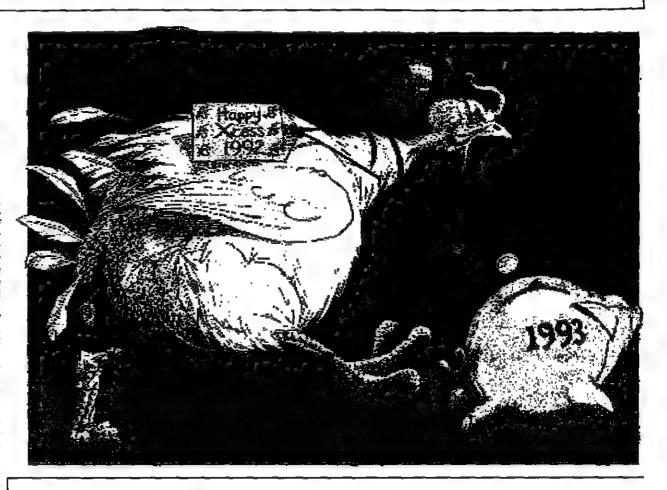
2. Why are companies moving women's retirement age upwards while at the same time making men redundant? a They want to increase the proportion of women working so as to qualify for a new EC equal employment directive. b Women age better than men. c They are anticipating a court ruling in January that is likely to establish that men and women should get equal pen-

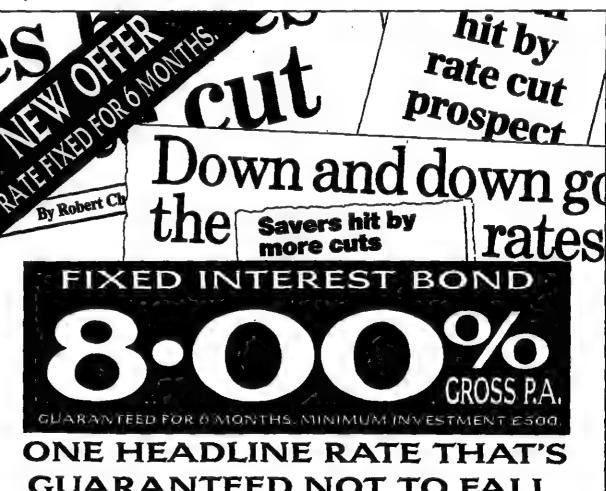
sion benefits. 3. Which body recommended that a compensation fund should be set up to guarantee all employee pension schemes from any loss and then modified its scheme when its members said they did not want to fund it?

a Santa's Earnings Related Pension Scheme. b The National Association of Pension Funds. cThe House of Commons

select committee on pensions.

The answers to the quiz appear on page 28.





GUARANTEED NOT TO FALL.

Whilst many investors are now seeing their investment rate cut, you can still get a Portman Fixed Interest Bond at the competitive rate of 8.00% gross p.a.

It comes with an absolute guarantee that the rate of interest you earn will be fixed for a full 6 months.

What's more this fixed rate is available on investments from just £500.

Since this is a strictly limited offer, act now by returning the coupon or calling the FREEPHONE number below:

STRICTLY					
30	100	0	<u>63</u>	66	3

MEMBER OF THE BUILDING SOCIETIES ASSOCIATION, ASSETS EXCEEDING £2,500 MILLION.

PORTMAN BUILDING SOCIETY
BUILDING SOCIETY

Principal Officei Portman House. Richmond Hill. Bournemouth 8H2 GEP.

WHAT'S IMPORTANT TO YOU, IS IMPORTANT TO US.

Interest is paid at the end of the 6 month term. On completion of the 6 month term your funds will automatically be converted to a Portman Instant Access Account. Assuming the basic rate of tax remains at 25%, the net equivalent rate is 6.00% p.a. Rates correct at time of going to press. Interest will be paid net of basic rate income tax or, subject to the required certification, gross. Where the tax deducted exceeds the tax liability (if any), a claim may be made to the inland Revenue for repayment of tax. Withdrawals are not permitted during the 6 month term.

Minimum investment: £500, Maximum investment: £25,000 per individual or £50,000 for joint investors.

	ustomer Services (Investments), Portman Building Society, REEPOST, BOURNEMOUTH BH2 6TB.	Please send me/us further details PLEASE TICK
I/We enclose £	(Minimum £500, Maxlmum £25,000/£50,000) to in	vest in a Fixed Interest Bond.
Name(s)		
Address		
	Pc	stcode
Signature(s)	·	
	~ 	

The housing market is showing signs of revival, but a buyer does not always have to use a solicitor

FIXED FOR 4 YEARS PLUS

THE PROSPECT OF CAPITAL GROWTH

Now there is a way to guarantee yourself a healthy return of 8.0% net of basic tax until 1996 AND at the same time have the prospect of growing your original capital.
SUN ALLIANCE will provide your income

quarterly and special Capital Investment Trust Securities aim not only to return your original fund but offer the real prospect of increasing it

to produce a surplus.

The Gold Chip Constant High Income Plan is a brilliantly simple way to keep up your income in times like these, devised by one of Britain's most experienced and respected independent financial planning specialists established in 1960.

Post the coupon or telephone us on 081 339 9900 for the facts now.

TO: Mr Michael Ward, Patridge Mulr & Warren Ltd.,
Tolworth Tower North, Ewell Road, Tolworth, Surrey KT6 7EL.,
Registered by The Securities & Investments Board.
Please send me full details of how the GOLD CHIP
CONSTANT HIGH INCOME PLAN can benefit me

FULL NAME: MR/MRS/MS _ ADDRESS: .

I PAY BASIC RATE TAX I HIGHER RATE TAX I

ACE NEXT BERTHDAY



Cutting the cost of moving

Nicola Cole finds that people seeking property bargains could save money on legal fees, but they must be careful

HOMEBUYERS and sellers could cut moving costs at a stroke by using licensed conveyancers for the legal work involved in ownership

Independent research has shown that conveyancers, who gained professional status five years ago, have been quoting fees on average 19.4 to 32.7 per cent lower than those sought by solicitors.

These percentages emerged in a survey forming part of Spatial Aspects of Deregulation in the Market for Legal Services, a study done by the economics department at the University of Strathcyde that is now being updated. Applying those percentages

to current average costs, conveyancers can save a purchaser £57 to £90 on a £50,000 house, and a minimum of £76 to £120 on a £100,000 property. Conveyancers' quoted fees have proved similarly cheaper in house sales transactions.

Although the Strathclyde survey was carried out three years ago, there is little reason to think that when the updated findings appear in February that they will show a picture radically different from those unearthed before. The Council for Licensed Conveyancers remains cautiously confident that the amounts charged by the 301 independent professionals it controls are generally lower same type of work. Yet in spite

of the price advantage that

business available The latter will probably total about 950,000 residential property purchases by the end of the current year, against more than 1.2 million purchases in 1991. Lack of awareness on the

part of the client may be one reason why licensed conveyancers have not managed seriously to dent solicitors' market share. Potential clients may simply not realise that an authorised alternative exists to more traditional services. As the Strathclyde study observed, there is also the

licensed conveyancers offer,

per cent or less of the

"problem" of attachment to "the family firm of solicitors". It could be called the comfort factor. Why switch horses for the sake of saving a few

pounds when the local law practice not only guarantees title (right to possession) but has measurably cut its fees since the mid-eighties?

Licensed conveyancers, in demonstrating their capability and trustworthiness to a wider audience, could justifiably highlight their status as prooerty law specialists whose qualifying examinations are as stringent - more so, some say as those confronting solicitors. Almost 1,000 students

are studying to obtain licences.

The Council for Licensed Conveyancers, which is funded in part by the Lord Chancellor's department, works to ensure "efficient and economic services". It has the power to issue and remove the annual licences, also to discipline practitioners who breach its rules of conduct and practice. Council members include two

tives specifically briefed to safeguard consumer interests. Compensation funds and professional insurances are in

The number of complaints has risen — the council blames recession-prompted transaction failures - and now runs at a rate of "roughly less than one a week", Andrew Viner, the council secretary said. "One of the main causes is failure of communication people not understanding their position and others not

explaining

properly. The council urges caution in selecting a licensed conveyancer: "Not everyone who calls themselves a properly convey-ancer is licensed." Their status can always be checked with the council, which is based at Suite 3, Cairngorm House, 203 Marsh Wall, London E14 9YT, Telephone: 071

it to them

Spatial Aspects of Deregula-tion in the Market for Legal Services, Department of Economics, University of Strath-

The real price of do-it-yourself conveyancing

to do their own conveyancing need an organised mind and a reasonable amount of free time. They must also be prepared to query any unexpected costs, as Carole Marsh discovered when she sold a house to her daughter, Sarah, in the

The Alliance & Leicester,

Miss Marsh's lender, said there would be no charges except for the surveyor's fee. She was, therefore, surprised to receive a letter from the society later informing her that she would have to pay a "administration fee" because she would be arrang-ing her own insurance. She would also have to pay £100. plus value-added tax, to the society's solicitor. The society said this sum was "based on a fee agreed between the Law Society and the Council of

Mortgage Lenders". Miss Marsh was even more surprised when the society's solicitor subsequently informed her that she would be charged £200, plus VAT. Un-dannied, she demanded to know why the solicitor had seen fit to double the original quote and was rewarded with return to the £100 charge.

They had intended to employ a solicitor to do their conveyancing. However, after contacting a few firms, they discovered they would have to pay at least £600 for what, to them, appeared to be a simple transaction.

Mrs Marsh said: "We calculated that the entire costs if we did it ourselves would be around £100. It shouldn't be a problem because we know each other but, if I wasn't selling to Sarah, I think I would be a bit scared. If she was buying a strange house, I think she would still have used

The Consumers' Associshould consider doing their own conveyancing except in the simplest of situations. Un-

HOMEBUYERS who decide fortunately, most of the circumstances considered unsuitable for do-it-yourself conveyancing apply to properties most commonly acquired by first-time buyers, the very people who are least likely to have money to play with These include leasehold flats and "hybrid transactions". such as those offered by some housing associations to help first-time buyers get a foot on the housing ladder. Nal

as

on

NTER

ыбычча, жы**л сн**

SUPPLY SOCIETY

NATIONAL SAVINGS

GUARDA TO D INCO

Silicia de la Trait

7 19,5

 P_{k}^{*}

84345

Spin or

Other proscribed areas include new properties, buying at auction, buying from divorced or separated couples and transactions where the other side is also acting for him or herself, or using an unlicensed conveyancer. A solicitor should also be employed when buying or selling property outside England or

Even when there are no obvious difficulties, there are still risks. The Consumers' Association gives a warning that buying a home without attending to all the necessary safeguards can mean the loss of a lot of money, ending up with a worthless property, or even one that is still owned by someone eise. In suitable dircumstances, however, the association calculates that sav ings can be between £150 and £500, on average, per transac-tion with do-it-yourself

conveyancing.
As well as a logical mind. those doing their own conveyancing must have access to typing and photocopying facilities and be contactable by telephone. Those who are buying and selling at the same time are likely to find that more than twice as much work is involved than if they were doing one or the other.

There are books on the subject, the best of which are easy-to-follow, step-by-step guides on what is basically a straightforward exercise. The Consumers' Association publication, Doing Your Own Con-

And the second s

GUARANTEED rates of between 7 and 8 per cent are being offered on fixed-rate bonds from the Bradford & Bingley and Portman building societies. The Portman will pay 8 per cent gross, 6 per cent net, £23,000 (joint account held for six months. Savers keeping their funds with the society for 12 months will get 7 per cent gross, 5.5 per cent net, on balances of between £500 and £10,000. The B&B has raised its rates on its Maximiser Fixed Reserve Bond. It will now pay 7 per cent gross, 5.25 per cent net, an increase of 0.4 per cent gross. Investors are guaranteed a minimum return of 6.6 per cent gross, 4.95 per cent net, if base rates contimue to fall. But if rates increase, rates on the bond could rise as well. The minimum investment is £5,000. No additions or withdrawals are allowed in the first 12 months.

☐ The Cheltenham & Gloucester Building Society is

Credit Cards

cannot work it out.

disadvantaged; 3b.

1a; 2a; 3a; 4c.

Ingurance. la; 2a; 3b.

this form.

Coloroll case on January 26,

continuing with the Goode

Committee report on Pensions Reform and the government's

decision on the state retire-

Savings

Debts

to cut rates on its London Deposit account from January. 2. Savers with balances of between £5,000 and £9,999 will earn 7 per cent gross, 5.25 per cent net, down from 9.1 per cent gross, 6.82 per cent net. Balances of between earn 8 per cent gross, 6 per cent net, instead of 10 per cent gross, 7.5 per cent net. Those wanting monthly income will get a top rate of 7.6 per cent gross, 5.7 per cent net, instead of the current rates of 9.5 per cent gross, 7.12 per cent net.

☐ The annual rates on personal loans from the Yorkshire Bank are being cut by 2 per cent between December 29 and January 29. The move will cut the rate on a loan of £2,000 repayable over three years from 20.4 to 18.4 per cent. The minimum loan is £200, with no maximum.

☐ Birmingham Midshires Building Society has launched two fixed-rate deals - an 8.49 per cent mortgage fixed until January 31, 1998, and a 7.35 per cent morgage fixed for two years. The five-year loan has an APR of 8.9 per cent and an arrangement fee of £245. The two-year loan has an arrange ment fee of £195.

TING NEW interest used to calculate the tax employees pay on cheap loans provided by employers will fall from 9 per cent to 8.25 per cent on January 6.

☐ Midland Bank is offering a free driving lesson with the British School of Motoring to 16 to 18-year-olds opening a Livecash account. The offer, which runs from December 29, is one of a range of incentives from the bank to tempt young people to open accounts. The minimum age has been lowered from 13 to 11 and the minimum opening balance has been reduced from £10 to £1. All new and existing customers aged 11 to 18 will get £30 of vouchers giving them savings on goods from a range of stores.



Your chance to secure a guaranteed rate of interest for the

Which in the current economic dimate, is a very attractive proposition. The minimum investment is just

next two years.

the end of the fixed rate term.

No withdrawals or further investments are allowed (though further bonds may be opened subject to availability).

This is a strictly limited issue, so call

9am-5pm¹) or contact your local branch for further details.

Freephone 0800 269655

1b; 2a - it falls to 22.9 per cent, the lowest level for 15 years in January; 3 — all are wrong you should give your number to no one: 4c — the disguise must be so good that a stranger or family member 1c; 2b; 3a; 4c — what exactly gross negligence is has not been defined in the code. 1b; 2b - customers are expected to be vigilant and constantly to check interest rates, but the building societies' om-budsman ruled at the start of the year that the Nationwide should pay compensation to savers in an instant access account who felt they had been Mortgages 1c, 2b; 3b — throughout the year fixed-rate mortgages grew in popularity so that some lenders were reporting that half their loans were in 1c; 2c; 3b. There will be much activity on pensions next year, starting with a ruling on the

Call us on 071-522 2111 or return the coupon to find out: Why not income Plan is recommended in Best PEP Advice in the High Income Category

 How you can earn income of over 175 TAX FREE from spread of investment true income shares How you can best harness the escellent performance

of investment trusts and benefit from independent

"Bood on Factor High Instead Treets quantit hold as at 11 December 1912.

GUINNESS FLIGHT INVESTMENT TRUST SELECTOR PEP

Return the coupon now for details of the INVESTMENT TRUST SPLECTOR PEP or call Ann-Marie Martyn on 071-522 2111 Guinness Flight Fund Managers Limited Lighterman's Court, 5 Camplord Street, Tower Bridge. Landon SLI 2NL Tak

Part performance is not necessarily a goode to the lease. The value of the ment land gat we come plons of with larger land and large land diving the ANCO MARKATURA DE CAMPICA AMPLITAT E VIET DE PROPOSE E DOS PRANCESSES.

ANCO MARKATURA DE CHARPES AND EXPONENTE EMPONS YOU MAY NOT DE TREET VOIR

AMBOURT POU MARCANDE. THE NAMEN'S MARKATUR CONTROLLY APPLICABLE AND

ANT TOWN ONE STREET TO BROTHER AND HOSP CHARPE AT THE BROWN. TOWNER TO

GRANAME FRANCE FOR THE MARKATURE CONTROLLY AND THE BROWN. TOWNER TO

GRANAME FRANCE FOR THE MARKATURE CONTROLLY AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT

mic Building Soulety, Howton House, Lock, Staffs. STI3 SEG. A top los suckety with assets or rest is payable net of the basic rate of his

NatWest puts a spotlight on accounts

CUSTOMERS of National Westminster Bank could find that branch managers contact them much more quickly next year if monthly salary cheques fail to arrive, or accounts are pushed into the red by significant changes in transactions (Sara McConnell writes). The bank is developing

technology to carry out "real time behavioural scoring" on customers' current accounts. NatWest believes it is the first bank to do this.

The technology will enable a branch to run checks on the present activity of an account and see if it accords with the normal pattern. If it deviates significantly, the manager will contact the customer to ask if



Powell: "more in touch"

there is a problem. The idea is for bank managers and staff to become more pro-active and approach customers rather than wait to hear that they are in difficulties because of redundancy, or for other reasons.

A customer will then be invited to discuss the problems with the manager and work out ways of rescheduling payments or, in some cases, consolidating debts into a

single payment.
David Powell, NatWest's UK head of personal finance, said the necessary check systems to enable branch staff to do this could be in place by the middle of next year. At present, NatWest, like other

banks, manages "by excep-tion". Branches wait to hear from the customer, but often debts have started to build up by the time the customer finds the time, or plucks up the courage, to make contact.

Mr Powell said: "Branches will be able to be more in touch with their customers. We already do a lot of sitting down with clients, advising them on debt problems."

NatWest, in common with other leading banks, is selective about its customers and says it wants to help creditworthy customers who make it through the initial screening process. The bank will refuse to take on those with county court judgments against them, or those who cannot stick to debt repay-ments agreed with a creditor. In a separate initiative, NatWest is sponsoring two

self-help packages on dealing with debt. The two booklets, Dealing with Your Debts if You Rent Your Home, and Dealing with Your Debts if You Have a Mortgage, will be available through Citizens Advice Bureaux.

The booklets are designed to take people step by step through working out a personal budget. They also contain sample letters to creditors. The consequences of not paying priority debts, such as the mortgage and community charge, are explained, as are the consequences of not pay-ing gas and electricity bills. After arrangements to pay some of the outstanding debt or rescheduling priority debt repayments, the remaining money can be shared between non-priority creditors.

non-priority creations.

The guides advise people in difficulties to try to attend court hearings, if events are taken that far. People should not be tempted to borrow money to pay off debts without getting advice first, as this could make matters worse.

The Citizens Advice Bureau emphasised that the booklets would not be a substitute for a personal interview with an adviser, but would be complementary to it.

Sara McConnell on the banks' dispute with stores

Plastic will remain flexible

economic price." The commit-tee welcomed the Office of

Fair Trading's decision to

review the matter again in two

The stores made a formal complaint to the Office of Fair

Trading in June this year that

banks were acting in concert by "seeking unitaterally to impose higher charges from card transactions".

They said they were were particularly concerned about

the imposition of an inter-change fee" for Switch debit cards. This is paid by the bank handling the retailer's transac-

tion to the bank holding the

customer's account but retail-

ers have no control over the

level of this fee. The Office of

Fair Trading will discuss this

years' time.

profits.

SHOPPERS should still be increases. The increase in able to rely on being able to buy next year's Christmas holiday food and drink with a plastic card, instead of being forced to pay with cheques or

Five large stores, Sainsbury, Tesco, Asda, Safeway and Gateway, had suggested they might refuse to accept plastic cards in payment for goods because processing charges made by banks were too high.

The threat receded this week when Sir Bryan Carsherg, the director general of fair trading, said he was not going to ask the Monopolies and Mergers Commission to investigate whether increases in some of the fees charged by banks amounted to "an abuse of dominant position or arose from another form of anti-

competitive behaviour.

Sir Bryan concluded that the market for debit and credit cards was still developing. Also, competition in both the issuing of cards and merchant acquirer services offered by banks appeared to have increased and merchant service charges had fallen.

He said: "The evidence received does not show the issuing banks to have been

further with the retailers and charges appear to be for the purpose of aligning charges more closely with costs and there is no evidence of excess

Barciays, the largest merchant acquirer said the deci-sion was "a victory for the consumer". Richard Reay-Smith, chief executive of Colin Smith, finance director of the Argyll Group, which owns Safeway, and chairman of the ad hoc joint committee Barclays Central Retail Services Division, said: "Retailers get important extra benefits from accepting payments by cards compared with cash or formed by the five retailers in the summer, said this week: We believe our customers cheques. want the choice of paying by cash cheque or card. But this has to be based on a fair and

"Accepting cards provides fast efficient and guaranteed payernnt. Their popularity with the public has also led to increased sales and larger

"Last year, consumers chose to pay for £40 billion worth of purchases using plastic cards. The announcement safeguards the right of consumers method to use."

However, those paying with Switch debit cards or using charge cards like American Express or Diners' Club might find that they are being charged more than if they paid by cash.

Retailers already have the right to charge people more for using credit cards and Sir Bryan said he would be asking why this should not be extended to debit and charge cards.



Shoppers' friend: Sir Bryan Carsberg found no evidence against the banks

THIS YEAR WE'VE HELPED

People choose a Better savings account.

TO GUARANTEE TURNING THIS



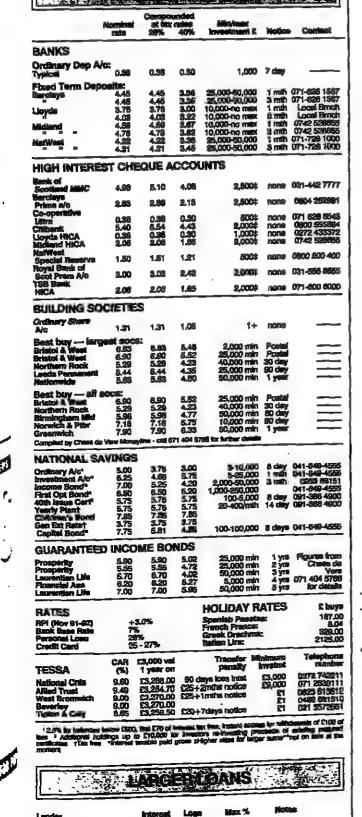
TAKE OUT AN N&P GUARANTEED TESSA V

If you've got from as little as £100 up to a maximum of £8,400 to invest, an N&P Guaranteed TESSA V could be the account for you. *For example, as a basic rate taxpayer investing £8,400 now you'll get £12,025 at the end of 5 years. To make the most of your money call our helpline, free, between 8am and 8pm, 7 days a week on

0800 50 60 70



No-one's busier on your behalf



Copped to 1.3.94

BUILDING SOCIETIES

BUNKS

BANKS

ANNOUNCEMENT THE NEW MANAGED INCOME PEP

OFFER CLOSES 26th FEBRUARY 1993

For the first time M&G will be launching a new monthly income fund. The Manager will be able to select the best investment opportunities from M&G's range of funds to achieve the Fund's objective.

The Manager may invest up to 40% in funds with the security of investing in fixed interest and government stocks. This Fund should be ideal for PEP investment.

Pre-register now for details by returning the coupon below or by telephoning

(0245) 390 900 (business hours)

To: The M&G Group, PO Box 111, Chelmsford CM1 1FR. Please send me details of your new PEP offer to be launched in early February.

NO SALESMAN WILL CALL

SURNAME ADDRESS Not available to residents of the Republic of Ireland. We never make your name and address available to unconnected organisations. We will occasionally tell you about other products or services offered by ourselves and associated M&G Companies. Tick the box [] if you would prefer not to receive this information. issued by M&G Financial Services Limited (member of IMRO).

THE NEW MANAGED INCOME FUND

gives you more.

Fourteen investment trusts with a wide choice of strategies	1
Excellent long term performance record	1
Daily dealing for lump sums	✓
Eight trusts available in a PEP	✓
Regular newsletter for all investors	/
Share exchange facility	1
Share price and asset value information line	1
Dedicated customer helpline	1
Twice yearly valuations	
All trusts graded by risk	
Special offers to investors	

Few can match the full range of services provided by Fleming Investment Trusts. For full details of our Share Plan and PEP, and of our strong investment record, please complete the coupon or call our Helpline - 071 920 0539. Please remember that the value of shares and the mecome from them can fall as well as vise and investors may not get back the full amount invested. Past performance is not necessarily a guid listered by Fleatung Investment Trust Management Limited, a member of IMRO.

To Fleming Investment Trusts, FREEPOST, London EC2B 2PQ. Tel 071 920 0539. Please send me more information and application forms for:						
The Fleming Share Plan (from £400 or £40 per month)	The Fleming PEP (from £1000 or £100 per month)					
MR/MRS/MISS INITIALS	SURNAME					
ADDRESS	ТМ/Тивз					
POSTCODETEL	 FLEMINGS The Investment Trust Experts 					

No access to my Access

From Ms J. Shirley

Sir, I was interested to read the article on credit cards (December 5), as I had tried in vain throughout Friday to find out exactly how much I owed on my Access card.

It was quite impossible to get through on the helpline and the automatic system refused to accept my credit card number. In the end, i was reduced to adding up all the slips I could find and sending off what I hoped was the correct amount.

It appears that it is quite impossible to be sure one has paid all one's debts until the credit card company send one's account. Is there any other solution?

Yours sincerely, J. SHIRLEY EDMONDSON. 8 Montpellier House, Suffolk Square, Gloucestershire.

Bupa premium soars

From Mr H. G. Dawson Sir. In January 1992, Bupa advised an increase in subscription for my wife and myself of 31.6 per cent. In order to reduce the cost we agreed to a voluntary excess of £250 per person annually. For 1993 we have been

advised that the premium is to go up by a further 19.3 per

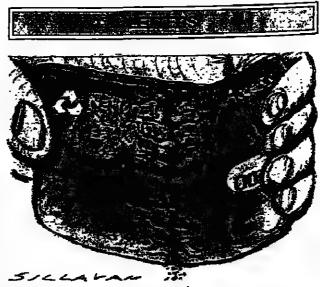
Over the two years the increase amounts to 57 per cent. Surely this amount cannot be justified when the cost of living index has increased by only 7.7 per cent over the same period. Yours sincerely

H. G. DAWSON, 17 Park Shaw, Sedlescombe. Battle, East Sussex

Benefit is a refund

From Mrs J. Farrell Sir, Mr Desmond Hartley (Letters, December 12) is wrong - child benefit is not a blanket benefit — it is more properly a tax refund which replaced the previous child allowance, which was claimed against taxation. Child benefits only become a true "benefit" when the family unit does not have enough taxable in-come to have paid the "equiva-

Yours faithfully, J. FARRELL, 64 East Avenue.



Identifying pension rights of early leavers

From D.M. Clarke Sir, I have been told that it is now possible for a former employer's contributions to a pension fund to be released retrospectively into another fund, even though the employee's contributions were withdrawn in cash on ceasing employment, an option that was once permitted by the Inland Revenue. I am not aware of any changes in UK legislation that allows this but wonder if such authority might emanate from EC law. directives or court judgements. Can anyone please enlighten me on the subject?

To cite my own case, I withdrew conhibutions from a pension fund on ceasing employment with a particular company in 1968, after 13 years' service, this being preferable to the other options at that time of either (1) taking a pension in 1996 (at age 65),

Thieves need pin

From Ms Fiona Young Sir, In response to a Mr.D. H. Fremiin's letter (December 12) and the pinless cartoon which accompanied it. I would like to make the following points.
A criminal who steals a

Girobank Link card would not have sufficient information to obtain money at a cashpoint without the pin. In this case, as Mr Fremlin has acknowledged, the pin was available and this is the only way the card can have been used.

The reason the bank refund-

ed the customer was, through no fault of his own, he had a problem reporting the loss of his card. Yours faithfully. FIONA YOUNG (Press and PR Manager). Girobank Plc,

49 Park Lane,

frozen at its 1968 value or (2) a transfer value equivalent to about four years' service. I understood then that my employer's contributions were thereby forfeited, but is it possible that these funds can now be unlocked?

Yours faithfully, D.M. CLARKE, White Cottage, Chalk Lane, East Horsley, Surrey.

In these cases.

there is nothing to

be lost by contacting the pension tors to see if any benefits can still be obtained from the scheme, but it is extremely unlikely that such an approach will be successful. If, as Mr Clarke says, he left the scheme in 1968, withdrawing his contributions, that would almost certainly have extinguished any pension rights that he had in it. It is true that decisions by the European Court on pensions matters. but these have tended to concentrate on issues of sexual discrimination, rather than the treatment of early leavers. Also, the government is generally not receptive to EC intervention in employment matters and so has taken steps to minimise their effect here. As a result, the decisions in question do not have retrospective effect.

☐ Published replies marked with the triangular logo are by Maurice Parry-Wingfield, technical partner, national tax, at Touche Ross, the accountancy firm, in association with The Times. No legal responsibility can be accepted for advice or statements in these columns and indepenprofessional advice should be sought.

Tax-effective charity

From Mr Brian Whittingham Sir, Your article by Liz Dolan and Nicola Cole (December 19) does not mention the deposited covenant. This will be of particular interest to readers who fear redundancy, or who are approaching retirement and a reduced income. It is also useful in the event of one acquiring a non-recurrent lump sum, whether by inheritance, gambling or other source.

Carolla

aguage.

. (\$145

. vaiΩ

** 1 12

. 5.1

1 to 15

- .-: 41:

. 4.70%

4000

- × 200

36, 214

1127

37,136

The procedure is simple: the donor requests a special form and deposits the lump sum free of interest with the selected charity, which is then required to take 25 per cent of the amount annually over the usual four-year period of a covenant.

An added bonus for the donor lies in the fact that there is no need to set up a standing order and then seek to remember all the payments when keeping an eye on one's balance between statements. Yours faithfully.

BRIAN WHITTINGHAM, 3 Allcard Close, Horsham, West Sussex.

Standards are sloppy

From Mr A. G. Hebbron Sir, Mr Pardoe (How to lose customers, December 18) enquires if any readers have had

similar experiences, I have. I went into a large department store, selected an electrical appliance costing under E100, asked for it to be delivered to my home, wrote out a cheque, and presented a £100 cheque guarantee card. The shop assistant then asked me for proof of identity. I pointed out that the card guaranteed payment, that if they did not trust me they could cash my cheque before they delivered the goods, and that they had my address in case of query. The shop assistant still insisted on proof of identity, and when I asked why said that was a rule of the shop. I then demanded to see the manager — he immediately anthorised the sale to go ahead without proof

Such experiences seem to me to be the result of hiring sales staff of limited mentality and giving them inadequate training. They are a symptom of a far wider range of inefficiency and general stoppiness in all walks of business life today, of which I am sure that your readers of mature age must have become aware. Yours faithfully. A. G. HEBBRON,

29 Fairacres, Ruislip, Middlesex.

10												
SSUED	C	A	P	I	T	A	L	В	O	N	D	S
_												

The Derbyshire's two year high interest. investment opportunity.

UP TO

10.25% * GROSS ON BALANCES OVER £40,000 †ILLUSTRATIVE NET RATE 7.69%

5% ON BALANCES £15,000 - £39,500

Capital Bonds is a limited issue high interest account opportunity from The Derbyshire - a top twenty building society with assets exceeding £1.4 billion.

Although interest rates are variable they are guaranteed to be at least as shown above until 31st January 1993.

To open an account simply enclose your cheque with the completed coupon. We'll do the rest, ensuring your money earns high interest for the next two years.

	Cheque into it.
	ATACATA BARAGAMANA, TA
-	Please tick appropriate box:

- 1	
4	Please tick appropriate box:
	Please send further details of Derbyshire Capital Bonds account
	I/We enclose a cheque for £(min. £15,000; must be in multiples of £500) made payable to Derbyshire Building Society to be invested in a Derbyshire Capital Bonds account
1	Full Name(s)
i	Address
Ì	
	PostcodeTel:
Ī	Signature(s)
1 1	Please note: We will send you an Investment account opening form when acknowledging your cheque. Post to: Derbyshire Building Society, FREEPOST, Dutfield Hall, Duffield, Derby DE36 9BR. (NB: Freepost may take up to I pro-

in ai di لأفيد كالأخار

TAME STREET in the col was the

Par 1990al

.....

A PERMIT

BUSINESS PROFILE: Michael Marks

Master tactician with an independent streak

Carol Leonard looks behind the almost mythical

image of Smith New Court's energetic chief

ix years ago few people would have be-lieved it. Smith Brothers, the jobbing firm. decided to go it alone post-Big Bang, by following an independent course. At a time when arch-rivals such as Wedd Durlacher were selling out to the likes of Barclays Bank its chosen path seemed brave, possibly foolish. Now, Smith New Court has outpaced almost all of those rivals. It is generally acknowledged

to be the best there is when it comes to market-making, and it is comfortably into the top five — behind Warburg and Cazenove - for corporate finance, research and sales. Its one concession to the new order was to permit NM Rothschild to subscribe to a 34 per cent stake. Half its income now comes from non-risk non marketing-making - activities and 40 per cent from international business.

Central among the figures behind this defiant plan is Michael Marks, chief executive since 1987. A small, dapper man, not well known outside his immediate circle, he has shunned almost all interviews and, in the absence of hard facts, has evolved into an almost mythical figure.

Dealers and salesmen among his 1,250 employees are accustomed to seeing him walking daily across the trad-ing floors in the firm's new Farringdon Street offices, but even they know little about his background. He is a man who plays his cards close to his chest, who talks continuously about team work, who shifts awkwardly in his seat when he is forced to talk about himself, who is warm, emotional, but also impatient, given to impetuous decision-making and capable of being ruthless.

He is far happier to talk about business and he will acknowledge that Smith New Court's culture is radically different to that of any other City firm. That its senior, and largely Jewish personnel, have remained in tact despite Big Bang, that its employees have rejected hicrative offers from rival houses and that its clublike atmosphere — "I prefer to call it team spirit, not clublike," says Marks — is the closest any City firm has yet come to recreating the closeknit relationships of the stock

Big Bang turned the City into a game of musical chairs and the thing that I am most proud of is that we didn't lose a single soul from the original partnership," Marks explains. "We have all been together for in excess of 20 years and that has been one of the great strengths of this firm. We have an esprit de corps which is second to none." One of the key attractions as far as those employees are concerned is, he

says, its independence, joint senior partner. I did not another is its management style. His management style.

We are prepared to give a guy his head. Each manager is given targets and budgets and allowed to manage his business himself. If he makes a mistake he has made it himself. You cannot manage people simply by ordering them around, it does not work, and you cannot keep people simply by paying them more money. If you do that you get into the fastest gun in the West syndrome. Someone will always pay more. If you make him very much a part of a team, he will stay."

He prides himself on pulling the geographically diverse parts of the business together - Hong Kong, Singapore, New York - and on infusing them with the same corporate culture. He does this by tireless communication, by travelling often - New York six times a

year the Far East twice.
"We are a highly mobile firm. Everybody travels a lot and so the offices are not foreign to us. I will speak to Hong Kong, Singapore and New York 15 times a week on the telephone, and I can picture their offices as we talk."

'I was made a blue button. I was hooked from that moment'

Given that the culture of any organisation inevitably reflects the personality of the man at its top, Smith New Court's culture and management style gives the first and most obvious clue to his inner being.

He is energetic, needs little sleep and has never been known to complain of fatigue. He can think with lightning speed, as would be expected of any instinctive dealer, and his judgment when it comes to executing a deal can rarely be faulted. He is a master tactician, not a strategist.

Yet for all that frenetic activity he does not ordinarily

suffer from stress, he says he finds it easy to sit down, to relax, even to lay on a beach and read a book. To him his work is not a job, or a means to an end, it is a way of life. For the past 32 years, after all, he has known nothing else.
"Over any weekend I will
speak to at least half a dozen of my colleagues and they will have spoken to each other as well. I do not mind that at all. I love coming in here. Life is too short to do something you don't enjoy. To us this firm is a living thing." Marks, 51 to-morrow, joined Smith Broth-ers at the age of 17, when his uncle. Henry Marks, was its

take to being a messenger or a tea boy, that was dreadfully boring, and I did not enjoy shuffling paper around the office when I learned the settlements side, but then I was made a blue button and sent on to the floor of the exchange and I was hooked from that moment on. I defimitely fell in love. It had a buzz, an excitement. It is either in your blood or it isn't."

Marks understands Smith New Court so entirely - its market-making operation best of all — that his instincts are uncannily accurate. His natoral impatience means that he can be intolerant if other people do not react with the

Fellow director Anthony Abrahams, a friend for more than 30 years, says: "I have heard him shout once or twice. Maybe there is a lack of tolerance or a lack of humility. He cannot understand it if other people can't keep up. He was never very bright aca-demically, but he catches on very quickly. If a complicated situation is being explained to him, by a merchant banker perhaps, he will zoom in on the important points."

Any hint of intolerence dis ppears when he returns to his Highgate home, however. There he and his wife, Rosemary, have three children, David. 23, Joanna, 21, and Emily II. Marks says he is at his happiest when the house is full of teenage children. The house has a juke box and, until recently, he drove a black Ferrari. "He was always very flash as a young man," Abrahams says. "He has charisma, is good looking and used to be very popular with the ladies." Marks has evolved into a strong family man. "I'm not particularly religious, but one of the phisses of the Jewish religion is that its culture revolves around the family and I guard

way, created what he never had as a middle class, semi-detached home in north London, he was an only child and his mother secrificed to send him to St Paul's School. His father had been killed in a tank in North Africa shortly after his birth.

"He named me but never met me. Yes, of course, I wished I had a father. I often wished I could meet him for just one day." He admits that his lack of a father could explain his tough, aggressive and independent streak. The firm is again like the man. "It made me grow up earlier than most. It turned me into a man much earlier. I had to learn to look after myself - I knew that there was no one there for me to fall back on."



Seat of power. Michael Marks, who admits that the jobbing firm he joined at the age of 17 made him grow up earlier than most

8.50% ross p.a.

and still

some access

would think it was

Every once in a while, an investment opportunity comes around that seems

just too good to be true. maximiser

Well, the Bradford & Bingley Vintage Bond II is quite real. It gives you a top rate of 8.50% gross p.a. All you need is £5000 to start your investment.

You have to invest your savings for two years, but you can benefit from a special withdrawal facility should you need it.

The interest is paid annually on the anniversary of you opening your account. Or if you prefer, it can be paid to you monthly.

So, make the most of this Christmas present and pop your coupon in the post. Or ring 0800 585 253.

MAXIMISE		E BOND II				
BALANCE	ANNUAL INTEREST					
	: % CROS\$	% NEPEQUIV.				
£5,980 - £24,899	7.80	5.85				
£25,600 +	8.50 % 43 2.2.2.2.2.3.5	6.38				
	MONTHLY INCOME					
25.000 - 124.999°	7.55	5.66				
525,000 +	8.10	6.08				

Yule visit from sanity clause

AS I have said before, there is nothing that will better restore a feeling that you are same and the whole world is mad than a glance at court cases involving value-added tax. A glance down the index of Tolley's VAT Cases, the great compendium of such lunacies, will confirm your belief that Customs and Excise is barking and the rest of us are fine.

Not that the coming months' events are going to be confined to the book. VAT harmonisation with a single market, arriving on January 1, is going to bring further mayhem to the tax scene. For example, and for reasons far too complex to explain here, the freelance florists of west London are likely to take to the streets

in complaint over what they see as VAT blunders. The complexities of the VAT changes are likely to be well beyond many traders until long after the returns should have been in.

ue into

So it is likely that the Tolley's list of arguments over default surcharges will extend further. A gatefold index may be required. At present, they stretch from "death of accountant" to

"Chinese, records kept in".

This being Christmas. I thought it might be helpful if I ran through some of the VAT nonsense that has come about through Customs and Excise, by and large, ignoring the fact that

every year at this time, there is a short holiday, which sometimes stretches into the new year and, therefore, straddles a VAT period. Take the Gundy Harris case, for example, of, as Tolley's puts it, "accountant claiming to have delivered return by hand before due date". Customs claimed the return arrived late and levies a penalty. The company appealed. "Its accountant gave evidence that he had delivered the return by hand on December 22," Tolley's says. But, long after the event, Customs asked the sort of questions that you wouldn't know the answer to even if asked the morning after. "In cross-examination the accountant's description of the size of the building and of

the layout of its entrance appeared not to correspond with the actual geography of the

VAT office in question." That one was lost. The court found that

"in view of the inaccuracy of the accountant's description of the VAT office which he claimed to have visited, he had not shown on the balance of probabilities that he had actually visited the VAT office." Worse for dozens of other companies has

worse for dozens of other companies has been the steady stream of unseasonal behaviour in recent years by the VAT staff. The first occurred in 1988, when the fashion for Christmas holidays lasting until mid-January got under way. As a result, tax returns arrived late and penalties were levied. On anneal, it was

levied. On appeal, it was found that "the closure of a company's premises over a long Christmas holiday was held not to be a reasonable cause". This decision spawned dozens of similar complaints. All argued that Christmas was to blame. And all of them have been rebuffed. However, P&H Pipework argued that Easter was to blame — but still lost its case. But there is joy in Christ-mas, and it is to be found in

the Cameron Instrument

ROBERT BRUCE

case. It always shut from December 18 to January 5. Being sensible, the company always wrote to the VAT office explaining that its VAT return would be

delayed. "The letters," we learn, "were never acknowledged and the returns were always made early in January." In 1987, it received a surcharge liability notice. So Cameron wrote again to explain. On January 11, the company submitted its return and a surcharge was levied. It appealed and won. It had "reasonable excuse because of the previous practice which had led it to believe that it was permissible to submit the Christmas return late".

Which goes to show that, despite the VAT office's traditional lunacy, it is still possible at Christmas to believe in a samity clause. The author is an associate editor of Accountancy Age.

Christmas.

For more information on the Maximiser Vintage Bond II, write to Bradford & Bingley Building Society, Retail Savings, FREEPOST, P.O. Box 2, Bingley, West Yorkshire BD16 2BR. Alternatively telephone the number above or call into your local branch. Postcode: Daytime Tel No: Evening Tel No: " SIMPLYA BETTER CHOICE officerd. Only one withdrawal allowed during the 2 year term, this is subject to a 90 day interest penalty and you must leave at least £5,000 in the bond. Interest will be paid not the basic rate of income un. - currently 25% - (which may be revisited by non-tax purers) or subject to the required registration grows. **O&Y** to sell

American

holding

FROM PHILIP ROBINSON

IN NEW YORK

OLYMPIA & York Develop-

ments, the Canadian property

group, said it was liquidating

more of its investments to

repay banks. In a deal likely to

yield US\$82 million, it will sell

its 10.9 per cent of Santa Fe Energy Resources to Canadi-

an money manager Andrew

Sarlos's Sarlos Trading, which

expects to re-sell the shares to

Up to 9.7 million Santa Fe

shares will be sold at US\$8.50,

Thursday's closing price. Last May, O&Y sold its 18 per cent

stake in Santa Fe Pacific, then

valued at US\$389 million.

Both sales were part of the US

empire, which was included in O&Y's Toronte bankruptc

filing because the investments

American institutions.

BUSINESS EDITOR JOHN BELL



Hot money: Barclays' network of cash machines was dispensing £2,000 a second before the power failed

Power failure dries up the flow from cash dispensers

By NEIL BENNETT, BANKING CORRESPONDENT

ABOUT 1,200 Barclays Bank cash dispensers were hit by power failures on Christmas eve. Almost half of Barclay. nachines in the Midlands and north of England were affected and branches stayed open past moon to provide

Prior to the problem, Barclays' network of cash more than £2,000 a second in Christmas.

High street banks say there was a late surge in cash withdrawals and heavy use of credit and debit cards before Christmas, suggesting that consumer spending was

Barclays, Britain's largest bank said that withdraws from its 2,600 cash machines were up 11 per cent from last year, slightly ahead of its own precasts. The bank expected its machines to pay out £214 million in the five days before Christmas, but early figures suggest the final total will be higher. In the first 50 weeks nessed a record £8.7 billion. through its machines in 187 million transactions, an averige of more than £45 per

Overall, analysts expect cash machines to be used more than 1.5 billion times this year. Cash machines now account for at least two-thirds of all withdrawals.

Barclays, which is also the country's largest credit and debit card processor, said that it handled 20 million credit card transactions in the first three weeks of December, worth a total of £950 million, a 9 per cent rise over last year. "After a slow start in Britain's high streets we saw a last minute dash," said John Eaton, the managing director of Barclays Mer-

chant Services. The value of debit card transactions reached £320 million, almost 50 per cent higher than in 1991, due to the increasing popularity of this form of payment and the decline in the use of cheques.

Barclays' figures show that eash demand rose as ChristBarclaybank machines delivered £42.5 million, an increase of 2.5 per cent on last year. But a week later the growth was II per cent. cash machines are 45 per

cent higher than a year ago. The suggestions in the bank's data that there has been a late rush to the shops were confirmed by Transax. the cheque authorisation service. The company said that the number of cheques it accepted on December 19 was 21 per cent higher than the week before. The rise was four times higher than last year. In all, Transax authorised 34,200 cheques worth £4.37 million on the day, up from 28,300 the week

Both Barclays and Transax report that electrical and jewellery shops did particu-larly well in the Christmas which will be a relief for both Dixons and Ratners. The two also agree that there was a last-minute boom in the catalogue stores, such as

WEEKEND MONEY

FITNESS TEST



Feeling bloated. overspent and underfinanced? Now's the time to get to grips health and start training Page 27

BANK WATCH

One bank hopes to know before its ustomers when they hit financial trouble and act accordingly

ILL HEALTH



The cost of private medical insurance is concerning one reader who reports a 57 per cent rise over two years Letters, page 30

HOME COSTS



Conveyancing can be costlier than expected for people who do it themselves. But using a licensed conveyance: Page 28

US dollar 1.5330 (+0.0015) German mark 2.4408 (+0.0016) Exchange index 79.5 (same)

FT 30 share 2165.6 (+2.8)

in deep recession. Most fund managers will be

☐ The Central Bank of Ire-

Shares fail to hold their best

By MICHAEL CLARK

levels

INVESTOR confidence helped the stock market initially during the shortened trading session on Christmas eve, although share prices failed to hold their best levels. The FT-SR 100 index enjoyed an early mark-up on the back of a futures inspired rally and, at one stage, was display ing a rise of more than 13 points. But that lead was steadily whittled away in late trading as the future came under selling pressure and investor attention was distract-

the forthcoming ed by lestivities. The index event 0.1 up at 2,827.5 in thin trading with only 173 million shares changing hands. But attempts by market-makers to get some much needed stock back on their books appeared

Investors are entering the new year more confident than

they have been for some time. Many fund managers are starting to view 1993 as the

Their confidence is in stark

contrast to the general view of

prospects in the run-up to. Black Wednesday in Septem-

ber, and the subsequent deval-

year of economic recovery.

position to reach an agreement early in the new year." to have met with minimal A memorandum of understanding for the 50/50 joint venture was signed in Septem-

Mr Liu said the first aircreft part-assembled in Taiwan was

regional jets business in the

coming year, and will shut

down production of the BAe 146 "whispering jet" unless

the partnership takes off.
The deal will also provide a

£120 million cash injection to BAe's battered balance sheet,

and provide improved access

of the Taiwanese Aerospace

Corporation, is reported by the

said: "We are now putting the

finishing touches to the agree-

ment." A BAe spokesman

said: "Talks are progressing.

We are hoping to be in a

George Liu, vice-president

to Pacific Rim markets.

Stock market, page 26

£500m cash shortfall for progress in addressing the workers at Woodford, Manproblems. There is some increasing City confidence in chester, whose jobs depend upon the deal. BAe has al-Analysts have discovered yet another CORRESPONDENT setback for British Aerospace, this time over ready announced plans to shed 3,600 workers in its

By Ross Tieman INDUSTRIAL

SHARES in British Aerospace slumped during Christmas eve trading after the company revealed a £500 million hole in its cash

The shares closed 5p down at 157p, after touching 152p. Analysis rushed to further downgrade forecasts of a £1 billion-plus loss for this year after the group admitted that only £1 billion of a £1.5 billion advance from the Saudi gov ernment, expected during the summer, had been received.

One analyst said: "We had

What Did Your

Stockbroker Give

You For Christmas?

\$43

\$135

£198

\$285

\$2,000

£8,000

\$15,000

\$30,000

your Stockbroker full commission, why not

everything a traditional stockbroker provides -

Just compare commission levels in the chart.

to negotiate better prices for our customers

harding stretchesking floor. This adverturation is issued by they benefice member of the burning Stock Eachware and

except the advice - and at a substantial discount.

in addition, Fidelity's trading expertise in

handling large orders means that we are often able

consider an alternative

If, as an independent investor, you're paying

With Fidelity Stockbroking Service you get

Pidelity

\$25

265

\$70

Money Market Account.

groups in the world.

more prosperous New Year.

were pledged as collateral against Canadian bank loans. The news rekindled unease O&Y said the sale was part among analysis caught out of O&Y's latest reorganisation two years ago when BAe, plan which called for the sale Britain's biggest manufacturof all marketable securities. er, failed to warn of an abrupt The sale must go through before the end of the month. deterioration in its fortunes.

important Saudi Arabian contracts, but at last City confidence is beginning to return been taking the benefit of the

additional £500 million into account in our cash flow projections." He accused the company of "misleading" Smith New Court has in-

creased the level of losses projected for the year ending on Thursday by £75 million to E1.075 billion. The forec includes provisions of £1 billion for restructuring.

Brokers expecting a modest recovery in 1993 have also scaled back their expectations. SNC has lopped £50 million off its forecast. The broker says the profit, the first for two years, will now be only £150

42%

52%

65%

you - we link your trading account to a high interest

Fidelity name — one of the leading and most

respected stockbroking and fund management

Call or write for details today and make it a

What's more, you have the reassurance of the

million. County NatWest has cut its forecast from £105 million to £60 million, while Barciays de Zoete Wedd expects a profit out-turn of £90 million in 1993.

Analysis remain concerned

BAe shares slump over

about the quality of accounting information available from BAe's civil aircraft busi-The problems inside BAe were very deep," one said. Even now, they have problems finding accounting numbers. The civil aircraft business had continued to be run as though it were a nationalised

It is clear that any further worsening of the quality of information supplied to analysts would be exceedingly damaging. However, John Cahill, the former BTR boss who now chairs BAe, and Richard Lanthorne, the finance director appointed from Courtaulds, are given credit

analyst. Mark Dishlian, of BZW, said: "The company is under much stricter and better control than it has ever been." The 1993 improvement is

expected to arise from a combination of loss elimination, particularly in the civil aircraft side, and a second-half return to profitability at Rover, the car division 20 per cent owned by Honda of Janan. Rover's outlook took a sur-

prise turn for the better during the first 20 days of December when the group overtook Ford as leader in United Kingdom car sales, with a 24 per cent share of a market up 28.7 per cent, year on year. Efforts to address losses in

the regional aircraft business appear to be making progress. An agreement on joint venture production of regional jets between BAe and Taiwan Aerospace Corporation is likely to be completed early in the new year. Confirmation of good

progress on the talks is encouraging news for 3,000 BAe

expected to be delivered by the end of 1993.

Water suppliers to invest £2.5bn

By OUR CITY STAFF

BRITAIN'S water supply companies are on course to invest £2.5 billion in new projects by the end of the ing more than 2,000 jobs. The news will cheer the hardpressed construction industry. but the cost will ultimately be met by domestic consumers.

Pipelines, treatment plants and reservoirs are at the core of the investment programme. The industry is spending close to £30 billion on upgrading and extending its services. John Browning, chairman of the Water Companies' Association, said a programme of began in 1989, was now well under way. He said: "This, we hope, will come as some good news for building industry leaders ... In the water sector at least, the prospects for construction are excellent."

Many of the 23 water supply companies, along with the ten large water and sewerage companies, will be spending heavily in the next few years. Three Valleys, comprising Coine Valley, Lee Valley and Rickmansworth, is to invest £400 million in capital expenditure in 1990-9. Essex Water is expected to spend £275 million, followed by Bristol Water with £160 million. Mid Kent with £130 million and North East with £109 million. South Staffordshire expects to spend £98 million.

Much of the cost of this investment is being passed to consumers in higher charges. Ian Byatt, director-general of Ofwat, the water industry regulator, has given warning that present levels of service from all 33 water companies in England and Wales will be taken into account when price limits are reset in 1994.

The water industry has given warning that the cost of treating and supplying water may cause water bills to dou-ble in real terms by 2005.

uation of the pound and drop in interest rates. There had been a brief period of celebration after the Conservative party's election victory in April. But that eventually gave way to a period of steady decline, with the index touching a low for the year of 2,281 in August, with the economy remaining

glad to see the back of 1992 although the index still ended about 13 per cent up on the same time last year.

land has cut its overnight support rate from 16 to 14 per cent. The move follows the four point cut from 20 to 16 per cent on December 15.

City bubbles over with festive spirit

THE City ground to a halt for

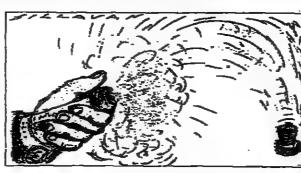
the Christmas break in a

thurry of mince pies, flying corks and houx announcements. Some money-men reached for their telephones to strike one last deal before the systems shut down. Most reached for the champagne.
With the City working a half day on Christmas eve. wine bars were crowded. For many, the fun had begun much earlier. At Lehman Brothers International (Europe), dealers on the fourth floor celebrated with rock and roll and mince pies. Salesmen at Smith New Court brought their children in for the morning. Upstairs, Michael Marks, chief execu-

tive. hosted a champagne

Corney & Barrow's cham-

reception for his directors.



ene bar at Lloyd's of London was swamped by requests for their house label. Peter Mockford, the manager, said: "People were queueing up from 11 am."

For two public companies, Christmas was very nearly a bleak affair. Merivale Moore, the property group, was the in receivership. Jim Neill, managing director, spent most of Christmas eve on the

telephone reassuring anyone to whom he could speak that the report was nonsense. "It's very galling," said Mr Neill, who flies to Florida tomorrow for a Christmas break. "It would have looked like I'd flown off with the money." Stanhope Properties suf-

day before, when Brunswick, its public relations firm, accidentally announced that the company had agreed new credit facilities and was announcing its results. Neither Even the accountancy firms

joined in the festivities. Press officers at Coopers & Lybrand splashed out on chicken wings and a round of Danish pastries. Similar merry-making was reported at KPMG public relations team was granted "a lukewarm bottle of vitite wine and some mince pies". Partners of Price Waterhouse gathered in London for their traditional Founders' Day lunch. The firm was

Profile, page 31

Bank of England official close (4pm) FT-SE 100 2827.5 (+0.1) **New York Dow Jones** 3326.24 (+12.70)

Tokyo Nikkei Avge

17648.85 (-41.82)

London: Bank Blant, 7% 3-month interbenic 7%-7% 5 3-month eligible bills: 61%-6% 1 US: Prime Pale: 6% 1 Federal Funds: 3-month Treasury Bills: 3.17-3.16% 30-year bonds: 103%-103%

Forex market close

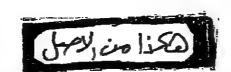
London Fluing: AM \$332.90 PM \$n/a Close \$333.00-333.30 £217.50-218.00 New York: Cornex \$ 332,65-333,15

Brent (Jan) \$n/a /bbl (\$18.45)

RPL 139.7 November (1987=100)

- î

Callfree 0800 222190 than those publicly quoted on The London Stock 9am - 9pm (7 days) Fax 0732 838911 anytime Consider the benefits: To: Fidelity Brokerage Services Limited, Freepost, London EU3B 300 √ Up to 70% savings on comp Please Stud me a brochart and application for Fidelite's new Stockbroking Service and Stockbroking PLCS Free real time trading information Weekend order taking 0800 Callfree trading number For investors seeking greater convenience and trading opportunity there's Stockbroking PLUS. For example, active investors can access trading on the US and 11 different European markets. And to simplify trade settlement and to keep your uninvested cash balances working for Fidelity





A & T. C ... S. C. ... SECUREY.

PERSPECTIVES

Who came out of 1992 on top



SNAKES & LADDERS

Hiss through our political quiz game

Pages 10, 11



SALES GUIDE

New Year bargains around the country

WINA **FLIGHT TO AMERICA** Page 6

THE TIMES SATURDAY DECEMBER 26 1992

A spoonful of hope for Bosnia

Ruth Gledhill sees

for herself how The Times/1st AID

appeal can help Europe's most

desperate cause

ravnik, the former Turk-ish capital of Bosnia, was, until recently, a trading centre for local farmers. The name itself means "place of grass", but that only applies in summer. At this time of year temperatures can fall to 20 degrees below zero, bringing the ice and snow that once made Travnik an ideal winter sports centre. This year there will be little play. Aid is desperately needed if babies, children and the elderly are to survive these freezing conditions.

On December 15 photographer Chris Harris and I travelled to Split to join a Feed the Children convoy carrying a load of baby food financed by 1st AID. The convoy consisted of a 16-ton lorry, Land-Rover, Range Rover and Ford Transit. We were to journey together to Vitez, and then separate to reach Travnik, Mostar and the Pazaric mental asylum.

We travelled inland from Split on the Adriatic coast, through spectacular scenery of conifer woods, mountains and valleys, that gives no indication of the dismal conditions in villages near the front line. Many houses are boarded up; some villages have been almost complete-

Among the children who play in one of Travnik's refugee centres, Ensud Hodovac plays more frantically than most. In the damp school room, formerly a monastery, a few miles from the front line and under frequent bombardment, he furious-

ly chews on a lollipop Ensud, who is tall for his nine years, smiles to fight back the tears as he tells his story. "My home was destroyed, my grandfather was killed in my house. I saw that. I loved my grandfather very much. My father escaped. My mother and

sister are here." Ensud is one of 400 refugees in the school. Next door, another 200 live in a gymnasium. All are Muslims. I spent the night with the refugees in the gymnasium. They described how they have been shelled so frequently that the explosions have become almost as monotonous as they are terrifying. But even without the shelling, the conditions in which they now live

would still be horrific. They are fighting a losing battle against dirt and disease. There is only one working shower in the gym, in the former changing rooms. Condensation and cigarette smoke combine in a freezing. stinking mist beneath which the refugees engage in an unending struggle simply to eat, stay clean and stay alive.

Rows of dripping clothes line the walls, hanging on strings just like Christmas cards hanging in a British home. Steam rises from the dark pools of dank water beneath the clothes. Neon lights flicker on the ceiling.

After being greeted by my hosts for the night, the Zenkic family, I slumped on the blanket-covered mattress which serves them as kitchen, living room and bedroom. They had lost their home in Prijedor to the Serbs, and the whereabouts of the head of the family were unknown. I turned to see the youngest child, Jasmina, aged nine, pointing a sawn-off shotgun at my head. It belonged to



Hungry for help: an aid worker feeds young Jeiena Milanovic in the Pazaric asylum, which has no electricity or heating, and is facing acute medical shortages

BOSNIA -

HERZEGOVINA

for months. "The people who send

these shells are not educated at all.

town centre, near the incredibly

blue waters of the Neretva river.

Refugees live in school houses and

halls on the west bank, but we were

unable to cross from the east with

aid in the Land-Rover, because all

five main bridges have been de-

stroyed, leaving only a 600-year-old

and divisions, there will be no trees, no decorations and few presents for anyone this Christmas. The road to

We were standing in the former

They cannot even read or write."

work with the military police in Travnik. His reassurance that it was not loaded failed to calm me, and Jasmina continued to point the gun and laugh while we talked. Only when our conversation moved on to the subject of war did Budo take the gun from her and cradle it

in his arms like a baby. Budo said he had seen Serb soldiers kill a baby, but insisted he himself had only killed Serbs in military uniform. "I kill because I do not want to be killed. I kill because I want to help my people who are living here." Near by, as he spoke, soldiers on leave from the front line and visiting their families

in the centre were drinking coffee. lthough Muslim, he resisted any suggestion that religion motivated him to fight. "I am a Bosnian. 1 do not want to be known as a Muslim. I do not want to fight in a fihad, a holy war, I do not want it to be a religious war. I want this war to stop. I am tired and these people are tired. But you should ask the Serbs if you want to know when it

These members of the Zenkic family are among more than 420,000 refugees in the area. They are not starving, but their diet of rice, water and pasta means mainutrition looms. They face an uncer-

tain future in winter. At 10pm, the whistle blew for lights out, but it was impossible to sleep properly. Racking coughs, muffled sobs and mutterings accompanied the cries and shouts from refugees who relived their ordeals in their dreams.

her brother, Budo, a soldier who survived two concentration camps. had left the front line recently to After five months of beatings and near-starvation, he is skeletally thin. He has been in the gymnasium for two weeks and still cannot believe he is alive.

anything, all over my body. It was because I am Muslim. I thought I

Two days later, on Sunday, we went on a reconnaissance trip with the Land-Rover, carrying aid to Mostar, the capital of Herzegovena. Since the 16th century, the town, with many of its beautiful buildings, has survived a major earthquake. Turkish rule, Venetian attacks, 18th-century riots and two world wars. Now Mostar has been almost completely destroyed by non-stop shelling. As we walked through the cobbled streets of the centre, once renowned for its craft trade, only two shops were open. One sold metalwork goods;

Stratford-upon-Avon in ruins. and the first shells for 15 days began to fall.

Serb gunners have been stationed

They pretended to shoot at me, but aimed their bullets close by instead, to frighten me. They put me in a small room and beat me with rifle butts, with shoes, with would die and I was very sick in my stomach. I came here as part of a prisoner exchange. I cannot believe

the other was selling tourist guides, praising the beauties of the town—all around was waste and devastation. The effect was like seeing

As we handed out food and blankets to families living in burntout houses with neither roof nor windows, an air-raid siren sounded

through to central and northern Our interpreter, Adnan Bosnia on passable main roads for Kolokcije, aged 18. gesticulated the first time. If a ground war were to break towards the mountains which overshadow Mostar to the east, where out, this road, the main route from Croatia to central and northern

Bosnia, could be one of the first to ity, no heating, and medical shortbe targeted by Serb forces intent on

The convoy drivers know some routes through the backwoods. These are longer and more difficult, but get them to their destina-tion in the end. We travelled on such a route to Vitez. It was a tortuous, muddy track through mountainous forest, made passable by British Army forces, the 35th Engineer Regiment and the 44th Field Support Squadron, stationed along the route.

The Rev Tyrone Hillary, Church of England chaplain to the British Forces in and around Vitez, has been liaising with local Christian and Muslim leaders to send in aid before the snows make the roads

"In a country where the struc tures have all broken down," Padre Tyrone says, "when no one is quite sure which bits of the government work and which do not, where often those governments are cor-rupt or military-led, the priest or imam is the one person left. More often than not, they stay in the villages long after everyone else has gone. When they do leave, they leave with their people."

footbridge standing. Before the war, the Italf-Christian, half-Mus-lim population of Mostar was eed the Children has brought a snow vehicle, supplied by Yamaha, to reach the isolated villages. culturally united. Now the town is divided, but irrespective of beliefs Aid worker Alan Cheshires, a former sergeant in The Parachute Regiment who once ranked fifth in Mostar has opened only in the last few weeks, allowing aid to go the world in snowmobile racing, will carry aid on sledges drawn behind the vehicle to the Pazaric asylum and surrounding villages. Forty patients have already died in the asylum this winter through cold and disease. They have no electric-

MAID Ist AID is a new appeal that asks people to make their first financial transaction of 1993 for somebody other than themselves. Co-ordinated by the

THE TIMES

World Memorial Fund for Disaster Relief, it is an international charity set up in 1989 by the late Group Captain Lord Cheshire with the backing of the United Nations. 1st AID plans for disasters by raising funds in advance, so as to be able to act to save lives in the crucial first hours.

 Bosnia is a typical example of how the appeal has already been able to deliver aid to where it is most needed. 1st AID financed the consignment of baby food that Ruth Gledhill accompanied in a convoy organised by Feed The Children, the UK charity which specialises in taking aid to children around the

● Earlier this month, the editor of The Times appealed to The Times too 1,000 companies to help 1st AID reach its £1 million fundraising target on January 1. The January 1 issue of The Times will list all the companies that have contributed. Readers can make individual donations by telephoning the credit card hotline on 0272 226688 (24 hours); or by cheque/postal order payable to 1st AID and sent istatu appeal, ch CAF Freepost, TN 2257, Tunbridge Wells, Kent TN2 5BR; or over the counter at any Bradford & Bingley Building Society or Midland Bank branch.

 The Charities Aid Foundation will be responsible for all aspects of banking and donation costs of 1st AID.

BLAZER SALE.

ages are acute. Aid workers fear

that the children and babies will be

the first to die. As Paul Hardcastle,

a medical administrator who has

been in Sarajevo through the

nightly shellings, explained, the

once-impressive medical system

has broken down and most child-

ren born in Bosnia in the past year

Already, Bosnians are dying of typhoid and hepatitis. "There are acute shortages of immune drugs, bandages and anaesthetics, as well

have not been immunised.

as baby food," he says.

COLEN BAXTER '92



LATER THAT NIGHT BERTIE SET OFF AT GREAT SPEED FOR THE BLAZER SALE...

> ... STARTS TODAY 11 AM

Except Broadgate, Fenchurch Street and Canary Wharf.

The hazards of living in an age of safety

very night before I go to bed.
I check the safety hazards in our tiny cottage. Then, hav-ing asked my husband to doublecheck them before he comes up. I mount the staircase, carefully staring at the ground as I go, to preclude my taking a tumble on carelessly discarded objects.

We've recently bought a smoke alarm - incredibly good value at about £5,50 when you compare it with being dead - and I test it each time I go up to bed, just to be on the safe side. Ever mindful of the nightly atrocities on News at Ten and, more pertinently, the local news, where the disasters are more likely to be the type that might happen to us, I have got to the age where I can understand why pensioners are so fussy about safety hazards - they have learnt from personal experience what happens

Our obsession with eliminating risk makes us nervous wrecks

Dido Farrell, a designer friend of mine, came back to find fire engines outside her house in Fulham, west London. A lodger had apparently flung down a hair dryer on to a duvet, although she dained to have turned it off but to have left it plugged in.

I was once almost strangled when I shut a car door in which I had been getting a lift and trapped my long scarf in it, almost exiting this life like Isadora Duncan.

So is it any wonder that as a nation we are obsessed by safety? Anybody who has been abroad will have witnessed the contrast. "Safety last" seems to be the motto in places like Crete or Madeira, where you are allowed to take penious tourist



routes round the side of dangerous mountains, with rubble scrabbling

from under your feet. My husband often wonders, when looking at passing gardens from the train window, why people on modern estates prefer conifers to deciduous trees. He has developed the theory that it is because they do

not want the trees to grow above human height as they might fall on a pedestrian.

Even absternious Britons may cut themselves on the ring-pulls of their low-alcohol lager cans, and just yesterday my husband cut his linger on a page of a coffee table book which he was given as a present. But, as 1 said, the older we get, the more alert to danger we become.

I had a marvellous great-aunt, who lived in Dublin until she died at 96. She lived alone in a house packed with desirable goods and with bar locks on every door. About twice a year, burglars made their way in through one of the windows downstairs but then could get no further. Because the only rooms a

burglar could easily enter through a downstairs window were the larder and the cloakroom, it meant that there was nothing there that they wanted it was peculiarly gratifying to think of their frustration.

We had a bit of a disappointment recently when we went to Beaumaris, in Anglesey. For years we had enjoyed the exhilaration of walking the narrow walls of the castle there. but this year we found that the walls were closed following a safety inspection. Had someone fallen, we asked? Not in a thousand years, answered the man in the kiosk. He then gave us a lecture on acceptable safety barriers and how they have proved more difficult to design

than expected. In wartime Britain people spoke of the exhibaration of feeling "alive" because of the constant danger. Life FILM

BEAUTY AND THE BEAST (U): Sumptuous Disney cartoon fairy-tale, blessed with skilled animation and attractive songs that might have sprung from a Broadway musical. Directors, Gary Trousdale, Kirk Wise. Barbican (071-638 8891) Curzon West End (071-439 4805) MGM Chelsea (071-352 5096) MGM Tottenham Court Road (071-636 6148) MGM Trocadero (071-434 0031) Odeons: Kensington (0426 914666) Mezzenine (0426 915683).



The Little Tramp: Robert Downey Jr plays Chaplin

BLADE RUNNER (15): The improved "director's cut" of Ridley Scott's influential vision of a androids, Hamson Ford. Rutger Hauer. Camden Plaza (071-485 2443). Gate (071-727 4043) MGM Fulham Road (071-370 2636)

(071-836 6279/379 7025) Screen

(071-935 2772). THE BODYGUARD (15): Kevin Costner as the bodyguard who falls for his showbiz charge (Whitney Houston), Jumbled drama, from a 1975 Lawrence Kasdan script. Director, Mick Jackson. Camden Parkway (071-267 7034) Empire (071-497 9999) MGM Fulham Road (071-370 2636) MGM Haymarket (071-839 1527) MGM Oxford Street (071-636 0310) MGM Trocadero (071-434 0031) Screen on the Green (071-226 3520) UC

Whiteleys (071-792 3332). CHAPLIN (12): A skilled impersonation by Robert Downey Jr. but Richard Attenborough's penetrates far inside the man. Odeon Leicester Square (0426 915683).

Answers from page 18

PANTOTHERMAL

TUNDISH

THE CRYING GAME (18): IRA gumman becomes obsessed with a powerful Neil Jordan film that faiters at the close. Stars Stephen Rea, Forest Whitaker, Jaye Davidson, Mirandá Richardson, Chelsea (071-351 3742/3743) Curzon Phoenix (071-240 9661) MGM Panton Street

DEATH RECOMES HER (PG): Meryl Streep and Goldie Hawn battle to attain eternal youth. ice-cold black comedy, ultimately wamped by special effects. Stars Bruce Willis; director, Robert Zemeckis. (071-267 7034) Empire (071-497 9999) MGM Baker Street (071-935 9772) MGM Fulham Road (071-370 2636) MGM Trocadero (071-434 0031)

HOME ALONE 2: LOST IN NEW YORK (PG): More of the same, with extra crudity and a horrid new streak of sentimentality. With Daniel Stem. Director. Chris Columbus. Barbkan (071-638 8891) MGM Chelsea (071-352 5096) MGM Oxford Street (071-636 0310) Odeons: Kensington (0426 914666) Marble Arch (0426

UCI Whiteleys (071-792 3332).

914501) West End (0426 915574) UCI Whiteleys (071-792 3332). INTO THE WEST (PG): Two gypsy children ride a mysterious white horse into western Ireland. Wayward but engaging; good for older children. Stars Gabriel Byrne, Ellen Barkin. Director,

Odeon Haymarket (0426 915353). OF MICE AND MEN (PG): Steinbeck's classic Depression tale of friendship and innocence. John Malkovich as the slow-witted Lennie: director Gary Sinise as. his protector. Simple, sturdy and moving. Curson West End

(071-439 4805). THE LAST OF THE MOHICANS (12): Romance and adventure in the American colonies with frontiersman Daniel Day-Lewis. novel; director Michael Mann. With Madeleine Stowe, Russell MGM Fulham Road (071-370

MO' MONEY (15): Violent, punks (Damon Wavans and younger brother Marlon) mixed up in a credit card fraud. Director, MGM Oxford Street (071-636 0310) MGM Trocadero (071-43/

2636) MGM Haymarket

(071-839 1527).

WORD WATCHING

(b) Able to stand a wide range of temperatures, from the Greek per pantor all + thermos hot: "A revision of all captures appeared to show

(b) A Buddhist sect of the early Tang period, introduced in the 8th century to Japan where it flourished, concerned primarily with the study of menastic discipline and ordination rites, from the Japanes

ritus moral law: "Last of these older seets to reach Japan was the Ritsu (Vinaya Sect), introduced in 754, though it would seem that its doctrines were among the first teachings to be introduced into

(a) A Spanish brandy, also a headache-inducing drink made from

(a) In modern use, a broad open container with one or more holes in the bottom, used in various industrial processes, eg to feed molten metal into an ingot mould so as to avoid splashing and give a smoother flow: "This tundish is provided with one large hole or several smaller holes, dividing the stream of metal into several smaller attender."

beraus, which he found to be the least syrupy of the Spanbish

one species as cosmopolitan and pantethermal."

(0426 914666) Plaza (071-497 9999) UCI Whitelevs (071-792 3332).

THE MUPPET CHRISTMAS CAROL (U): Successful blend of Dickens's story with Muppet madness. Stamng Michael Caine as Scrooge. Director, Brian Henson. Carnden Parkway (071-267 7034) MGM Baker Street (071-935 9772) MGM Chelsea (071-352 5096) MGM Haymarket (071-839 1527) MGM Oxford Street (071-636 0310) MGM Trocadero (071-434 (0031) Odeons: Kensington (0426 914666) Mezzanine (0426 915683) UCI **Whiteleys** (071-792 3332).

PETER'S FRIENDS (15): College pals meet up after a decade for a glib mixture of laughter and tears. Kenneth Branagh directs Emma Thompson, Stephen Fry, Rita Rudner and himself. Lumière (071-836 0691) MGM Chelses (071-352 5096) MGM Tottenham Court Road (071-636 6148) MGM Trocadero (071-434 0031) Odeon Kensingt (0426 914666) Plaza (071-497 (071-935 2772).

SINGLE WHITE FEMALE (18): New roommate proves a crackpot. crudities mount. Bridget Fonda, Jennifer Jason Leigh; director, Rarhet Schroeder MGM Chelsea (071-352 5096) MGM Shaftesbury Avenue (071-836 6279/379 7025) Odeons: Kensington (0426 914666) Mezzanine (0426 915683). SISTER ACT (PG): Whoopi

Contrived but disarming, warmhearted comedy. Director, Emile MGM liaker Street (071-935 9772) MGM Chelsea (071-352 5096) MGM Oxford Street (071-636 0310) Odeons: Kensington (0426 914666) West End (0426 915574) UC Whiteleys (071-792 3332).

Goldberg hides out in a convent

SLACKER (15): College-age layabouts in Austin, Texas, vent crazy thoughts on life, the Smurfs and UFOs. Striking debut by film-maker Richard Linklater, Metro (071-437 0757).

THEATRE

LONDON

ALADDIN: Enjoyable panto with strong characters and t-tapping songs. Theatre Royal Stratford East, Gerry Raffles Square, London E15 (081-534 0310). Mon-Sat, 2.15pm and 7.15pm, from New Year's day, Tues-Sat, 2.15pm

DARNUM: Paul Nicholas winks the tightrope in Christmas revival of Stewart showniz musical Dominion, Tottenham Court load, W1 (071-580 8845), Mon-Sat, 7.30pm, mats Wed and Sat. 3pm.

CAROUSEL: Joanna Riding and Michael Hayden star in triumpham revival of the Rodgers & Hammerstein fairground musical. National (Lytteiton), South Bank. SE1 (071-928 2252). Mon-Set, 7.30pm, mats

THE COMEDY OF ERRORS: lan ludge's sublimely funny production back in London, with award-Barbican, Silk Street, EC2 (071-638 8891). Mon-Sat, 7.15pm, mats Wed and Sat, 2pm.

CYRANO DE BERGERAC Robert Lindsay looks right as the nasally challenged hero but the production is too bustling to give enough room to the full poignancy of his fate. Theatre Royal, Haymarket



Magic Storybook.

10.15pm and 2pm.

Sat, 7.30pm.

(0865 798600). Variously at

SCARBOROUGH: A chance to

see octogenarian Charles Thomas's

White Bike, set in London's East End

the Round (0723 370541), Tues-

DANCE

CINDERELLA: The Royal Ballet

celebrates Christmas with an all Ashton season: the double bill of

Cinderella, which 41 years ago

Using Prokofiev's score, Ashton

ballet by an English choreographer.

created some of his most delightful

choreography, especially for the ugly stepsisters, one of the funniest

Garden, London, WC2 (071-240

7.30pm; Mon. 2.30pm and 7.30pm;

Beatrix Potter: Wed, Thurs, 7.30pm. Tales of Beatrix Potter alone;

company's production of Prokofley's

repertoire for the final week of this

Romeo and Juliet returns to the

Ben Stevenson's choreography is

some fine dancing should make the evening worthwhile. One

ballerina Lynn Seymour, taking the role of Lady Capulet on Monday,

notable guest appearance is the

Avenue, London, EC1 (071-278

Tchaikovsky's perennial Christmas

offering celebrates its 100th birthday this year, an event marked

by English National Ballet in its

Festival Hali. Ben Stevenson's

does boast attractive designs, courtesy of Desmond Heeley. Festival Half, South Bank,

2.30pm, 7.30pm, Mon-Fri, 2.30pm and 7.30pm.

annual Nutcracker season at the

workaday production may not be

the most inspired around, but it

London, SE1 (071-928 8800). Today,

8916), Mon-Wed, Fri, 7.30pm,

Tuesday and Wednesday

evenings. Sadler's Wells, Rosebery

mat Wed, 2.30pm.

THE NUTCRACKER:

disappointingly lacklustre but

Fri 7.30pm. The Dream/Tales of

mat New Year's eve, 2.30pm.

LONDON CITY BALLET: The

became the first full-length

Potter is coupled with

double acts in all ballet

Royal Opera House, Coven

1066). Today, 2.30pm and

SW1 (071-930-8800), Mon-Sat. 7.30pm, mats Wed and Sat, 2.30pm.

THE GIFT OF THE GORGON: Peter Shaffer's latest: bloodthirsty revenge versus forgiveness on a modern Greek island. Deep issues, iffy treatment, though Judi Dench is powerful. The Pit, Barbican Centre, Silk Street, EC2 (071-638 8891).

Tonight, Mon, Tues, 7.15pm HAY FEVER: Very funny performances (not always where you expect) in Coward's excellent comedy.

(071-867 1115). Mon-Sat, 8pm, mats, Thurs, Sat, 3pm. KISS OF THE SPIDER WOMAN: Tremendously glossy production of the Kander & Ebb musical, it coarsens the values of Manuel Pulg's novel but Chita Rivera makes a striking verrap. Avenue, WČ2 (071-379 5399). Mon-Sat, 8pm, mats Wed,

LOST IN YONKERS: Terrific performance by Rosemary Harris in a Neil Simon comedy more weighty than usua Strand, Aldwych, WC2 (071-930 8800). Mon-Sat, 7.30pm, mats Wed, Sat, 2.30pm.

MISERY: Sharon Gless (ex-cop Cagney) unnerves Bill Paterson in stage version of the Stephen (071-839 4488). Mon-Sat, 8pm, mats Wed, 3pm, Sat, 4pm.

PINCHY KOBI AND THE SEVEN DUPPLESI: The eight black actors of The Posse in a marvellousiv itive variation on the Scrooge Trkyde, 269 Kilbum High Road, NW6 (071-328 1000). Mon-Sat, Spm, mat Sat, 4pm.

THE LION, THE WITCH AND excursion to Namia, by courtesy of Vanessa Ford Productions. mewhat better than others in the collection.

Royalty, Portugal Street, Kingsway, WC2 (071-494 5090). Variously at 2.30pm, 4pm, 6.30pm (closed New Year's day). THE PRISONER OF ZENDA: David Haig plays the dashing Rudolph Rassendyll, spitting

image of the King of Ruritania, in Greenwich Theatre, Crooms Hill, SE10 (081-858 7755). Mon-Sat, 7.45pm, mat Sat, 2.30pm, except today and Mon, 3.30pm,

TRAVELS WITH MY AUNT: imon Cadell, John Wells, Richard Kane, Christopher Gee play all 26 parts in Giles Havergal's marvellous adaptation of Graham Greene's novel. Wyndham's, Charing Cross Road, WC2 (071-867 1116). Mon-Fn, 8pm, Sat, 8.15pm, mats Wed, 3pm, Sat, 5pm. REGIONAL

Boxendale plays beautiful, tragic Lady Isabel Vane, whose fortunes in East Lynne would melt a heart of stone. Birmingham Rep Studio. Centenary Square (021-236 4455). Mon-Sat, 7.45pm, mat Sat. 3.15pm.

HULL: New John Gobder play akes the lid off the lechery at The Office Party. Spring Street Theatre, Spring Street (0482 224800). Mon-Sat, 7.45pm, mats Wed, next Sat and Jan 9 at 3pm.

GLASGOW: The Christmas show here is Myles Rudge's version of The Jungle Book, bold and colourful, directed by Giles Havergal Citizens, Gorbals (041-429) 0022). Mon-Sat, variously at 10am, 2pm and 7pm (dosed New

LEICESTER: Paul Kerryson brings the lets and Sharks together in Wes Side Story. Every song a hit. Haymarket, Belgrave Gate (0533 539797). Mon-Sat, 7.30pm, mats Wed and Sat, 4.30pm.

warning against being nasty to the Christmas Carol, with new music and lyrics. Theatr Clwyd (0352 755114). Variously at 2pm and 7pm. OXFORD: Daydreaming Princess

MOLD: Charles Dickens's

Foolina and mischievous Tom Fool in *Fooling About*, by the team who produced last year's house, Beaumont Street

ALCINA: Handel's opera orever associated with Joan Sutherland and last seen at Covent Garden in 1962 — Is given a new production by the American director Stephen Wadsworth. Yvonne Kenny sings the title role; Ann Murray, Kathleen Kuhimann, Anthony Rolfe lohnson, Judith Howard and Stafford Dean complete an Impressive cast. John Fisher, who as music director transformed the fortunes of Venice's La Fenice. makes his Covent Garden debut in the pit. Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, Londo WC2 (071-240 1066/1911).

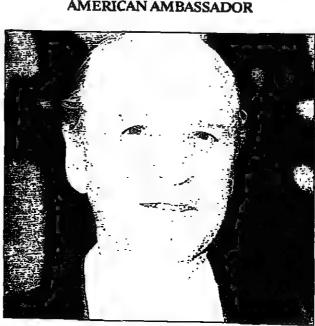
Tues. 70m THE ADVENTURES OF MA BROUCEK: English National Opera's new Janáček production has fine performances from Graham Clark. Vivian Tierney and Bonaventura Bottone, beautiful orchestral playing, and exemplary conducting from Sir Charles Mackerras; but David Pountney's staging, piling in-joke upon in-joke, suffers from an excess of invention and a refuctance to let this quirky and appealing piece Coliseum. St Martin's Lane London, WC2 (071-836 3161).

Clark and Tierney in The Adventures of Mr Broucek

TRAVELLING OPEIA: Poter Knapp and his energetic touring company arrive at the South Bank with their lively versions of La Bohème (set in 1930s Paris) and Don Pasquale (with the hero as a modern Tuscan fitness freak).

Queen Elizabeth Hail, South Bank, London SE1 (071-928 8800). Tonight, tomorrow, Tues, Wed, 7.45pm (Bohème); Mon, Thurs, 7.45pm (Don Pasquale).

EVENINGS OUT RAYMOND G.H. SEITZ



6 We have picked out exactly what we are doing in London over Christmas and New Year. Having lived here on and off for a few years, we always try to have a meal at La Famiglia at least once. Also on the agenda is tea at the Ritz which is highly predictable but wonderful none the less. We'll be going to see Kiss of the Spider Woman first. I have heard it is an excellent production and secondly, having seen the film, I am intrigued to see how it has been turned into a musical. A good friend of ours who is an authority on art will be showing us around "The Swagger Portrait exhibition at the Tate Gallery. We also have a heavy popcorn commitment: The Last of the Mohicans. It is a wonderful yarn. I am told there is a good bit of gore in it, but most of the casualties are British rather than American, so that's more acceptable . . . ?

3pm); the London Symphony Orchestra (traditional Viennese New Year fare from the Strauss family, Barbican Hall, 7.30pm; repeated with slight variation on New Year's day at 3pm and 7.30pm); and the European Community Youth Orchestra under Vladimir Ashkenazy, with Friedrich Kempf, BBC Young Musician of the Year, at the piano (popular Wagner, Rachmaninov, Bax and Ravel, Barbican Hall, 9.45pm). Barbican, Silk Street, London, EC2 (071-638 8891), New Year's eve.

BEACON EUROPE DAY: The

Barbican celebrates the coming of

the single European market with

a day of concerts by the European

playing favourites by Purcell, Avison,

Community Baroque Orchestra,

Telemann, Bach and Handel (St

Giles Church, Cripplegate, Thurs,

THE KING'S CONSORT: Robert King directs a programme on the theme of "A German Christmas", featuring me Bach, Telemann and Buxtehude. Wigmore Hall, Wigmore Street, London, W1 (071-935 2141)

<u>ROCK</u> BILLY BRAGG: The Bard of Barking returns to Hackney with the Red Stars for three gigs pick of the New Year's eve Barenaked Ladies lend support Hackney Empire, London, £8 (081-935 2424), Tues, Wed and New Year's eve, 8pm. S.E. ROGIE: The king of palm wine guitar music offers fine, rootsy African rhythms. 642230). Mon, 7pm. JOHN COOPER-CLARKE: Reunited with the Invisible Girls, the gaunt northern poet and singer plays a home town gig. Band on the Wall, Manchester (061-832 (183), Mon, 8.30pm. NEW YEAR'S EVE PARTY:

Gutsy soul diva Jean Carne fronts a night's funky entertainment. (071-388 1394). New Year's eve, 8pm-2am. JAZZ

SPIKE ROBINSON BAND: Expect intense melodies from this Zoot Sims-inspired tenor Buil's Head, London, SW13 (081-876 5241). Tonight, Spm STAN TRACEY OCTET: The distinctive planist celebrates his birthday and the 50th anniversary of the first night he played jazz. Buil's Head (as above). Wed, 8.30pm.

ROY BURROWES PLUS THE EURO-AMERICAN 7: The American trumpet player leads a group of seven performers from Europe and the United States including Parisian saxophonist Richard Raux. Purcell Room, South Bank, London, SE1 (071-928 8800). New Year's eve, 8pm.

EXHIBITIONS

TWELVE STARS: This touring show, part of the European Arts Festival, consists of 25 paintings elected from the permanent collection of the European Parliament, including 14 recent acquisitions by British artists. Most of the International choices incline to abstraction. Among the painters proper, Peter Dorg stands out by virtue of his individual vision and painterly way of expressing it. Concourse Gallery, Barbicar Centre, Silk Street, London, EC2 (071-638 4141). Mon-Sat, 10am-7.30pm, Sun, New Year's day midday-7.30pm, opens today-

VISUALISING MASCULINITIES: The theme of this small show (13 works in total) is the way artists from the mid-19th century up to today have used the male body in art. The choice includes Millals, Epstein, Pollock and Bacon. Tate Gallery, Millbank, SW1 (071-821 1313). Mon-Sat, 10am-5.50pm, Sun, 2-5.50pm, until June 6 (closed today and New

Year's day). ECCO ROMA: This exhibition gathers from the gallery's own collection a series of tributes to the enduring magic of the Eternal City, including works made in Rome by such visitors as Brueghel, Eisheimer, Poussin and others, as well as locals such as Raphael and Piranesi. Scots Ramsay, Wilkie, David Roberts and Alexander Runoman also stand out. National Gallery of Scotland. The Mound, Edinburgh (031-556 8921). Mon-Sat, 10am-6pm, Sun, 11am-6pm, until Ian 31 (closed

today, New Year's day,

Jan 2 and 4). SHELLEY: AN INEFFECTUAL ANGEL? A belated London Shelley's birth in 1792, this show includes portraits and other Shelley-related art as well as manuscripts, annotated books and even fragments of his ashes. British Library Galleries, Great Russell Street, WC1 (071-636 1555). Mon-Sat, 10am-5pm, Sun, 2.30-6pm, until Feb 28 (closed today and tomorrow, New Year's day). BEARDSLEY TO BOMBERG:

Some of Beardsley's finest decadent drawings are included here. together with those of the Camden Town Group, Paul Nash and Bomberg. Tate Gallery, Millbank, SW1 (071-821 1313) Mon-Sat, 10am-6pm, Sun, 2-6pm, until Feb 14 (closed today, New Year's day).

EUROPEANS IN CARICATURE: The British Museum has nearly 20,000 caricatures, mostly handcoloured etchings, from the great age of caricature, 1770-1830 To reflect the less solemn side of the current European Arts Festival, 92 prime examples have been chosen, illustrating how the different European nations related to each other. Clearly tereotypes spring eternal — but then, where would humour be

without them? British Museum, Great Russell Street, WC1 (071-636 1555) Mon-Sat, 10am-Spm, Sun, 2.30-6pm, until lan 24 (closed today, tomorrow and New Year's day)

EDVARD MUNCH: A significant exhibition, this is devoted to the pamungs, drawings and prints made by Munch in the 1890s in connection with his great autobiographical scheme The Friese of Life. Some 85 pieces are drawn from three great Norwegian." collections. National Gallery, Trafalgar Square, WC2 (071-839 3321). Daily, 10am-6pm (Wed to 8pm), until Feb 7 (closed today and New

year's dayl. THE SWAGGER PORTRAIT: There has never -- until recently been any lack in British painting of portraitists ready to supply something obviously impressive for their patrons. Van Dyck was the founding father, his followers in the tradition range from Lely and Kneller to Sargent and Augustus John. These pictures are full of pride in position and possession Tate Gallery (as before) Mon-Sat, 10am-6pm, Sun, 2-6pm, until Jan 10, 1993 (closed today and New Year's day)

BOOKINGS

INTERNATIONAL MIME FESTIVAL: A special gala festival's 15th anniversary this year with all proceeds to the London Lighthouse (OEH, Jan 24) Overall there will be 100 performances at seven venues around London, and across the country. Artists from the United States, Italy, France, Argentina, Brazil, Canada, Czechoslovakia and Britain will take part in the twoweek festival of visual theatre Tag Teatro from Venice brings a new Zincana (PR, Jan 18-22); Britain's leading figure David Glass premieres Glasseye (PR, Feb 1-3), Czechoslovakian actor-clown Bolek Polivka returns to the South Bank (OEH, Jan 23). Free brochure: 071-637 5661. Jan 18-feb 3.



Mirae magic: David Glass with his work, Glasseye

THE GREAT AGE OF WATERCOLOURS 1750-1880: The Royal Academy's latest show endeavours to reflect the revolutionary and lasting changes that the natural world underwent in Europe during the years 1750-1880. The show comprises 300 works by artists such as J.M.W. Turner, John Constable, William Blake, Samuel Paimer, John Self Cotman and David Cox. Roval Academy of Arts. Piccadilly, London W1 (071-439 7438). Ján 15-Apr 12, 1993. Advance booking through First

all: 071-240 7200 or Ticketmaster: BBC PHILIARMONIC ORCHESTRA: The BBC PO together with the Leeds Festival Chorus vill give the world premiere o Russian composer Dmitri Smirnov's new large-scale choral of texts by poet William Blake, Jerzy

Maksymluk also conducts Mozart's Mass in C minor. Lynne Dawson, Louise Winter, Adrian Thompson and Michael George are Town Hall, Leeds (0532 476962). Jan 30.

"and";

9 323

17.00

atesja

13536

P 4. W

والأورية

1160

1000

1.46

315.59

1944

1.4635

A region

ATT.

1500

··· 1654

11.12

....

1925

11,4.

2 3 -

"L",

1.6

1.0

. . }-- 1

DOC SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA: British conductor Mark Wigglesworth conducts the BBC SO in the British premiere of Louis Andriessen's De Snelheid, a work scored for three large ensembles, exploring the relationship between music and velocity. Fastival Hall, South Bank.

London SE1 (071-928 8800), Feb 5. BON JOVI: Their May tour now NEC, Birmingham (021-780 4133), 12. Wembley (081-900 1234), 16.

THE BALLAD OF THE SAD CAFE (Curzon Video, 15): Simon Callow boldly plunges from theatre to cinema with a stark adaptation of Carson McCullers's bizarre backwoods tale of sexual conflict. Some remarkable acting (Vanessa Redgrave), though the film leaves you more bemused than enthralled. 1991

BILL & TED'S BOGUS JOURNEY (Columbia Tri-Star, PG): Return of the amiably stupid, time-travelling teenagers (Keanu Reeves, Alex Winter), Over-loaded with special effects, though William Sadler's Grim Reaper is fun Director, Pete Hewitt 1992. THE LAST OF HIS TRIBE (20:20

Vision, 15): There is more to be sucked from the fascinating story of Ishi, last member of a small Indian tribe in California But some fine performances, from Graham Greene and Ion Voight as anthropologist Alfred Kroeber, make this cable TV movie worthwhile Director, Harry Hook 1992

THE PLAYBOYS (Fox\/ideo, 12): Love, jealousy and a child born out of wedlock in an Irish village in 1957 Strong performances (Albert Finney, Robai Wrighti, but too much blamey Director, Gillies MacKinnon, 1992

Film: Geoff Brown, Theatre: Jeverny Kingston; Classical Music and Opera: lan Brunskill; Rock and Jazz: Stephanie Osborne; Dance: Dobra Craine, Exhibitions: John Russell Taylor; Video: Gualf Brown. Bookings: Karı Knight

Offering choice and opportunity to people with disabilities

 Leonard Cheshire Foundation established over 40 years ago by the late Group Captain Lord Cheshire. V.C., O.M., D.S.O., D.F.C.

· Promotes the care, general well-being

- and rehabilitation of people with physical, mental and learning disabilities
- Over 85 Cheshire Homes in the UK and 185 in 50 countries overseas 33 UK Family Support Services

providing day to day personal care for

people with disabilities in their own

- Range of services including day care and respite care, allowing a break for relatives and a holiday for the person with the disability
- · We rely heavily on legacies which provide 75% of our voluntary income

Reg Charity No. 218186



I would like further information on making a will and leaving a legacy A free 'How do I Make a Will?' Brochure Gift Aid Form (For donations over £400) I am unable to make a bequest to The Leonard Cheshire Foundation but would like to send a I would like to donate by: CARD NO. ACCESS 🗌 VISA 🗌 SIGNATURE. CARD EXPIRY DATE Please make your cheque/postal order payable to The Leonard Cheshire Foundation and send to: The Leonard Cheshire Foundation, Freepost, London SWIP 2YZ. (If you use a stamp this will save us money) or call us on: 971-828 1822

Fat chance of a silent night for the farmyard nativity

by the time you read this, I gravely suspect that our young sow, Phoebc, will have caused us dreadful embarrassment. If you think your relations are awkward at Christmas, count yourself lucky.

Having reared her last litter of pigles to the ripe old age of ten weeks, Phoebe is now ready to give her undivided attention to the founding of the next litter. At least, I am ready for her to do so and there is little she can do to object, for I have loaded her into the trailer. hauled her round the pigsty and settled her on straw where the next love of her life awaits.

If this seems brusque, it is a far cry from the modern way of rearing litters, which removes suckling pigs from the teat at the tender age of three weeks. We leave ours to suck their mother till they are happy and plump, and of a size to knock her around if she fails to keep them

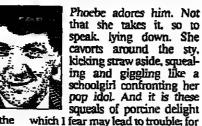


under control. Far from weeping at the loss of her offspring. I have never seen a pig go up the ramp of a trailer as fast as our Phoebe when she spotted an opportunity for a quick escape from a family Christmas. And if the remarriage

seems to be a little swift after the family break-up, this is merely because pigs come into season two or three days after weaning and the

opportunity must be seized.

I cannot think of any attractive way to describe the visiting Large Black boar. Even though there is little malice in him, there seems to be more than enough lurking menace to persuade me to move swiftly at feeding time. He is hefty. thick-set and very — er — mascu-line. He froths at the mouth. But



this year we have decided to hold a farmyard Nativity play. And what am I going to say to the audience if, halfway through "Silent Night". Phoebe gets a fit of the shricking

amorous giggles?
For the last couple of Christmases, I have never been able to sing a carol without realising what an ideal setting we could provide for a Nativity play. Our lambing sheds are built of grown timbers and thatched with warm straw; our



mangers; and when the frosts come we are only too familiar with earth as hard as iron, water like a stone. We even have the cast. Our eightyear-old daughter wishes to play

Mary but her ten-year-old brother will not be seen dead showing her any affection, and so refuses to play Joseph. He has decided to be the inn-keeper so that he can spend the entire play being grumpy. He will doubtless take after his father and become a farmer. Although I have been offered a

donkey, it seems only proper that our Suffolk Punches should haul the blessed couple to the stable. Our farm-worker friend Derek is going to wrap himself in old sacking and lead the horses through the yard. We shall gather in a flock of young shepherds and they can abide with the long-suffering Dorset sheep around the shepherds' but which we will place near the gate. The ewes are due to start lambing on New Year's day and I now regret not having sent the ram to work a couple of weeks sooner, so that a couple of early lambs might have completed the scene. I think our sheepdog, Flash, will have to abide in his kennel, for, although excellent with a flock, his relationship with others is strained, and I foresee a situation where the infant Jesus (borrowed doll) will be hauled from the manger and dragged like a juicy bone into the corner. I did consider an impressionistic attempt to have our gloriously white cow. Sage, play the Angel Gabriel, but her calf would surely try to follow. We are trying to create an atmo-sphere of dreamless sleep with silent stars going by, not a rodeo.

As I write, the performance is tomorrow and I am keeping my fingers crossed that a noisy upsurge of passion in our Pheohe is not going to coincide with the dignified and hushed coming down of the Angel of the Lord. The only solution that crosses my mind if she does bellow is to drown her out with help from the bullocks. Lowing cattle are, after all, acceptable. In the end, if the worst should happen, I shall have to turn my back on the holy scene, replace my farmer's hat, and think of the lucrative litter to come. Glad tidings of great joy: for



Whipping in and moving off: after a warming stirrup cup, the huntsmen, riders and bounds of the Beaufort hunt set off from the meet to draw the first cover

Confessions of a fox-hunter

his morning across the land, hounds will be whining, ponies whinnying and mares stamping impatiently. Hordes of followers, mounted and unmounted, will gather for the meet, steam rising from horses' rumps and riders' breath alike. Outside pubs, on village greens and in marketplaces. some 200 packs will rally to the call. For Boxing day is one of the high points on the hunt calendar and.

weather permitting, promises the biggest turn out of the year.

What better way, some would say, to work off the seasonal excesses than by galloping across glorious countryside, the winter wind full in your face? I clearly recall, aged 12, the early mornings with bitter Scottish gusts bitting my ears and sneaking between the folds of my stock; when two pairs of riding gloves and charcoal pocket-warmers did little to ward off the chill. Yet fortified by surreptitious gulps from someone's hip flask, I would chivvy my pony in pursuit of

the pack. The thrill of the chase is endlessly cited as a key factor in the hunt and it is a tangible spur. How exhilarating it was to career along, ducking the clods of mud thrown up by those in front, and keeping alert for low branches, hidden ditches and barbed wire.

There was nothing better than

still recalls the heady excitement of the Boxing day meet kennels and fed to the hounds. It fence. I find it ethically unaccept-

following hounds in full cry. Then, you could soar to untold heights because all around were sailing over vast fences. At that time I viewed hunting as just an extension of the Pony Club - an opportunity to meet other riders in winter when there were few rallies or

gymkhanas. There was definitely tension in the air, but for me this was as much the fear that my over-excited pony might bolt and pass the master thereby committing a cardinal sin of hunting. Even the curious ritual of being bloodied (an honour usually bestowed on the youngest person at the kill) did not strike me as unpleasant I never carned a brush but I did get a fox pad, which became a precious memento.

My home was close to the kennels, and sometimes we would "walk" young hounds (take them in while they are weaned). I remember my distress when two blackand-tan pups mauled my prize bantams. But the henhouse was also a magnet for numerous foxes over the years. There seemed a certain rough justice in the natural

When my favourite gelding died, I ensured he was taken by the

did not seem a gruesome practice: the hunt disposed of horses sensitively and humanely. It seemed a fitting tribute, not to mention

appropriate recycling. Like many hunting enthusiasts, I enjoyed it primarily for the unbridled excitement, the unpredictability and for the stunning scenery. But blood lust is inextricably bound up with it. Rare was the day that my scruffy hunt caught a fox, but there was still a sense of purpose and anticipation. Few would contend that a good gallop with friends, even with challenging fences, could make an adequate substitute.

For its many opponents, hunting stands for everything objectionable about our class-ridden society-landed gentry dressed up to the nines and lording it on horseback. forcing beasts to a protracted death - and then calling it the sport of kings. But that is an emotive and extreme view. Most workaday hunts are open to anyone who can ride, and few are prohibitively expensive. The cap (or day's fee) ranges from £5 or £6 to about £60 with the smartest packs.

Today, after mature reflection. I stand firmly on the far side of the

Although ethics now prevent her from hunting, Annie Rankin Recently I was speaking with someone who had once been an avid hunt saboteur. For him it had been part of being young and rebellious. He had seen it as an exciting day out in the country and able to subject any animal to such a had taken it up almost without drawn out, cruel end. Yes, foxes question. It brought with it all the often escape but, with terrier-men gratification of espousing a just blocking up their lairs the previous cause as well as giving free rein to a night to prevent them going to radical impulse. ground, the odds are unfairly

Years later, he says he would not go out sabbing and, while still opposed to hunting, has come to see that those who hunt do so not out of bloodthirsty motives, but are as much a product of their background as he himself is. This is not offered as a glib appraisal of all hunt saboteurs, many of whom are committed to a considered philosophy; but I was struck by the echoes of my own altered perspective. We had moved from two polar positions - both unthinking, heady entertainment — to a greater

understanding of a complex topic. Ethical questions demand a personal response, and nobody has a prerogative on them. We are ultimately accountable only to ourselves. So, while I object to the principle, the Boxing day meet — with its pink coats and toppers, shaggy ponies and anoraked groupies — brings back joyful memories. Indeed, for many country people it is an integral part of the seasonal cycle.

Hang on to a hangover cure

How to restore good cheer, or a least a semblance of life, after the night before

FOOD SPY

ingsley Amis used to say that vigorous sex the morning after helped. Pliny the Elder recommended a necklace of parsley while you slept. The French eat brandade de morue, a dish made by pounding salt cod with olive oil and milk. Eddie Condon, jazz musician and drunk, said the only cure was to take the juice of two quarts of whisky.

Medical theory says that the only cure for a hangover is rehydration and time. You drink a lot (not alcohol) and wait for the pounding in the head, the aching joints and the upset stomach to right them-selves. For a bad case, two paracetamol and lying down in a darkened room is recommended.

But, in practice, most serious drinkers ~ quite a lot of will tell you there are things that help. They may not be exactly hangover cures, but they do seem to make you feel a

little better.
First, what causes a hang-over? Obviously drinking too much alcohol, ettects. Most importantly alcohol is a strong diuretic, which drains the body and the brain cells of vital fluids. Alcohol also con-

geners. chemical by-products of fermentation, which give a drink its character but can also act as a poison to the body. The nausea, the upset stomach, the aching limbs are caused mainly by the congeners. The headache comes from the

dehydration caused by alcohol. The most important treatment for a hangover is water. You need to drink a lot of it to rehydrate the body and especially the little grey cells. The water will also help your kidneys and liver to wash out the

Everyone knows the first rule of hangover prevention: drink a quart of water before you go to bed. If you get up in the night - and you will if you have drunk a quart of water drink some more. Drink more still when you wake up. The sooner you rehydrate, the sooner the little men with hammers will stop attacking

the inside of your skull. Some people substitute black coffee for water, but this is a mistake. The caffeine provides a quick lift but, in quantity, can do an uncertain stomach no good at all.

Cures range from a couple of

Alka Seltzers — for the headache

and the sulky stomach - to exotic concections of food and drink, and to exercise - a brisk walk or the Amis method. (Prince Philip took a bicycle ride on the morning after his stag night. He got to the church, not only on time but in good form.)

A hair of the dog that bit you works for some people, but there are dangers. The remedy comes from the Roman belief that if you were bitten by a dog and the bite turned nasty, the only cure was to swallow a hair from the same dog. I have always thought that yanking out a hair might spur the dog to bite you again and the same applies to alcoholic hangover cures. You may feel better for a time, but if you swallow several hairs the hangover

will return with reinforcements. If you do choose this option, do not go for one of those concoctions that involve three shots of different drinks, whatever Keith Floyd advises in his new book, Floyd on Hangovers (Michael Joseph £7.99). That way leads to a sine wave of alcoholic highs and hangovers

Floyd's Corpse Reviver contains equal parts of brandy, Fernet Branca (Italian bitters, slightly stronger than standard whisky) and white crême de menthe, a

cocktail that might revive but which would soon cast down again. Try instead this gentler version:

one part brandy, four parts milk, a dash of Angostura and a teaspoon of sugar. Top up with soda.
Floyd's version of Sally Bowles' traditional cure, the Prairie Oyster. makes more sense. He adds one

measure of brandy to the standard Worcester sauce, egg yolk, tomato juice, dash of vinegar and pepper. One drink — and no more — may really help. A famous Fleet Street drunk i knew needed a single White Shield Worthington,

carefully poured and drunk in a slow ritual, before he could see his typewriter clearly each day. He always claimed he wrote better with a hangover, and

it is true that the immense concentration you need to do anything in this state does sometimes produce good results. There is a former England batsman — no names for he still counsels the young - who confesses some of his big innings were constructed through a painful mist

Other doghair remedies include: • The Bulishot: 20z condensed tinned consommé, 2 oz tomato juice, one measure of vodka,

lemon juice, pepper and a dash of tabasco. Some add a raw egg yolk. Guinness with a raw egg in it. This is an Irish nostrum.

Pick-me-up: half a measure dry Martini, half of pastis. Campari: one measure drunk without sode for mouth-tightening shock effect.

 Dutch gin (Genever): one measure of this heavily flavoured gin taken straight with a pickled herring. Underberg: an unpleasant Ger-

man cure pubs sell in miniature bottles. Take it with soda unless you feel the guilty need to punish yourself.

Gin-and-tonic with juice of half a lime or lemon, plus a teaspoonful of sugar if you really cannot swallow it. Taken with two water biscuits. Food hangover cures fall into two

groups: bland, comforting nursery dishes and what you might call shock assault nosh. The nursery option includes mac-

aroni cheese, scrambled eggs on toast, soft-boiled egg with soldiers and thick vegetable soup, heavy with potatoes. Shock food subdivides into friedand-fatty and sharp-and-tangy. Many people swear by a transport caff fry-up breakfast for group one, while group two includes kippers (which will encourage you to drink

more water), devilled kidneys, pickled onions and pickled herrings. If you are planning a hangover, you might get in a bottle of some stuff that generations of clubmen around St James's have come to call the Queen Mother's cure, though there is no evidence that she has ever had a hangover, except the fact

that she comes from Scotland. The cure comes in a bottle labelled "Pick-Me-Up" and is sold by D.R. Harris, the chemist in St James's Street which holds the Queen Mother's warrant. Her "by appointment" crest appears on the small bottle, which contains eyeopening ingredients like camphor and ammonia. You take a tablespoonful in a wineglass of water, and I can testify that it has an instant head-clearing effect. Perhaps mind-blowing would be a

better word. The 100ml bottle costs £4.80 and, for regular sufferers, there is a 600ml bottle at £15.90.

FRANK JEFFREY

Feather report

Early claims for the spring

A WALK down the lane and into the wood on Boxing day morning — what is it likely to offer? Before along, other birds are feeding. Most of them are chaffinches, the males with pink breasts and blue the wood on Boxing day morning
- what is it likely to offer? Before dawn, a song thrush will have been singing in the treetops, and provided the wind is not too strong, a great tit may be singing in the garden too — "teacher, teacher" it seems to cry. Both birds are setting up their spring breeding territories. warning other males that they are in possession of this particular garden and letting passing females know that they will soon be looking

for a mane. Out on the road, a small brown bird with pink feet runs back under the hedge like a mouse. It is a dunnock, or hedge sparrow. It is no relation at all to the house sparrows, though it might be mistaken for a female house sparrow but for its fine insect-eater's beak. The dunnocks are not singing much yet, but they pipe vigorously in the

Under the roadside trees farther

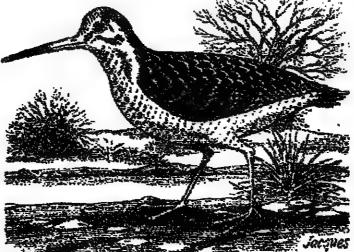
caps. They walk about perkily, or run fast, but never hop — hopping is the style of birds that feed mainly among the branches, where walking would be rather difficult.

Here is your first chance of seeing a more unusual bird, especially if the trees are beeches: the brambling, which is a northern relative of the chaffinch. The main thing to look out for when the birds fly up is a white rump and a yellow armpit. That will be a brambling, and if you get a good view of it in the tree you will see the bright breast, more orange than the chaffinch's. The bramblings come down from Scandinavia in search of beech mast, and sometimes descend on the beech forests of Switzerland in hundreds of thou-

Turning into the wood, the first thing you hear is a soft, lipsmacking sound. It comes from a family of long-tailed tits, which are almost dancing through the oaks. hovering and diving among the twigs, then trooping one by one across a space between the trees before starting their restless search for insects again.

There may be goldcrests in the same trees, very small, as agile as the long-tailed tits, and calling in erratic bursts like a thin steamwhistle. They can be very tame, and one often gets a good view of their sharp black eye and eyestripe and their glearning yellow crest.

The real excitement of a winter walk in the woods, though, is to put up a woodcock. Here a dog is useful, for the woodcocks sit tight under thick brambles or down by ditches hidden under the dead bracken. They probe in the soft soil for worms, sucking them up without lifting their long beaks. When man or dog disturbs them, they fly up with a great deal of noise,



Clatter: disturbed, the woodcock will burst out of the brambles

crashing through the undergrowth and also making a strange papertearing sound with their wings. Their heavy brown shape twists in and out of the trees, but usually they settle again quite quickly. So if you are prepared to push through the brambles — just as thorny now as at any time of the year — you

stacked. And cub-hunting, in

which immature hounds are set to

work on young fox cubs, is quite

things animals do to each other in

the wild, but as I cannot stomach

the sight of an exhausted fox being

torn limb from limb by a ravenous

pack, I no longer participate. Still, I

can hardly condemn others for

relishing what I spent many happy days pursuing. I may listen wistful-

ly to accounts of a good day out, but

I cannot personally reconcile it with

Blood lust is an intrinsic part of

our human make-up, and we

should be prepared to acknowledge

this. Yet there are many base urges

we would be well advised not to act

upon. There are, after all, many

activities that bring as much exhila-

ration - tackling a steep ski-slope,

climbing a mountain, even going

for a run -- none of which relies on

I have seen some of the savage

burburie.

my conscience.

ritualised slaughter.

may have a second chance of seeing this strange wader of the woods.

Derwent May ● What's about: Birders - look out for grey wagtails in towns and cities. Twitchers — white-throated sparrow. Market Rasen, Lincolnshire, Details from Birdline 0898 100222.

Discover the diversions of single malts

among a distinguished company. I managed in a blind tasting to sort six whiskies from six cognacs. At that time wine critics and beer buffs did not realise you could not taste spirits

by filling your mouth with them. My instinctive success as a natural "noser" would win little credit these days. Now, to be accounted any sort of whisky connoisseur, you have to be able to distinguish not just whisky from cognac, but grain from malt, and among malts which region of Scotland it comes from, how it has been aged, for how long, and possibly even which individual distillery produced it.

Malting the barley, mashing the malt, fermenting the wort

It is not a game at which I can claim to have many great successes, but it isn't half fun to play, as The Times/Aberlour malt

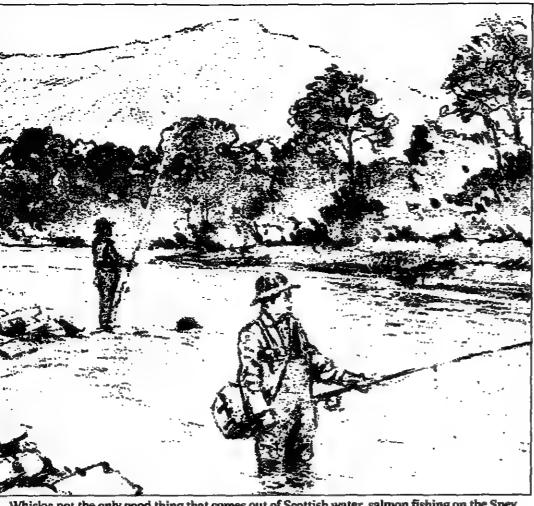
whisky competition proves.

The point is that malt whiskies from Scotland are now as diverse. and as intriguingly diverting, as clarets from Bordeaux. These are truly the grands crus of the

British Isles.
They differ so much because all single malts have to be the product of one distillery and made exclusively from malted barley. The nuances arise because there are so many different ways of malting the barley. mashing the malt, fermenting the wort, and distilling the whisky. Even then the spirit may be matured in casks which contained different drinks, most importantly bourbon and different varieties of sherry, all of which donate quite different tastes to the finished product.

The water supply to each distillery plays an important part.

Keeping a cool head when all about are losing theirs over whisky: a natural noser, Robin Young does it instinctively



Whisky: not the only good thing that comes out of Scottish water, salmon fishing on the Spey

So does the particular nature of any local peat used in kilning. Whisky enthusiasts claim they can detect the influence of kelp. ozone and sea spray on whiskies matured near the shore, and cold mountain locations are said to help produce particularly rich.

While many whisky drinkers

remain conservatively loyal to some brand chosen originally. perhaps, for sentimental reasons. enthusiasts want to try everything at least once. Nowadays, though, even the most persistently inquisitive toper must find it difficult to keep up with the release of newly uncovered rarities, special re-leases, limited editions, cask sam-

ples, and vintage distillations. Recent curiosities, for example, have included a Glengoyne not just of a particular year, but of a particular year, but of a particular day — Christmas Day 1967. Scottish distilleries used to work on Christmas Day, and in 1967 Glengoyne made enough to fill 2,500 bottles. They went on sale this year at £85 each.

The Gien Mhor distillery in Inverness was knocked flat to accommodate a new B & Q store, but its 1975 vintage lives on, a taste of the past, at Oddbins, £33.

Similarly the launching by the specialist bottlers, Gordon & MacPhall, of an Inverteven from the Lowlands, hitherto one of hardest maits to find, coincided poignantly with the moth-balling of the distillery (which is within Ballantine's plant at

Ballantine's plant at Dumbarton).

Dumbarton).

The property of the provided a connoisseurs' tasting glass designed specially for them by Georg Riedel, the Austrian crystal manufacturer who has previously busied himself designing special shapes and sizes to show off to greatest advantage each of the world's

Detecting the influence of kelp, ozone and sea spray

great wine styles.

And now, logical conclusion, there are whisky aficionados experimenting with malt whisky partnerships with food. The Keepers of the Quaich, most exclusive of whisky clubs, have approved 10-year-old Aberlour, for example with quail terrine: for example, with quail terrine: Springbank 1979 with roast loin of venison; Bowmore from Islay with lamb in madeira sauce: and 18-year-old Macallan (purists prepare to reel) with bitter chocolate flummery and morello

cherries.

Others maintain the advantages of peaty Lagavulin poured over vanilla ice cream. Strathmill as a substitute sweet-and-sour sauce with chillies, or a tot of Tullibardine with the Christmas

pudding.

And at the end of the meal, if you follow a sip or two of coffee while your mouth is still warm with a dram of whichever malt is closest to hand, you will find that it goes over just like velvet.

23. Why is the Lochnagar distillery "Royal"?

a. Bonnie Prince Charlie hid

c. It is owned by Queen Beatrix of the Netherlands

24. Which is Scotland's

25. Which Speyside town has five

26. Which distillery produces (reland's only single malt?

27. Which country sells the most

mainland

b. It is next door to Balmoral

northernmost

a. Highland Park

c. Old Pulteney

distilleries?

h. Keith

c. Rothes

a. Dufftown

a. Tullamore

b. Bushmills

c. Ardbeg

Some of the secrets revealed



Serenading the whisky: Aberlour's master distiller

beriour is a single Highland Malt Scotch Whisky from the heart of the classic Speyside area made in the village of the same name.

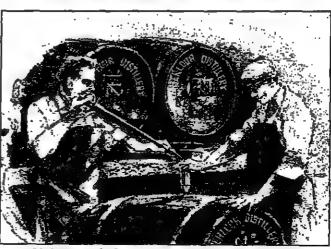
In common with other malt whiskies of Scotland, Aberlour is made from malted barley which is gently dried over fires of Aberdeenshire peat. Its wat-er source is derived from the soft rain of the Atlantic filtered through granite to absorb nu-ances from the peat and heather. The cool, damp dimate then allows a slow, even

years in a mixture of sherry and bourbon oak casks, which gives a delicate balance between richness and lightness on the palate. Another factor in the maturation of the whisky is Kenny Fraser, Aberlour's Mas-ter Distiller, who serenades the casks each night in the ware-house with the sound of his

The flavour of the whisky is also said to be effected the shape of the potstill. Whenever the giant "kettles" have to be replaced, distillers carefully add the exact same pattern of bumps and dents to the flask so as not to distort the flavour.







Siphoning off: for testing and tasting the whisky

Can you tell the peaches from the peat?

Test your knowledge and then your nose,

taste wonderful whiskies in Scotland

and become Britain's 1993 malt whisky buff



Not just a cure for a cold: test your nose and your palate in the warmth of the Christmas spirit

The search is on for The Times Aberlour Malt Whisky Buff 1993. The competition, now an annual event launches the quest for a new malt champion.

Single mait lovers throughout the UK will be given an opportunity to knock the reigning cham-pion, Mark Woolven, from his throne - no mean task as he has won the competition for two year's running. He is still to embark on his trip of a lifetime to Australia to compete in the Aberlour Ashes, a nose to nose. palate to palate competition with the Australian master of mait.

The quietly spoken accountant from Wiltshire has a nose to be proud of. He has beaten the best of British, architects from Somerset, dentists from Middlesex and journalists from London. He has even beaten numerous Scots who won places in the final, including a retired doctor from Edinburgh and two guest house owners from

According to the champion himself, he has always had a welldeveloped sense of smell - even as a child he tested everything given to him to eat by its smell first. Curiously though, he did not discover the joys of single malt whiskys until 1985 when he had tried them as a suggested cure for a bout of flu. Having recovered from his illness, he realised that they were far too good to be drunk for medicinal purposes only.

So Aberlour Single Malt and The Times are throwing down the gauntlet. If you enjoy your single malts and know your Islays from your Speysides and your Lowlands from your Highlands then follow your nose to the heart of Speyside this spring and become The Times Aberlour 1993 Malt Buff.

If you can nose the difference between peaches and disinfectant, or peat and almonds, you could be winging your way to sample a few wee drams in the connoisseurs dreamland of

Speyside in Scotland.
For the third year running.
Aberlour Single Malt, with The Times are looking for Britain's top malt whisky buff. The hundred most correct entries to the questions below will receive a tasting kit, the best six sets of tasting notes will enjoy a luxurious weekend in Aberlour and the overall winner will spend a weekend in the European destination of their choice.

QUESTIONS

1. How long does the spirit need to mature before it can legally be called "whisky"?

a. 10 years b. l vear

2. Which area boasts over half of Scotland's distilleries?

a. Speyside b. Skye c. Lowlands

3. Who wrote "Whisky Galore"? a. Compton Mackenzie Robbie Burns

c. Robert Louis Stevenson 4. Which of the following malts could be "Orcadian"? described as

a. Highland Park c. Glen Ord

5. How high above sea level is the Dalwhinnie distillery?

b. 1,339 ft c. 1,073 ft

6. What unique distillery feature determines the character of

a. Pink stilis b. Spiders webs

c. Sheep in the stillroom In what year was the Auchroisk (Singleton) distillery

a. 1859 b. 1974

8. What was the name of the record mouse-catching cat at the

Glenturret distillery? a. Tiddles b. Towser

9. Which distillery boasted Scotland's only female distiller? a. Ladyburn

b. Laphroaig c. St Magdalene 10. Which is the only malt whisky ever to win the International Wine & Spirit Competition and Pot Still Trophy twice?

a. Aberlour b. Macallan Springbank

11. Which distillery is overlooked by a colosseum? Old Pulteney b. Glenturret

12. What sport could you play at Glenkinchie distillery?

a. Bowls b. Petanque c. Tossing the caber

13. Which distillery is on the Forth-Clyde canal? a. St Magdalene

b. Laphroaig c. Lagavulin

14. What is a "bothie"? a. A dram of raw spirit b. An illegal still c. A distillery manager

15. To what tea does Michael Jackson compare Islay mait

a. Lapsang Souchong Assam c. Earl Grey

16. Which distillery reuses its heat to grow flowers and vegetables in its greenhouse?

a. Tomatin b. Glen Garioch c. Rosebank

Apart from Glenfiddich. which distillery bottles its malt on

a. Glenglassaugh b. Bladnoch c. Springbank

18. Which distillery was not damaged in the war? a. Banff b. Scapa

c. Auchentoshan 19. At what strength is Talisker normally marketed?

a. 45.8 per cent b. 40 per cent c. 63.2 per cent

20. What is the "secret ingredient" of Aberlour?

a. Haggis being added to the b. The ritual blessing of the water c. Bagpipes being played in the

21. Which distillery is not in Scotland?

a. Dallas Dhu b. Midleton c. Auchentoshan

22. Which distillery was also known as Ledaig?

single malt? a. USA b. UK c. Italy 28. Which Bourbon has just won the Gold Medal at the 1992

International Wine & Spirit Competition? a. Jim Beam b. Wild Turkey c. Maker's Mark

29. Which entrepreneurial Scot was a founding father of Irish whiskey? a. John Jameson b. John Power c. Paddy Flaherty

30. In which blended Scotch can a hint of Talisker be detected? a. Bell's b. Clan Campbell c. Johnnie Walker



The tasting kit: to be sent to the top hundred correct entries

HOW TO ENTER

To enter simply answer the 30 questions below. All entrants will receive an Aberlour miniature and a £2 off next purchase of Aberlour, redeem-

able at any retail store.
The first 100 correct (or nearest correct) entrants go through to the second round. We will send each of these top 100 a blind tasting kit of six

Entrants are then asked to critically analyse and appreciate the contents of each of the six whiskies marked A to F. The six competitors closest to the correct solutions will move

into third and final round. They will fly with their partners to Aberlour on Speyside to enjoy a weekend of nosing, tasting and spitting at the distillery and the Craigellachie Hotel Hotel. This final round comprises

several tasting exercises incorporating various areas of production, processing and ageing. This will take place over the weekend of April 17/18, 1993.

Aberlour, situated on the banks of the River Spey and tucked into a steep little valley, is in the very heart of Scot-land's finest malt producing region. It is a distilling village

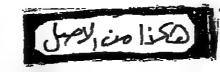
which produces the only single malt to have won the Inter-national Wine and Spirit Gold Medal twice.

The most successful applicants will be awarded the title "The Times Aberiour Malt Whisky Buff 1993" and will win a weekend for two to a European destination of their

Please send your multiple choice answers on a postcard to The Aberlour Distillery, Aberlour, Banffshire, Scotland, AB3 9PG. Answers should arrive at the distillery no later than Monday January 18, 1993.

RULES

The competition is open to all residents of the United King-dom who are aged 18 and over. Employees of Times Newspapers Ltd and its subsidiary companies, and their families. Campbell Distillers Ltd and its associated companies, and their families, are not eligible. There is no cash alternative. The judges decision is final. Standard Times Newspapers Ltd competition rules apply and are available on request.

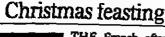


Boxing clever with leftovers

Frances Bissell, the

Times cook.

stretches the





THE French often refer to l'art d'accommoder les restes. In Britain, I am not sure that we have ever regarded using up leftovers as an

art, more a way of feeding the family on odds and ends after least days. But turkey sandwiches, turkey rissoles, and turkey and chips begin to pall after a few days. Here are some ideas for dressing cooked leftovers in an appetising enough guise to set before the most discerning palate. Some will lend themselves to larger-scale entertaining and the recipe quantities can be doubled, or more, if you have copious lenovers.

For those who have uncooked turkey portions left over, or other poultry or game, I have included a recipe for game sausage, if you have access to a butcher who makes his or her own sausages and who might be willing to let you have a few feet of sausage casing. If you do not, make it in a terrine.

Fruity, sharp accompaniments go well with cooked meat, from cranberries to pickled cabbage. The former go well with turkey, while the richer duck and goose are wellmatched with pickled cabbage, or even better, with sauerkraut, I usually keep a jar or vacuum pack of sauerkraut in the store cupboard, as it makes such excellent instant meals with a grilled pork chop, smoked pork loin or sausages and boiled potatoes. It is not expensive and is available in most supermarkets and delicatessens.

Cooked mest from dark game, such as venison, hare or wild duck, will mix with leftover gravy or rich stock, some fried mushrooms and a flavouring of herbs and spices, to make a good sauce for pasta. We had goose for Christmas last year, and with the leftovers 1 made a goose lasagna, but with a slight difference. One of our guests is on a gluten-free diet so, instead of sheets of wheat lasagna, I sliced thinly peeled celeriac root and blanched the slices before layering them with the rich goose sauce. It was an excellent combination of flavours and certainly looked like a lassagns. Large slices of celeriac will substitute for crèpes or cannelloni. I fill them with a mixture of chopped, cooked hare and plenty of sauce, topped with a grating of cheese, and hake them.

Christmas pudding sliced, fried in butter, dusted with iding sugar, and served with ice-cream or brandy butter is the easiest way of using it up afterwards. But there are other ways of serving it the second time around, which disguises it even more successfully, if it is disguise you are after.

The first recipes suggest buffets and food to serve with aperitifs or elevenses. As a change from sparkling wines and champagne I like sherry. Among my favourites are Barbadillo's light and fragrant Manzanilla and the older Manzanilla Pasada, from Sanhucar,

PARTY WHITES

Sélection Blanc, Georges Duboeuf, Marks & Spencer

Invigorating crisp, zesty French fruit makes the king of

Beaujolais party white, with its

pretty flower label, a wine to

remember and an M&S

Randali Bridge, Penfolds, The Victoria Wine Company

The high street's top cheap Australian white makes a firstclass party wine with its deep, buttery, spicy semillon fruit.

Patriots may prefer to usher in

the New Year with the light, floral, citrussy Willow Court, a £2.99 English wine, going up to £3.59 on January 4.

1992 Namaqua Colombard, Oddbins £2.99

The Cape's light, zesty, floral aperitif white from the

Vredendal co-operative deliv-

lemony alternative.

PARTY REDS

Pretty label and appealing

plummy, fruity style make this

Brilliant purple red and soft

plum and cherry-scented Cali-

fornia fruit put this all-Ameri-

can red ahead of the pack.

until January 4, then £2.35,

Astonishingly good, ridica-

lously cheap Portuguese red is

the best cut-price party wine of

Portugal, Victoria Wine

£1.99. Gateway £1.99

Leziria, Almerim.

Oddbins £2.29

a top French party red.

Safeway Californian Red, Safeway E2.85

Safeway Semillon, New South Wales, £2.65 until

January 2, then £2.85



Valdespino's Fino Inocente and Lustau's Almancenista Oloroso Viejo from the Viuda Borrega's bodega in Jerez. I would stay with sherry for the pudding and serve a

TO VITTELLES OF ST DATE C	ų
Turkey popovers	
(makes 12-18)	
2 0000	

₹lb/110g flour apt/280ml milk 202/60g turkey dripping or butter b lb/230g diced, cooked turkey meat 4 lb/110g diced, cooked stuffing

cramberry sauce made from whole

cranberries (optional)

Make a smooth batter with the eggs, flour and milk. Grease deep bun tins with turkey dripping, if you have any, otherwise with butter, and place a little in each hollow. Put in a hot oven at 200C/ 400 F, gas mark 6, for five minutes. Stir the turkey and stuffing into the batter. When the tin is very hot, spoon in the batter to about twothirds full and return to the oven. Bake until puffed up and deep, golden brown, which will take 15-20 minutes. Remove from the oven and serve with a little cranberry sauce in the middle of each popover. Good as snacks, elevenses or canapés with drinks, two or three popovers, served on a plate with a small, dressed salad makes a good

starter, as does the next recipe.

hlh/230g shortcrust pastry 4 lb/110g turkey stuffing

's lb/230g cooked diced, or shredded 30z/85g toested pinerurs, or chopped

202/60g sultanas, chopped inch of cinnamon and ground cloves

l tsp sugar 2-4 thep turkey gravy, or stock

3thsp cranberry jelly for glazing Line the tart tins with pastry, prick the base and bake blind for ten minutes at 180C/350F, gas mark 4. Remove from oven, and allow to cool slightly. Crumble the stuffing and place in the base of each tart. Mix turkey with the other ingredients and spoon into the tarts.
Smooth surface. Put the cranberry spoon of water, and cook until the jelly has melted. Brush liberally over the turkey, and bake for 10-15 minutes more at the temperature. Remove from oven, let cool and re-

Goose and sanerkrant saled

glaze with rest of the jelly. Allow to

(serves 4-6) 1 lb/455g drained sauerkraut, rinsed, if you prefer

pt/70ml walnut oli I thep cider vinegar

l tosp grated horseradish, horseradish cream, or rather less mustard (makes 12-18)

302/85g chopped walnuts red skimmed apple, cored and diced or l or 2 stalks from a celery heart, sliced

itisp chopped, fresh dill or itsp dried dill weed sliced, cooked goose, including liver and heart, if available

Mix all ingredients, except meat. Place sauerkraut on plates and arrange slices of meat on top. Crisp, fried goose skin provides additional texture. Sauerkrant can be replaced with shredded Chinese leaves. dressed with ingredients listed.

Game sausa (NETVES 8-10) 2 pheasant legs and thighs

2 rabbit hindquarters chicken thighs and drumsticks, or turkey thighs or 2 wild duck legs 5 lb/230g chicken livers

님b/230g belly pork 2 free-range egg yolks

I thep fresh herbs, finely chopped 202/60g fresh breadcrumbs seasoning

bones, using these for stock. Pick

mixture of meat, a single meat, such as turkey, can be used. In this casing and game stock for posching caes, I would add a little extra in the pistachios or walnuts and flavour

Christmas pudding surprise out some neater pieces of meat to (serves 6) dice small. Put these, about 40z/ 110g in all, to one side with two chicken livers, trimmed and diced. Chop the belly pork and fry until the fat runs. Add to the pan the

remaining chicken livers and

undiced meat and cook through.

Remove from the heat and allow to

cool slightly. Put in a food processor

with the shallots or onion, egg

yolks, herbs and breadcrumbs,

together with a little seasoning.

Blend until smooth. Mix with the

diced meat and chicken livers.

Spoon or pipe the mbaure into

sausage casings, tying and cutting at regular intervals. Poach the

sausages gently in game stock for 12-15 minutes. Remove, and put to

one side to cool. Serve on individ-

ual plates with salad leaves and

Alternatively, line a loaf tin with

thin, rindless slices of un-smoked

bacon, pack in the mixture, top with a bay leaf, and cook in the

oven in a bain marie for 20-25

minutes. Remove, let cool, weight down and serve in slices. If you can

get caul fat, the mixture can also be

used to make game faggots. While

this recipe is best made with a

way of texture with some unsalted

with extra spices and herbs.

relish or fruit jelly.

6 x hin/1cm slices of Christmas

rum, brandy, or other liqueur 1 lb/455g best quality vanilla ice-cream 2 free-range egg whites 30z/85g caster sugar

Place the places of pudding in the base of ramekins. Moisten with spirit or liqueur. Spoon in the icecream, leaving 4 in/0.5cm at the top. Flatten the surface, and freeze the ramekins until the ice-cream is hard. Whisk the egg whites to firm peaks with half the sugar, fold in the rest of the sugar, and whisk until fully incorporated. Remove the ramekins from the freezer, place on a baking tray, and top each with a heap of meringue, which should meet the edge of the ramekin. Bake ior 8-10 minutes in the middle of the oven, preheated to 180C/350F.

gas mark 4. Serve immediately. Christmas pudding truffles

These are very easy to make. Take a tablespoon of leftover pudding, place it on a square of cling film. draw the edges to the centre and twist tightly until the pudding forms a round ball. To avoid crumbling, add a little extra spirit or liqueur. Finish the truffles by rolling in cocoa, icing sugar, caster sugar or melted chocolate.

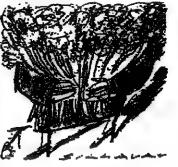
Flowers bloom over the river

Covent Garden is busy in Nine Elms

liza Doolinle has gone from the church porch with her flowers, never to return; and where the potato porters once struggled through the old, crowded Covent Garden market the pizza now reigns. But Covent Garden market still lives, away on the other bank of the river, glimpsed from the railway viaduct as the train

comes into Victoria.

It is still a public market, and anyone can walk into its vast sheds for nothing. The flower market is about five minutes' walk along the Wandsworth Road from Vauxhall Tube station; the fruit and vegetable market another five minutes on. Life begins early there. The



traders are laying out their colourful and fragrant boxes between two and three in the morning, and soon after that the florists and greengrocers of greater London start arriving in their vans to buy the day's produce. Covent Garden is overwhelmingly a wholesale market. But there is a place for the curious visitor, or small private buyer, and the best time to go is at about seven in the morning. The place is still bustling, the traders are still at their stalls, but they will have a bit more time for someone who just wants a box of satsumas or cut roses.

The flower market is an enchanting place. It is like a great oriental tent, with many of the flowers spread out on the floor. Heavy. padded doors that open when you stand in front of them keep the place at an even temperature of 11-13C for the blooms, and the old Covent Garden bell hangs above the clock in the middle.

There are roses and carnations all the year round. At present there are plenty of chrysanthemums and

In the vegetable market, an amazing array of delectable edibles is heaped up on either side of the two long walkways that constitute this part of the market: strawberries from Verona and Western Austra lia, plums from California, lemons in many-coloured tissue paper from Turkey. You can get a 20lb box of

Spanish elementines for £6, two dozen Brittany artichokes for £18. This is a great professional market now, one that would have burst the seams of the old squares by the Opera House. But it is still a place of spirit and charm - and well worth driving to on the empty roads of dawn.

DERWENT MAY

Bubble and cheap

Jane MacQuitty raises a glass to the new year season with the best buys for party-givers and their guests



Make the party go with a fizz: there are still bargains to be had in sparkling wines

Splendid, soft, spicy lemoncurd flavours make this Ryans Creek, Hill-Smith, Victoria Wine E2.99 another top Australian party Randali Bridge's partner is the juicy-spicy blackcurranty fruit of this Australian red. Sélection Rouge, Georges Duboeuf, Marks & Spencer

 PARTY FIZZ Bucks Fizz, Sainsbury's

£1.99, buy two save 50p until January 3_. Snobs will hate the fizzy. slightly tinny, orange flavours of this useful party wine. The

rest of us will be grareful for its popularity and low price. On sale everywhere, Sainsbury's blend is better than most Serve very well chilled. Moscato Piemonte, Tesco E1.59, Sainsbury's £1.59 Little to choose between Tesco and Sainsbury's cheap, juicy, grapey, softly sweet fizz that is good with parties and

G.F. Cavalier Brut, Safeway E3.59, Majestic Wine Warehouses E3.79, Oddbins E3.99

Like or loathe it, light, clean, appley, almondy Cavalier is still the best and cheapest dry French party sparkler avail-able. Hangover-free, Cavalier acquires extra class served with fresh orange juice to make bucks fizz, or Guinness to make black velvet. Lonsdale Ridge, Bibendum, 113 Regents Park

Road, London NW1. Christmas 1992's best party sparkler, reduced from £4.98 to £3.99 for the festivities and even down £1 on last year's price, is this sell-out Australian. Fresh stocks of this warm, buttery, lemon and pineapple layered fizz are in now.

 SUPERIOR PARTY FIZZ Killawarra Brut, Davisons £4.56 in cases, £4.99 a bottle Heaps better than the Angas Brut alternative, Killawarra's exotic, citrussy, lime, peach and lemon dominated fruit has wide party appeal. The rosé is pleasant and vaguely strawberry redolent. Angas Brut, Oddbins

otherwise £5.49. Majestic E4.94 unsplit cases, E5.49 a bottle, Waitrose £5.45 about OK too at this price. Le Baron de Beaumont Chardonnay Brut, Waitrose

£4.71 if you buy seven bottles, Average Australian fizz with some sunny, biscuity fruit that is too expensive at £5.99 but starts to look more like it at £4.71. The rosé version is just

For fine fizz around a fiver, the

Baron, with its elegant, fresh, pineapple-like fruit, has no

 CHAMPAGNE Paul d'Hurville, Victoria Wine £9.99

This winter's best cheap party champagne, if such a luxurious notion exists, despite its £1 price increase, is still Victoria Wine's wondrous, fresh, waxy-biscuity, non-vintage, black grape-dominated bubbly. Sainsbury's Eara Dry Champagne, Duval Leroy, Sainsbury's £9.99 until January 3

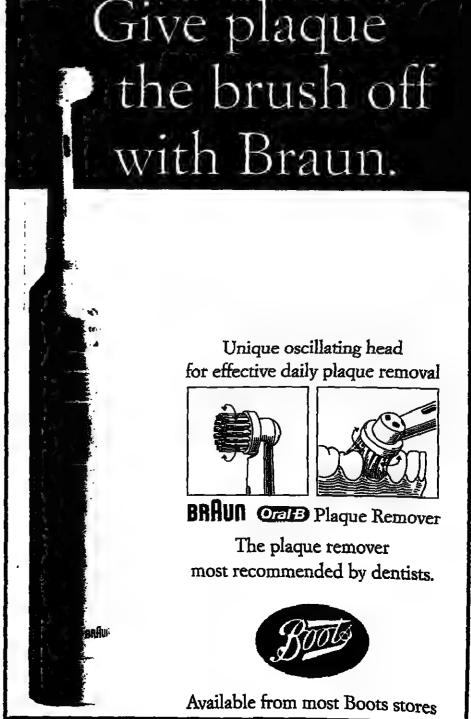
Still the top cheap supermar-ket bubbly, with deep, rich, flowery fruit. One of Duval Leroy's best blends yet. Laurent Perrier. Bibendum £14.50 until

January 4, cases only. Majestic Wine £14.56 unsplit cases, otherwise £17.65, Oddbins £15.16 if you buy seven bottles, otherwise

Best value grandes marques champagne around. Lovely fruity-appley style with real class and finesse.

 LOW/NO ALCOHOL Loxton Low Alcohol Chardonnay, Medea Valley, Safeway £2.29 until January 2, then £2.59 For those who know that some of their guests will have to drive home on New Year's eve, it is as well to lay in a few low-alcohol supplies, besides fruit juice and water. This 1.2% alcohol wine is not great but it is the best of its kind. Loxton De-alcoholised Sparkling Brut, Medea
Valley, Safeway £3.49
The fizzy version of the Austra-

lian wine above has even less alcohol, 0.5%, and its agreeable lemony-peachy, off-dry style works well. Giacobazzi Lambrusco Light, Waitrose £1.69 The rock-bottom priced, 3% alcohol, lightly pétillant white has better than most sweet, grapey, barley-sugar flavours. And the red is OK.



SALERI

(00)

Astr.

150

100

Sect.

1000 1778

e fel th

JP0 &

CON

7.68

 $\sigma \pi \pi$

1975

J. 235

153.225

1986

34 a

1174

لي د ت

ោះដែន

. 14

4.8

7514

114

100

1771

Tough

1.484

1 to

1 ... b

·-·7°414

1 1 et

N 74 🕏

- vh

1111

i di

St. 3

110 - 21

Ruth Gledhill joins the worshippers who let their hair down amid music and dance

Musarua Disco Christo Church, the Methodist Church, Mostyn Road, Brixton, south London, UK office: 40 Brailsford Road, Landon SW2 2TE (081-674 3999)

PASTUR: Rev Jerisdan Hartnah Jehu-Appiah SERMON: Fiery, with useful pastoral advice * * * ARCHITECTURE: Grim, but better than most of the surrounding buildings*

MiUSiC: Exotic and tuneful*** LITURGY: Unusual but easy for a visitor to follow. Just say "amen" after every alleluia**
AFTER SERVICE CARE: Tea and coffee after the service.

Excellent counselling available *** * stars are awarded up to a maximum or five



played for dancing. But the use of the word "disco" by the Musama Disco Christo Church pre-dates TO AN Africanstyle drum beat and shaking tambourines and akassas, this by 30 years. It was founded in or rattling gourds. London's black Ghana in 1919 by Pastor Jerisdan Jehu-Appiah's grandfather, Jemisimiham, and has grown into one of Ghanaian pentecosthe largest indigenous West Afri-can pentecostal churches, with more than 100,000 members. tal Christian com-

munity dances each Sunday away in Brixton. Like so many small, inner-city churches, the Musama to Britain in 1979 to minister to the Disco Christo Church is a triumph immigrant pentecostal Ghanaian of hope against adversity. The unremarkable red brick, modern community. "It is called the Disco building, borrowed each week Church, but that has nothing to do from its Methodist owners, stands with discos as we understand them like some strange missionary outtoday," he says, "The full name and post amid dismal housing estates. its translation was given by charismatic inspiration to the founder." The church itself reverses the historical British view of white Disco in this context means The missionaries attempting to convert Army of the Cross of Christ. The the dark continent to Christianity. Here we have a black African church offering Christian witness amid secular English atheism of initials MDCC are engraved on the altar cross in the church. Nevertheless, it is a place where disco lovers can let their hair down

the most despairing kind.
It is one of the thriving black-led pentecostal churches which are growing as fast as other churches decline. With their lively Christian witness in the bleak urban landscape, churches like this provide spiritual homes for the hundreds of black people who feel discriminated against in the predominantly white mainstream churches.

The word "discotheque" was in use in Britain as long ago as 1951, according to the Oxford English Dictionary, which defines it as a



Hot-gospelling: Pastor Jeri Jehu-Appiah preaches with a verve West End performers might envy

Songs of Inspiration, largely writ-ten by him, we sang African and modern gospel songs, augmented by spine-tingling African harmonies from the congregation.

The pastor's work has a growing following, and is occasionally per-formed publicly by children and the younger church members in his black choir, Voices of Inspiration.

Pastor Jerl works in his spare time as a chaplain and pastoral counsellor at the Maudsley Hospital in Denmark Hill, south London. He leads regular healing services, group meetings and Bible studies at his home, which attract many people from the wider community, plus members of the 120strong church. His job-search group has temporarily put itself out of work by finding jobs for all its members. Ghanaians and Afro-Caribbeans travel to Brixton from throughout greater London for these groups and the two-and-a-half hour Sunday service, which seemed to pass in a few minutes when we were there. This was in spite of a sermon which lasted half an hour and announcements

The pastor believes there is an art to preaching, and watching him was better than seeing some West End performers. Crescendos and diminuendos, shouting, pointing and dramatic gesticulations accom-panied his Bible-based commentaries. He uses a microphone, but does not really need it. Sometimes

which extended it even further.



Wide-eyed: a young Disco boy

he brings in a drama group to act out the sermon for him, other times he will act it out himself. Unlike many preachers, he is not afraid to address the issue of the devil and the nature of evil. "One day," he says, "I was talking to a man who asked: 'Can I be a devil?' I said: 'No, you can't. Everyone has evil tendencies in them but I don't think that means you become a devil, because Satan is an entity in himself.' I said: 'Why do you ask?'

angry that I find only evil going on in my head. That's when I feel that maybe I have turned into a devil.

"Don't we sometimes feel so much anger in us, so much hatred in us, that all the good disappears?" Pastor Jeri asked. "This might not be caused by the Devil, but by life's circumstances: poverty, troubles and hardship. Difficulties will come, hardships will come. But in all this we need to remember, these troubles will not finish us."

To his left sat his wife, Cynthia, who leads the church prayer group, and to his right the church elder, a layman. All three wore vivid white cassocks, reflecting light on to the white lace headscarves of women in the congregation. Women have risen to be among the most senior evangelists in the organisaton. None in England celebrates Holy Communion, but the church is not, in any case, particularly sacramental. The eucharist services are reserved for Christian festivals and

holidays. At the end of services, personal testimony and prayers are invited from the congregation. Anyone who believes pentecostal Christianity to be facile, or to offer easy answers, needs only hear the testimonies to have such prejudice

Sunday services, 3-530pm, at Mostyn Road. Group meetings, Tues and Wed; healing service, Thurs evenings: Bible study. Fri evening — all at Particul Road.

MY PERFECT WEEKEND . HELENA BONHAM-CARTER

Actor

To Italy. I love the people, the climate, the language, the food and the light, and I always feel happy there.

How would you get there? On the Orient Express. Alternatively, I would like to be faxed there, which would be immediate and, I hope, painless!

Where would you stay? In the beautiful house my great-grandmother bought after the second world war and which the whole family now shares. Up in the hills overlooking Florence, it is a sort of Howard's End. Going there instils in me a profound sense of contentment and well-being.

Who would be your perfect

My three friends, Debbie, Allie and Martha, We always have a ball

What essential piece of clothing or kit would you take? My glasses, so that I could slob around and not bother with my contact lenger.

What would you have to eat? As well as lots of different cheeses and ice cream, I'd eat gnocchi, bread and miles of pasta with dollops of pesto. What would you have to

Champagne and any local red

Which books would you take to read?

Since I'm doing Trelawny of the Wells, I'd take The Invisible Woman by Claire Tomalin. A biography of Dickens's mistress, Nelly Ternan. The book gives a glimpse into the world of a 19thcentury actress. I'd also take a dictionary for communication

What music would you listen

Some Puccini as I am in Italy and some oldies by Cole Porter. Would you play any games

What luxury would you take?
A hot water bottle. I know it sounds geriatric and feeble, but I like having one around. What three things would you leave behind?

My watch - losing an awareness of time creates a sense of holiday; my scales; and any sense of obligation to do anything.



What piece of art would you like to have there? I wouldn't bother transporting anything as there is an abundance of art in Florence anyway. Who would be your least welcome guest

A critic - I'm allergic to them. What three things would

you most like to do?

1. Go dancing or put some music on and have a mad dance in the house. 2. Visit the grave of my great-grandmother's second husband. She had him buried on a hillside. My brother visited it recently and the headstone had been stolen and replaced by a Fiat car! 3. Go to Piazza Signoria to try to find Lucca, who was the carriage driver in A Room With A View and took me to George for the kiss. I'd like to see if he has had the ear job he said he'd have with the money he got from

To whom would you send a postcard?

Mum, Dad, my veteran school friends and the film production company, Merchant Ivory, for old times' sake. What souvenir would you bring home?

Olive oil and fresh gnocchi for Mum and Dad, and lots of photos. What would you like to find

when you got home? No mail or bills, and a job. Alternatively, I'd like a return ticket to Florence.

Interview by Rosanna Greenstreet ● Helena Bomham-Carter is appearing in Trelawny of the Wells at the

The Times Transatlantic Privilege Pass offers readers the chance to fly First Class for less money with Northwest Airlines

Fly high, travel to the States in luxury

years ago. Now, it is offering a

series of options to make the trip to

and from Gatwick more relaxed

Readers applying for the Trans-atlantic Privilege Pass will receive

and convenient.

the following:

oday. The Times invites you to take advantage of our Transatlantic Privilege Pass offer. Readers can save up to £1.932 by flying with Northwest Airlines to the United States of America before March 31, 1993. Simply collect six tokens and enjoy the benefits of First Class and Executive Class travel. With our Privilege Pass your journey to the United States will be a relaxing experience to be savoured, whether it is for business or pleasure.

Each year, more than 40 million passengers choose to fly with

Go west with Northwest. Start the New Year in style

by visiting America First Class

Northwest Airlines - many of them on the airline's transatiantic flights. Northwest has always prided itself on the innovative style of service it offers customers.

Pastor Jeri, as he is called, came

in an atmosphere of dance, music

and devout prayer. Like most pent-

ecostalists and charlsmatics, mem-

bers of the Musama Disco Christo

Church receive the "gifts of the spirit", or charisms, listed by St Paul in 1 Corinthians 12-14. These

include the gifts of healing, prophe-

cy, wisdom, faith, speaking in

structured, interspersed with im-

promptu "alleluia, amens", but it

emerged that the service followed a

series of prayers Pastor Jeri had

written. From the hymn book,

The liturgy at first seemed un-

tongues and interpretation.

Recently Northwest unveiled an extensive selection of additional services for passengers flying either First or Executive Class from

Nose to nose: travelling across the Atlantic in style with Northwest Airlines

London (Gatwick), the Executive Portfolio. This is a selection of complimentary extras now being offered to the airline's transatlantic

Northwest has established a rep-utation for advancing the quality of Executive Class Service since it began operating out of Gatwick 12

 Buy a Northwest Executive Class Round Trip, and you will automati-cally be upgraded to fly First Class along with all the added benefits.

 Buy a Fuil Fare Economy, you will automatically be upgraded to fly Executive Class on one leg of your journey. In addition, you will also receive the Full Executive Class Portfolio privi-

leges for the one way upgrade leg on departure or arrival, this could be one of the following: Free door-to-door limousine ser-

vice (within 60 road miles of Free chauffeured parking at

Gatwick Airport if you drive your-• Free car hire to and from

Gatwick Airport · Free overnight hotel accommodation at Gatwick

And, that's not all. No matter whether you travel Executive Class or Full Fare Economy, readers of The Times applying for the pass will be immediately enrolled with Northwest Airlines Free Travel Plan. WorldPerks. With this generous programme, you can

accummulate mileage towards free

or discounted travel every time you fly with Northwest. In addition, The Times Transatlantic Privilege Pass entitles holders to priority baggage handling, along with access to the restful ease provided by Northwest Executive Lounges and check-in at the First/Executive Class Desk at Gatwick Airport.

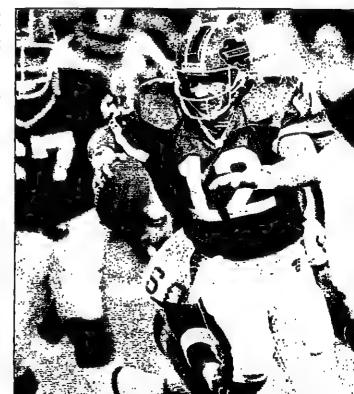
Win a transatlantic trip

tarting today, and contin-uing next week, The Times, in association with Northwest Airlines is offering readers the chance to win a trip to the United States and a pair of tickets to one of six American sporting events includ-ing the US Open Golf Champ-ionship, World Series Baseball and The Superbowl.

The winner of today's competi-tion and their partner will be flown from Gatwick Business Class, courtesy of Northwest Airlines to Los Angeles Airport. On board you will be able to relax in comfort, enjoying the service offered to customers, including drinks, entertainment, fine culsine and individual attention. You and your partner will be in sunny Southern California for the American extravaganza of the year, Superbowl '93, which is being held in the Rose Bowl, Pasadena. This prize package includes three nights accommo-dation at the Waterfront Hilton at Huntingdon Beach, Two end zone Superbowl game tickets on Sunday 31 January, 1993 at Pasadena's Rose Bowl, buffet dinner and cocktail party on the same evening, host service throughout, souvenir commemorative Superbowl Plaque and all

TO ENTER

Simply answer the three questions below and send your answers on a postcard, with your name, address and daytime telephone number to: Day 1. The Times Northwest Sports Challenge, 5 Brittons Court, London EC88 ING. The winner will be



Kelly under pressure: Washington Redskins v Buffalo Bills

selected at random from all correct entries received by January 12, 1993.

THE QUESTIONS 1. Who won Superbowl '92?

2. Name the two Los Angeles

American Football Teams? Where was Superbowl '92

Employees (and their relatives) of Times Newspapers Ltd. Northwest Airlines or their agents are

ineligible for entry. The Editor's decision is final. No correspondence can be entered

CONDITIONS OF ENTRY

The Times competition rules apply and are available on

NORTHWEST Some People Just Know How To Fly



EXAMPLE FARES AT CURRENT PRICES								
Destination	Normal One Way Business Fare and One Way Economy	Privilege Card Cost 2 x Economy	Net Saving	Normal Return Price First Class	Privilege Pass Cost	Net Saving		
Boston	£1,412	£702	E710	£3.870	£2,122	£1,748		
Los Angeles	£1,923	E940	E983	£4,358	£2,906	£1,452		
New York	£1.412	£702	£710	£3,870	£2,122	£1,748		
Detroit	£1,533	£668	£865	£4,314	£2,398	£1,916		
Chicago	£1,642	6698	E944	£4.518	£2,586	£1,932		

HOW TO APPLY

offer, collect six tokens from those published every day in The Times, (the first appears today) until January 1, 1993. Then simply send your six tokens with your name, address and daytime telephone number to: The Times Transatlantic Privilege Pass. P.O. Box 490, London, E I 9DW and you will receive The Times Transatlantic Privilege Pass, the WorldPerks Member Card and the Executive Class Portfolio brochure.

TERMS AND CONDITIONS

1. To facilitate booking "pass" holders have an exclusive Northwest Privilege Pass Hotline. lege Pass is valid from 1 January 93 to 31 March 93.

2. The Times Transatlantic Privi-

3. Reservations may be made at any time prior to travel, but upgrades will be confirmed only after tickets have been issued.

4. Upgrades from Economy Class to Executive Class will apply only to Full Fare tickets (YI and Y2). Discounted and other promotional fares in Economy class will not

qualify for this offer. 5. Multiple trips will be allowed within the valid dates of pass. 6. Times Newspapers can take no responsibility for any issue connected with, or arising from flights booked and correspondence can only be entered

with Northwest direct. 7. Times Newspapers Ltd can not take responsibility for lost, stolen or damaged Transatlantic Privilege passes.

8. One pass per household, and only persons over 18 are eligible.

1992 may have been a poor vintage for many people, but some enjoyed it. Julia Llewellyn Smith takes a head count



n anybody's book, 1992 was a pretty awful year. The recession lingered on, unemployment rose, and the royal family was shaken to its foundations by the marriage break-ups of both the Duke and Duchess of York and the Prince and Princess of Wales. Yet, while the majority of us will not be sad to see the end of it, for some 1992 has been a year to remember: one they will look back on with satisfaction.

While 1992 may have been an annus horribilis for the Queen, for the Princess Diana Fan Club it was a bumper year. Its numbers rose from eight to 120, and members were unperturbed by the news that their idol had tried to kill herself with a lemon peeler and dallied with a man who called her 'squidgy". Linda Dawson, who runs the club from her house in Poole, said: "The newspaper coverage generated an amazing amount of interest. I've had 80 phone calls in one week. Lots of people gave memberships as Christmas

According to Mts Dawson, 46, fered from the revelations in Andrew Morton's sensational book Diana, Her True Story. "Absolutely the reverse," she said. "I don't think people realised how unhappy she has been. Yet, in spite of all her problems she still goes out and cheers up the elderly and the sick, and they admire her even more."
Mrs Dawson is loyal to the prince too: "There are always two sides to a coin, it can't be any nicer for him."

Richard Young, the so-called king of the paparazzi, also did very nicely out of the royal misery. "All the interest in the royals meant there was a great demand for photos from my archives. I only hope next year will be as interesting," he said. Most grown men might think there are better ways to earn a living than spending hours outside night clubs, often in the pouring rain, in the hope of gaining snatched shots of passing film stars and rock legends. But such shots have made Mr Young almost as well-known as his victims and 1992 was packed with photo opportunities. "I went with Mich-ael Jackson when he visited an orphanage in Romania, and I got the only one-to-one photo session with Madonna when she was in London, and she was very amena-

ble." Mr Young said. Away from the glare of the paparazzi's flash guns, June Broomfield, an east-London deacon, had a wonderful year, as she heard the news she had been battling for all her adult life women could at last be ordained. 1992 was a year of historic change for the Church of England, and this was a tremendous step forward for

God's calling," she said. Mrs Broomfield, a member of the standing committe of the General Synod and tipped to be the first woman bishop, added: "There has been a lot to celebrate personally, as I have also had a second child."

There was good news for cleav-ages this year, as sales of the revived Wonderbra increased fivefold. Designed, in the words of its manufacturer, Gossard, to give "maximum comph", more than a million women are now thought to own the garment which could give a deavage to thin air. Rosemary Hawthorne, author of the historical studies Knickers and Bras, said: "Crises and social upheaval bring out fashions that show off the bosom, because when times are hard we need to feel that there is something soft to fall back on."

The Norwegian government sank £1 million into the production of the musical Which Witch, which folded after only ten weeks, having been described as "the musical The Swedes, meanwhile, did

rather better by infiltrating our homes with the sound of the Abba revival and with sofa beds called Poang and bookcases called Billy, from the furnishing giant Ikea. In 1992 Ikea took over Habitat, opened two new superstores in Croydon and Gateshead and saw visitor numbers rise by 60 per cent. However, Olle Holvander, the marketing director, refused to be dazzled by his success. "It has been hard work, a very demanding year. It takes a lot of strength," he said. When pressed, he conceded, "I would like to name the year as a very good year for us."

Other recession beaters were the big three supermarkets, Sainsbury, Saleway and Tesco, all of whom saw profits soar. Sir Alistair Grant, chairman of the Argyll group, of which Safeway, which recorded a 15 per cent increase, is part, said: "It has been a good year, although what pleased me most was the improvement in the products our supermarkets sell. People won't believe this, but winning an award for our wine made me even happier than our financial performance."

Unemployment rose steadily all year, largely, it seems, because Philip Schofield had taken over all the jobs. Mr Schofield, 30. spent his Saturday mornings this year presenting the television show Going Live, and spent the evenings in an amazing technicolour dreamcost, in the starring role of the musical Joseph, which he took over from his friend Jason Donovan, despite having hardly ever sung a note before. He has a column in the News of the World, receives 5,000 fan letters a week

'Crises bring out fashions that show off the bosom, because when times are hard we need to feel that there is something soft to fall back on'

and has had a biography published called Philip Schofield, The Whole Amazing Story. If this was not enough, he also announced he would marry his girlfriend, Stephanie Lowe, next summer. "I'm surprised my career ever got to this level. I only ever thought about being a jobbing presenter. I never had any grand ideas," the modest Mr Scholieid said.

The history books may name 1992 as Labour's worst year. following the resounding Conservative victory in the general election in April, but the party's 69 new MPs still had a good year, using their increased numbers to make life as difficult as possible for the

government. Gordon and Bridget Prentice, members for Pendle and Lewisham East, both dislodged Conservatives to become the first Labour husband and wife team to enter the House of Commons. "It's been a vintage year," Mr Prentice said. "Annus mirabilis for us, annus

horribilis for everyone else."
Miscarriages of justice came to light on an almost weekly basis, but the British system found one satisfied customer in Julie-Anne Armitage, who took her hairdresser to court after he left her with a haircut which, in her words, "made me look like a cross between a

least it shows the British legal system can work," she said, after winning £25 damages, plus compensation, from her local hairdresser in Chippenham, Wiltshire. "I am Mrs Joe Public and I had to show that people like me can go to court and say we are not satisfied court and say we are not satisfied with this. The British are no good

at complaining." Mrs Armitage's hair has now grown back. "Christmas 1992 has she said. "Last year I couldn't bear going out of the house. You can be dressed up to the nines, but if your hair's not right you feel lousy." She has a new hairdresser now, who is "very, very careful not to cut too much off".

While 1992 saw a record 86 British businesses a day go bust, some, happily, managed to profit from the recession. Simon Brown, of the York-based chain of pawnbrokers Herbert Brown & Son, reported a very successful year. People have become wary of buying cheap jewellery, preferring

Booker prize.

woman speaker.

the better quality second-hand jewellery they see in our windows." British tennis player Jeremy Bates failed to win Wimbledon, but sorinter Linford Christie made us feel there was still some hope for British sport when, at 32, he became the oldest man to win the most coveted Olympic gold medal, for the 100 metres. "1992 has been my year and nobody can take that away from me," said Mr Christie.

Mr Christie's team-mate, Sally Gunnell, became the first British woman in 25 years to win a gold medal in a track event when she beat all the favourites in the 400 metres hurdles. In October she married Jon Bigg in Florida. She looks back on 1992 with pride but is hoping to achieve still more. "Because I am Olympic champion, everyone is going to be out to beat me. There will be a lot of pressure,

but I won the one that matters." Meanwhile, Nigel Mansell, the world Formula One racing champion, beat them both to be voted Sports Personality of the Year by BBC viewers, despite being described by malicious commenta-

damp spark plug. The family of Laura Davies, the four-year-old from Manchester who spent five months in Pittsburgh undergoing a life-saving liver and bowel transplant, enjoyed their best Christmas in years, with Laura well enough to eat her first turkey dinner. Her mother Frances, 27, who is expecting a third child early next year, said: "A year ago she was a skinny little thing with no life in her. Now look at her, it brings a lump to my throat. We are so proud of her."

A year ago Jason Orange, 22,

Annus mirabilis

● Bill Clinton — even the confessions of Gennifer Flowers could

Tina Brown, who became editor of The New Yorker.
 David Amess, Conservative MP for Basildon, who showed

where Essex boys' and girls' loyalty still lay.

Michael Ondaatje and Barry Unsworth, joint winners of the

Anthony Hopkins, who won an Oscar for his role as Hannibal

Andrew Morton, author of Diana, Her True Story, who rose

celebrity by recording the misfortunes of the Prince and Princess

◆ Andre Agassi, who won Wimbledon.
 ◆ George Carman QC, who won several high-profile libel cases.

Gazza — his knee got better.
Lord Tebbit, who finally got the chance to tell everyone, "I told
Tebbit, who finally got the chance to tell everyone," I told

you so".

• Judith Ward — after 18 years in prison she was released by the

Court of Appeal.

Betty Boothroyd, who became the House of Commons' first

Max Clifford — agent to Antonia de Sancha, he managed to cash in on the whole David Mellor affair.

from being a Daily Star hack to making a mint and achieved

not stop him winning the White House by a landslide.

the Cannibal in The Silence of the Lambs.

was a painter and decorator. Today his picture is pinned on the bedroom wall of almost every teenage girl in the land in his capacity as a member of the all-singing, all-dancing band from Manchester, Take That. In a year of 1970s nostalgia. Take That were not so much the new Sex Pistols as the Osmonds all over again. They do not smoke or drink, three of them still live at home with their mothers and their latest tour was sponsored by the Family Planning Association to promote safe sex. Nonetheless their fan club of 30,000 is the largest in the country, and 300,000 teenage readers of Smash Hits voted them "best band in the world". "This year has been a dream for us, and it's totally changed my life," said Mr Orange, described as the cheeky, sexy one of the group. "We have always wanted a hit album, a hit single and a hit tour and this year all those things

wo teenagers who might have been part of Take That's screaming audiotherwise occupied were Jane March and Kate Moss. Both were too busy climbing on and off aeroplanes, appearing on magazine covers and deriding the London suburbs where they were brought up. "Pinner is small and boring," said Ms March, 19, of her home town. She shot to stardom in the film The Lover and now lives in an elegant Paris apartment with her boyfriend.

came true for us."

Ms Moss, 18, from Croydon, south London was spotted four years ago standing in an airport queue. This year she won a £2 million contract to be the Calvin Klein girl and was described as the face of the 1990s. "She is so ordinary looking," explained Sarah Doukas, of the Storm model agency, who discovered both girls, "Very beautiful, but at the same time she's such a normal looking girl. She's not flashy and she doesn't look materialistic.

"I feel awful saying we have had a great year, but with all these things happening to our girls, it has

been fabulous."
Another London teenager to make the headlines was 13-yearold Ganesh Sittampalam, who was awarded a first-class degree in mathematics from Surrey University. Despite being the youngest person ever to get first-class honours, Ganesh, from Surbiton, was nonchalant about his success. "It's been an all-right year. Getting my degree, that was quite good. And I moved up into the senior school, and I got a new computer." Was it his best year ever? "I can't really compare it with any other years. I can't remember them."

Annus horribilis

Norman Lamont, Chancellor — "the green shoots of recovery" never appeared and he was too busy to pay his credit card bills.
 David Mellor, heritage secretary until revelations of his penchant for Chelsea strips and free holidays appeared.
 The cast of Eldorado, the new BBC soap that lacked the

Graham Taylor, the England football manager, who took Gary Lineker off in his last game for England.

• Kevin Maxwell, Britain's biggest bankrupt, with debts of \$406

 Mia Farrow, whose affair ended more bitterly than most. Winnie Mandela, who separated from her husband and resigned from the ANC executive. She is waiting for an appeal court ruling on her conviction for kidnapping.

• Jani Allen, who lost her libel case against Channel Four, after

it said she had slept with a leading South-African neo-nazi, and had her private diary read out in court in the process. Dan Quayle, who contributed to the Republicans losing the US elections after telling a schoolboy to add an "e" to potato.

● Edith Cresson, the French prime minister, who resigned after describing the Japanese as ants and saying 25 per cent of English

men were homosexuals. ● Madonna - despite blanker publicity, her record failed to

make number one.

purchase, the buyer would find this

squaddie and a hedgehog". "At

Alan Coren

Somebody up there does not like this man. Would you credit it?

et us, since his the season to be jolly, raise today's curtain upon a jolly man. Because the action takes place some time ago, we find him at the very beginning of the jolly season, with ten shopping days still in store, and as this is precisely where he annually spends each one of them in the frantic search for something to give to someone so that it may subsequently be exchanged for something else, it is remarkable that he is jolly at all. But the fact is that, this year, he has managed to begin by finding something which

someone actually wants.

The one is his daughter, the thing is a portable phone. Which is why he is being jolly in a chair in the Oxford Street BT shop, while across the desk from him a BT salesman is being just as jolly as he is, for though it may be more blessed to give than to receive, to sell is most blessed of all. What they are being jolly about is the buyer's private life, for until this is laid out on the desk between them, the buyer will not be permitted to buy.

Now, you might think that with \$1249 in his pocket to pay for his ber, the names of his children and

transaction as trouble-free as any-thing else connected with British Telecom. That it is not is precisely because of those last four words: the phone he is buying for his daughter will have to be connected with British Telecom, since until that happens she will not be able to do happens she will not be able to do
the thing with the buttons which
makes BT rich. Again, because it
makes BT rich, you might think
that they would make it easy:
especially as their huge Yuletide
promotion of portable phones has
gobbled a fair slice of their wealth
in filling the media with strats to in filling the media with sprats to catch the mackerel who has just walked into their shop. Nevertheless, they will not sell the mackerel the phone he has the money to buy unless he can prove he also has the money to pay its future phone bills. Who, they want to know, is this mackerel, exactly?

He is someone who is more than happy to reveal everything about himself in order to buy his daughter a Christmas present. So he tells them his address, age, marital

his employers; he shows them, for they insist, his driving licence, and because they further insist that this is not enough, his MCC membership card and his most recent phone bill. Odd: a buyer is being required to divulge his most intimate personal details before he is allowed to buy, should we not look beneath this desk he is sharing to see if the boots are not on the wrong feet? He is, after all, about to give his money to someone about whom. he knows nothing, but he is not asking the salesman to tell him his income or his kids' names, he is not poring over the salesman's household bills. The mackerel is taking on trust the man to whom he is

about to give £249.

Never mind. Tis the season to be jolly. After the buyer has revealed all, the seller goes away (because he still does not have enough dope on the buyer) to telephone a credit-



checking agency. The agency is called Equifax, and it checks on behalf of Call Connect, which is the company that connects buyers to the Cellnet Lifetime service so that the buyers can pay money for using the BT phone. You will gather from all this that there are many tingers dipping bread in the gravy which the buyer is desperately trying to give them, even though he has not run a check on any of them. For all the buyer knows, any or all of them could be banned drivers of no fixed abode, blackballed by the MCC after being sent down for fraud,

and shacked up with a sheep. When the seller returns, at last, to the jolly mackerel, he tells him that Equifax have declined him. A number of customers in the crowded BT shop seem interested in this: nice customers, the sort you might find standing in a witness box in the event of, say, an action for slander being brought. The mack-erel, of course, is even more interested than they are; in fact, he is beside himself with interest; he is no longer jolly. For he is pretty well-off, with both a lifetime of unchallenged creditworthiness and some-

thing of a public reputation, and he really does not like sitting in a thronged shop, being told by BT he is not fit to have a telephone. Especially as he has paid them several thousand pounds for having one, over the past 30 years or so. So he asks for the number of Equifax, and he dials them from the phone on the desk.

They corroborate his unfitness. He asks why. They answer that his unfitness has come up on their screen. What, he enquires (because they are bound by the Consumer Credit Act to tell him) does it say? They will not tell him on the phone. He will have to apply in writing, enciosing a fee, and they will write to him. All they are prepared to say is that the unfitness may attach not to him, but to his address. Since they are in Glasgow and cannot be seized by the throat, the mackerel merely asks if he has got this straight a man seeking the opportunity to pay a monthly telephone bill may be denied it if his house does not pass muster?

This they confirm. He rings off. The real world, there when he entered the shop, has disappeared.

He now inhabits The Mackerel, a novella by Kafka. What has his house been up to? Did it, while he was on holiday, make itself a disorderly one? An acid one? A safe one for terrorists? And was that enough to, literally, discredit him? He stares at the salesman. Who says: "Maybe the previous owner of the house was guilty of something." The mackerel stares even harder. The salesman says: "Maybe there's a glitch on the computer, what are they called, worms?" The mackerel stares on, thinking, Blake was not called visionary for nothing: the invisible worm that flies in the night . . . does thy life destroy.

He leaves, giftless, the shop. Back home, he rings The Sunday Times's Tony Hetherington, the best investigative financial journalist there is. Tony knows people who can gain access to credit databases. This they do. And since the mackerel is given a clear by all of them, he sits down to write to Equifax. Days pass. But he does not hear fax. Days pass. But no does not hear from them. All he hears is E. M. Forster murmuring, "only connect", and Kafka laughing darkly.

Next week: The plot thins...

Lady of the camellias

Francesca Greenoak says don't kill with



Vinner: camellia williamsii

amellias are among the most perfect of blooms, but easily spoilt by a touch of frost or a chilling wind.
They have acquired romantic and tragic identification with doomed beauty: Alexandre Dumas, Garbo, the beautiful portrait of Ellen Terry by Watts, where the red of the petals merges with the red of her mouth, the gold stamens with the amber of her necklace.

In fact, people have always overestimated the fragility of camellias, from the 19th century, when they were suffocated in stove-heated camellia houses, to the present day, when it is a fair bet that many of the camellia plants sitting in garden centres will suffer quite as badly in centrally heated houses. If you have received a camellia for Christmas, be kind and plant it outdoors as soon as you can. If you want to observe the exquisite flowers at close quarters, let it flower in a cool porch or greenhouse or an unheated room before planting out.

Jenny Trehane, the proprietor of Trehane Camellias and a moving force within the International Camellia Society, has extensive know-ledge of the best hybrids produced worldwide. She is also responsible for the forthcoming Times camellia event at the News International Garden Fair at Wembley next Easter, which will be the most comprehensive display of camellias ever staged.

She has robust views on carnellia. growing: "They are long-lived and very easy plants, provided you observe a few basic rules." Remember that carnellias grow naturally in cool, humid forests, and it is clear that in gardens they must have a



Leading light: Jenny Trehane says that camellias are easy, provided a few basic rules are observed

sheltered, partially shaded, moist position. The main spoiling factors are sun, frost and cold wind, which burn the leaves. Camellias are not tolerant of chalk or limey soils, but in my Chiltern garden, which is clay over chalk, a Trehane recommendation — Elegant Beauty —
has given me reliable, deep pink
spring blooms in my north border
for seven years. Being late-flowering, Elegant Beauty tends to miss
our hilltop frosts. It has bronze young growth which is very pretty, and is vigorous and floppy, so it can

be easily trained on a wal Donation and Anticipation, well-

BEST BUYS

SHALLOTS have a good flavour, keep longer than large onions and are easy to grow. They can be planted now in mild regions, or in raised beds where the soil is easily worked and well-drained. Atlantic is a good, yellowy-brown skinned shallot. Pikant produces high yields of red-brown bulbs (recom-mended for early planting). Order from seed companies, or buy them in garden centres over the next few weeks. Creation, the first shallot from seed, is available only from Unwins (0945 588522); the large. long-keeping Santé from Dobies (0803 616888) must not be planted out until after mid-April.

known pink williamsii camellias, readily available from garden centres in my area, won Miss Trehane's approval, but she gave the older japonica cultivars Anemoniflora and Optima "thumbs down, except for conservatory use". As a rule, japonica plants have larger, glossier leaves than the williamsti. and although they will live through lower temperatures, they will lose their leaves more

Camellias from the nursery or garden centre come fitted out with arge, fat buds but, says Miss

Keep cool: pink cyclamen

Burrey borders. 0293 871486.

ELICITY for the Unamented

RENDEVOUS

want to be concerned about". The rules are simple but vital: feed from September, and the plant must not suffer from drought during this

BH21 7NE (0202 873490).

WEEKEND TIPS

 Pick flowering stems of winter jasmine, witch hazel, viburnums and berried stems of holly and skimmia to use in festive arrangements.

 Do not overwater plants in cool greenhouses or frames. Regularly check recently planted trees and shrubs, firm the soil at the base and inspect stakes and ties.

 Protect broccoli and cauliflower hearts by bending the nearest leaves over them. Try to give newly bought cyclamen a cool, humid spot, even

if only during the night hours.

April to August only with the same sort of fertiliser you would give azaleas or rhododendrons; give the tender roots frost protection with a winter mulch - leafmould is ideal. The buds of winter-flowing carnel-lias are formed from July to

A catalogue/handbook containing 200 cuttivars is £1.50 (inc. p8p) from Trehane Camellia Nursery, Stape Hill Road, Hampreston, Wimborne, Dorset

towards middle age things which you skilfully dodged,

Charles Jennings will never get to strut his stuff on stage at Hammersmith now that he is past 30 and over the hill

Rocking and rolling

puberty, majority and 30 are the big steps we must take before we enter the kingdom of adulthood - and of all these, turning 30 is the hard one.

I finally realised this when someone turned to me at my thirtieth birthday celebration and said: "Of course, you do know that you're course, you do know that you're now too old to take up heavy metal guitar as a career option?" With a spasm of nostalgia that almost caused me to sob into my pressed duck, I knew that I had finally left my you see like or more of

You see, like so many of my generation, I had been existing on a diet of fantastic possibilities since my early teen age — imagining myself in one of those roles that are only possible provided your age begins with a figure one or two, and which become abruptly ludicrous and pathetic the moment you turn 30. As long as I was still on the side of the young ones, I could kid myself along with the idea of becoming a poet, professional model, tennis-player, precociously bril-liant philosopher, screen ingénu, juvenile concert player or, of course, heavy metal guitarist, without actu-

ally having to exert myself and become any of those things. But 30 is a watershed. At that point, the fantasies of youth must cease. Every day, as I probe my grey hairs in the bathroom mirror and tuck my burgeoning paunch into the waistband of my trousers (curious fact: after 30, your age in years is the same as your waist measurement in inches), I tell myself that you cannot, you simply cannot, start a rock 'n' roll band in your thirties: you can be in one until your fifties, and probably sixties,

but you cannot start one. That is the first by-product of the thirtieth birthday. And of course, once I understood that the curtain had finally come down on my young self and that I was never, never going to strut my funky business across the stage of the Hammersmith Odeon, all the other realities of what Martin Amis once called "the unqualified nightmare of early middle-age" suddenly came into clear, appalling focus.

PROPERTY

And what are these realities? They are children, money and health: the thirties triumvirate, the

forgot about or simply ignored all through your teens and twenties. In fact, turning 30 involves not just entering a new phase of life, but a phase whose constituent parts are completely unlike anything you

have previously experienced. Take children, for instance. Careers and contraception mean that many women now wait until the big three-o before choosing to start a family. Thirties, for the middleclasses, mean children. Which means that on turning 30, you are

'I had been existing on a diet of fantastic possibilities since my early teen age'

faced with nothing less than a personal revolution after decades of careless selfishness. Was I spiritualby ready, on the arrival of my first child (shortly after my thirtieth birthday), for the giving, the sharing, the 4am distress calls and the relentless persistence of children after a long lifetime spent pleasing myself? No, I was not.

This then combined in a pincer movement with all my money anxieties. Only the most prudent put enough by in their twenties to make a dent in the bills which parenthood, or the prospect of parenthood, brings. All through my twenties, my middle name was Spendthrift - and yet I now boast a pension plan, a house with several floors, school fee schemes, a man with a calculator who comes round every six months claiming to be my personal financial adviser . . . and I have no idea how I got these things, or how I am going to pay for them now I have them.

The moment you give in to the demands of biology and admit that you cannot defer children any longer, you are buried in requests for money — money which you recall having in your twenties, but

which has now vanished like the drink in an alcoholic's glass.

CALBIN

If you have a parmer but do not start a family, children are still unavoidable, as you watch your 30-year-old friends and acquaintances burdening themselves with child-ren and drearily insisting that you should get on and join them while there's still time. And if you tough it out and refuse to settle with a partner of any kind, then the question — unasked in the twenties but overwhelmingly vital in the thirties — has to be why? Is there something the matter with you?

But the clincher in this litany of

changes is the dawning perception that whatever state you live in, your body is slowly falling apar. The newly-turned 30-year-old will begin to discover cross-hatchings around the eyes, joints that have given out, bowels that have turned mutinous, veins that itch, strangeominous harbingers of mortality."

Even when there is nothing particularly wrong with one's body, it simply starts to behave in an alien and disturbing way. I quite often catch myself attempting to straighten up from, say, a low crouch, one hand in the small of my back, the other reaching for a piece of furniture to give me support like an old person. And yet I am only in early middle-age.

It is uncarny how all these things — children, money and health—leap out at you like bandits, the moment you reach your thirties. I imagine there must be a way to spread the burden less hedonism in one's twenties, more financial rectitude in one's thirties, that kind of thing -without excessive self-denial; but the fact is, it's too late for me to try. To be honest, the thing which

keeps me going these days, is my insane desire to be a rock 'n' rollen only now it has subsided into a mere ambition to be heard performing, by any audience, in any context, no matter how humble or inglorious. To be brutally frank. Peter Paul and Mary songs are more the style, these days: my children will put up with them. Although as my son says, sympathetically patting my knee after one of my attemps at "If I Had a Hammer": "It's very good, daddy. But do you have to play the guitar?"

SATURDAY RENDEVOUS

LADIES

Tel 071 629 5634 walks in gales on Certish cit! Pise Reply to Box No 0390 ST Attractive professional Lines beset ledy 46 seein pur-cessful man n/s 45-80 with warm caring return and seeins of humour for dining oil, mov-ies, theatre, travel, View to fore them to the care to the care to place the care to place to the care t SATURDAY RENDEVOUS seek (Firedship, romance and marrispe with British gentle-men Ad opeu English Counce-tion iDept Rt, Suite 2, 24 Cecit Square, Margate, Keni. CT9 1BA. OB45 290735. As fea-tured an Wogan, Where There's Life, Kilray etc. Lovematch CASCADE NATIONWIDE INTRODUCTIONS For discerning clients. Confidential discreet caring matches made by a Chartange civilised group(s) solel the inattocked 30-50 CARDIFF, BRISTOL, BATH, SWANSEA DYFED, TAUNTON. LOVEMATCH Ref NSAT P.O. Best 17 Haddeshen Ely Canin. CM 3QQ. 6353 740358 (24hr) nprehensive newsler 0495 755309 0222 704653 WHERE TO MEET

WITTY, CHARMING AND INTELLIGENT PEOPLE An advertisement in the Saturday Rendezvous section puts you in touch with nearly 1.1 million like minded Times readers. At only £5.50 per line plus VAT, (Box No. £10 + VAT) there's no better way of widening your social circle, so fill in the coupon below, minimum 3 lines.

AMEX

Telephone 071-481 4000 or Fax 071-481 9313 or 071-782 7828.

thingle & interested in wining & during locally? 081 977 3433 atic, Nautical, Interlectus Superman, Needed By Prett Widow 55, Box No 0398 formessure marriage barreaux*
di.Tol.1 Est. 1960. Kathartaw
Allen, 18 Theyer St. London
W1M SLD. Tel: 071-935 3118 with DATELINE GOLD, our mountain service, is the world's ending most successful agency. Journal thousands have found their perfect partner.
YOU TOO CAN FIND LOVE Alternatively, take advantage of our special offer and save 25% by running Source: NRS Jan-Dec 1990



YOUR BEST EVER

a no-norsanse 'retund'or replace' ger musition guarantee. Over 200 varie-bes stal at September 1990 prices. There is still time to order to ensure a full season's har vest. Send far a cata-loque and we'll guarantee to process your order within a veed.

S.E. Marshall & Cn (td., Box. \$39 Wishook, Cambridgeshire Pt.) _ Buf Please send me my Free copy of your new 1993 catalogue by return.

A MINT FOR WASTE FORT

MIDLANDS GENTLEMEN EAST ANGLIA B. Heiffel. American gentlement seek friendship, romance and marriage with British indied Af-agest English Rose Copt RJ. Bulto 2, 24 Cecl Scuzze, Narryata, Nova. CTP 19A, 0343– 290735. As feetured on Wogan, Where There's Life, Kilray etc... Offers £187,000 BCPAT 42 Ns \$11" Good appearance. Returning UK 93/94. Seeks interesting lady 28+ to share country life with, travel, walldes, dining, salting, Let's meet UK / Germany / Greece. Repty to Box No 0403 Phone: 0433 650353 SWITZERLAND OPEN DAY Sun 27th Dec 10.30 -4.30pm NEW DETACHED BUNGALOWS from £79,395 at Blandford lardens, off Woodstock Ros Sittingbourne. Straingbourne. Sherry + mince ples TEMPLE HOMES 081 789 4359 or 0732 63645 COUNTRY PROPERTY REPLIES SHOULD ADDRESSED TO: £87,500 Buys 3 cottages OXFORDSHIRE BOX No:- ... C/o The Times (Clase Carrould National Par wiles june. 10 M40. P/P for P.O. BOX 484, CHANCELLORS London E1 9DD -0869 252901 HOMES & GARDENS PORTUGAL BEST BUY <u>OWN</u> A BEAUTIFUL HOME IN THE ALGARVE - FOR 25% OF THE COST! cliff-top location of Rocha



With three other independent parties you buy the freehold property of your choice. Periods of occupancy, managed by Rocha Brava, are rotated so that everyone enjoys the seasons equally. · Rental scheme available for any times when your villa is not in use.

Best of all, you can have absolute confidence

in the company you'll be dealing with - Trafalgar House Europe Resorts, a member of the Group

whose assets include the QE2 & The Ritz Hotel.

For details, please call 0483 771203 (24 hrs). TRAFALGAR HOUSE EUROPE

Tried, tested, trusted.

SHOPAROUND





081 994 6016 (24 hrs) also Suffolk

in att

23.5675

i ben

or to drive a

operate.

With

प्रशास

171199

The tell

Past In

Salty 1

estings.

• '-

A STATE

- "

Transfer in

· "(1) }

11 W. Hr., & M

tion throng

the the best hop

1113 Profits ge





NEVER BEATEN ON **QUALITY!!!** CHOOSE YOUR FABRIC FROM SANDERSONS, LIBERTY, PARKERTEX, CROWSONS, SEKERS AND MANY MORE

ON PRICE!!! CONTRACT Upholstery and Refurbishment undertaken SOFA TO BED SALE 20% OFF SELECTED STOCK ITEMS FACTORY SHOWROOM UNIT 1, BAYFORD STREET, 68
(Off Mare Street & close to Well St)
OPEN SATURDAY BANK HOLIDAY
OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK FREE PARKING.

TEL 081-533 0915

Parker Knoll PETER ADAMS

OPEN BOXING DAY, SUNDAY & BANK HOLIDAY MONDAY FROM 10AM.

ANNUAL PROMOTION

REASONABLE OFFER REFUSED ON ALL STOCK & SPECIAL ORDERS **NOBODY UNDERSELLS** PETER ADAMS

208 STATION ROAD, EDGWARE, MIDDLESEX 081 958 3155

Estate agents are taking a new angle on property photographs, Rachel Kelly reports. Now it's overhead shots and video films

Sellers rise to new heights to lure viewers

pen a page of Country Life at random this winter and you are assailed by photographs of country houses up for sale, most of them surrounded by verdant green, roses in full bloom and wisteria in flower. One does not have to be a gardener to smell a rat-like estate agent at work presenting a house to its best advantage

But who can blame them? The agents' interests and those of their clients lie in successful sales. By common consent, houses photographed in summer or early spring provide the most flattering sales photographs and the best chance of deals: the more chocolate-box the picture, the better.

In the present slow-selling market though, even a glamorous. summery photograph putting the house's best facade forward may not be enough. So agents are developing new tricks of the presen-tation trade, and increasingly one of their favourites is the overhead

Once the preserve of owners of stately homes, who snapped their bijou residences while on an occasional helicopter ride, such aerial shots are now more likely to have been commissioned by the sellers of surburban semis keen to distinguish their house from the thou-

sands of similar rivals. The owner of the detached four bedroom, two bathroom Victorian villa in Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, pictured on the right, despaired of selling after his house had been on the market at £240,000 for six months. Then Winkworth, the agents, suggested that an aerial shot might ginger up some interest.

Gavin Fleming, a director of Winkworth, says: "If you look at a local property advertisement, you will see there is a limited-size box



Sales point: David Kay sets up an overhead shot on a mobile hoist

for the photo, and there's only so much you can do with a straightforward shot to present the house to its best advantage."

An aerial photograph was particularly relevant for the Kingston house, because part of its charm was that it was next to the Thames -a key selling point necessarily lost in a standard photograph.

Time will show if the £300 fee for the aerial shot succeeds in selling the house, and pays for itself: a new ad has not yet been placed in the local papers. But the evidence from other homeowners seems to suggest that at the very least aerial shots can entice potential buyers to come and have a closer look at a house, which is essential in a market when viewings, let alone ales, are elusive.

David M. Kay's company, Alti-Cam, specialises in providing such overhead photos for estate agents. The company's photographic equipment is set on top of an adjustable 100ft, trailer-borne mast, with which heights and angles can be changed to provide the best shot.

"When you have piles and piles of property particulars coming through your door, and hundreds of surburban houses all looking exactly the same, you need something different to stand out from the crowd," Mr Kay says, "With an overhead shot, you can see the layout of the street, the access, the neighbours, and what's behind the

Only a dozen or so homeowners have so far adopted the warts-andall overhead approach, says Mr Kay, who started his service last autumn, so proof of its efficacy remains elusive. But the list of agents hoping to offer such services growing, with Hamptons the latest to sign up.

There is evidence, too, that such

Buyer's France

COMPETITION

tion, l Pennington Street, London El 9XN, by Jan 6, 1993.

Answers to the quiz, and a list of agents, will be published later.

Employees and families of Times Newspapers Ltd and Fren-



Rear view: the high camera shot of this house at Kingston upon Thames shows its proximity to the river

photography works when selling commercial sites, such as ware-houses and factories. It also works for residential property overseas. where the practice is well-estab-

ished. Mr Kay says Developers selling marina prop-

erty have long realised the benefits of allowing prospective purchasers to see the entrance to the basin and the mooring for their boat.

Clearly, the approach is not right for all houses. Those with pleasant surroundings and gardens or a golf course next door could benefit. So could those with land for sale, or land with planning consent.

Those with less salubrious surroundings could lose out. "An overhead shot would be unsuitable

which, for example, had a horrendous eye-sore next door," Mr Kay says. Nor would most flats benefit. though an overhead view of an apartment block could help show its situation.

Rupert Sweeting, of Knight Frank & Rutley's country house department, says his company tends not to use overhead shots. "Often all you get is a picture of roofs, which can be unattractive," he says. "But if you can photograph at an appropriate angle, then it can

be great."
The grander country estate agents tend to have less use for such photographs, as their subject matter - often distinguished, and easily distinguishable country estates - need little help to stand out from the crowd. Unlike agents selling cheaper properties, who are likely to snap the house themselves and wouldn't know a Cartier-Bresson from a David Bailey, the likes of Knight Frank & Rudey employ professionals who may drive for miles to achieve the most appealing shot, say from across the valley.

night Frank has devel-oped a more sophisticat-ed marketing approach, and prepared a catalogue which organises properties into three bands, according to their distance from London — 50 miles, 50-100 miles and 100 miles plus.

Other agents are toying with the idea of making video presentations, long used by realters in America, where distances often make viewing in person impossible. Property Profile, a newly launched company, aims to net a wider catch of buyers with the help of videos. Christina Symons, its founder, says: "With fewer prospective purchasers spread over much greater distances at home, in Europe and even further affeld, the potential market has never been fully exploit-

The firm uses broadcast-quality video, rather than the camcorder variety. "Vendors' homes are displayed at their best, with a realism printed materials can never match." she says. "Videos eliminate the constraints of distance, viewing times and even weather."

The only problem, Mr Sweeting adds, is that potential buyers may enjoy looking at the video and not bother to get on a plane to see the actual house. Maybe a summery photo in Country Life makes the



I Set in a rich agricultural area, famous for its fole gras and flery Armagnac brandy, this rural stone farmhouse ripe for renovation is in almost 16 acres of meadow and woodland and is priced at FFr300,000 (about £36,145). The birthplace of D'Artagnan, immortalised by Alexandre Dumas in The Three Muskeieers, this historic French département, part of an ancient province, is also noted for its fortified bastide towns, built by the English more than 600 years ago.



2 Near a town of medieval appearance, in a bend of a beautiful river in an area producing full-blooded red wines, this stone farmhouse, with a square pigeon tower and porticoed balcony, is for sale at FFr1.4 million (about £172.300). The 200-year-old house, in eight acres, has been restored, but needs redecoration. It has two large reception rooms with beamed ceilings and stone fireplaces, and four bedrooms. There is further accommodation on three floors in a dovecot tower.



Win a Channel ferry crossing

ere are six pictures of properties for sale in different parts of France. The object of the competition is to identify the departement (not region) in which each house is situated. Clues are contained in the property details.

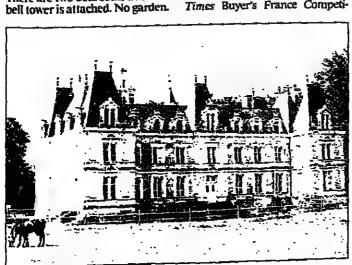
The first prize of a return Channel crossing for two adults 3 This former presbytery, in a sleepy village perched high on a rocky escarpment, within sight of and a car on any Brittany Ferries route in 1993 (excluding bank holidays and July and August) — worth up to £500 — will be the lower Alps and close to the olive oil capital of France, is for sale at FFr350,000 (about awarded for the first all-correct £42,170). Built in pale, sun-baked entry drawn from the postbag. stone, the property has a new roof but needs modernisation. It has

Six runners-up will each receive a two-year subscription to the vaulted cellars beneath the raised quarterly France, worth £28, and a copy of The Blue Guide to France (A & C Black, £16.99). ground floor, which comprises kitchen/ living-room, with open fireplace, shower and lavatory. Entries should be sent to The There are two bedrooms above. A

ch property agents are excluded from entering this competition. Times competition rules apply. CHERYL TAYLOR Times Buyer's France Competi-



4 You can buy two village houses for the price of one, FFr250.000 (about £30,000), in this département, which has some of the highest mountains and one of the largest cities in France - often referred to as la ville rose, because of its rose-red brick buildings for which the city is famous (along with its world-renowned sausage). One house is in need of extensive restoration; the other could be converted into a family home, with at least three bedrooms and two bathrooms.



5 Once the stamping ground of the French landed gentry, chateaux are plentiful in this part of France, in varying degrees of dilapidation. You can buy this magnificent 19th-century château, complete with six turrets and a moat, set in 37 acres of parkland with meadows and woods, for FFr2.7 million (about £323,000). It has 12 main rooms, with parquet floors and period fireplaces, and has most of the modern conveniences, but no central heating. The nearest town gives its name to Anjou wine. Other nearby towns include one famous for its cavalry school, and another for its fine lace bandkerchiefs.



6 Located in an area of France well known for its cider and apple brandy, and near a town named after its famous cow's milk cheese, this historic country estate, dating from the 14th century, with traditional colombage (half-timbered) manor house, is for sale at FFr2.2 million (about £265,000). The 600-year-old house has been carefully restored retaining many of the original features. It also has central heating and an alarm system. The price includes 40 acres of pasture and apple orchards, an old, unconverted pressoir (cider house) and barn. There is also a stable in the grounds and a habitable caretaker's cottage.

High spirit levels



In the footsteps of Ralegh: Deborah and David Chapman at the Downton manor house they restored

n a beautiful valley on the edge of the New Forest, where the River Avon flows gently south from Salisbury through the village of Downton, lies an old manor house with a romantic history.

From the garden of the Manor House, which is close to a tannery that has been in business since about 1390, the view is of a copse on the horizon called Clearbury Clump, where the villagers used to hide from Viking marauders.

The area is so steeped in history that Sir Walter Ralegh's tenancy of the manor is spoken of as though it were only yesterday, rather than four centuries ago.

The house was originally owned by Winchester College, until Queen Elizabeth I decided to have it as a grace and favour residence. The college objected but, under threat of treason charges, decided to accept her demand, and a rent of £84.5s a year. The queen later bestowed it on Ralegh, who installed his par-ents and brother.

When, in 1586, the queen announced that she planned to call on him. Ralegh decided that the house - then a mere barn and chapel used by the monks of Downton since AD850, plus a few cellar accommodations — decided the place was not fit for a queen and hurriedly set about refurbishing it.

He sailed a ship up the river on the high tide, broke it up, and transported the timbers across the water meadows to the site. Then he started to build a house on the foundations of the barn and chapel. At least, that's how legend has it.

"This is supposed to have been the boom of the ship," says the owner, David Chapman, running a hand down the beam in the centre of the spiral staircase. "The panelling in what we call the Great Room also came from the ship, and it's said that Ralegh used the keel upside down as a support for the Home from home:

David and Deborah Chapman in Wiltshire



Apparition: Sir Walter Ralegh

roof, but I looked at it carefully when we were putting in the steel beams needed to strengthen the roof, and I think that bit is fantasy." David and Deborah Chapman bought the house two years ago for £477,000. Since then, there has been an extensive structural renovation costing £250,000 and involving 13 different tradesmen. An

adjacent cottage also needed work. The Great Room is well named. The panelling gleams, and a painting of a woman in white satin hangs on one wall, in front of a layer of panelling that for years concealed a portrait of Ralegh probably hidden by his family after his execution in 1618. The painting was discovered in 1857 and sold to form the nucleus of what

would become the National Portrait Gallery's collection. The chapel of Ralegh's new

house has long been divided into a bedroom above and a study below. where Mr Chapman displays his dressage mementoes and paintings of the horses he rides. The beamed master bedroom has been stripped back to the soaring, cathedral-like ceiling of the original. Bathrooms have been concealed in spaces close

to the four bedrooms. Mr Chapman swears that when he was in his dressing-room one day, he saw Ralegh flitting through, gone in an instant. Mrs Chapman's daughter, 22-year-old Clarissa Leigh-Wood, will not enter the guest room, because she says it

is haunted by "a woman in white".

After Ralegh, the manor was again rented out by its original owner, Winchester College, mostly to farmers. In 1952 it was sold to the local MP, the late Sir Roger Perkins, who lived there until he died. It remained empty, except for a housekeeper, for about a year until someone came along with sufficient determination to take on the costly job of renovation.

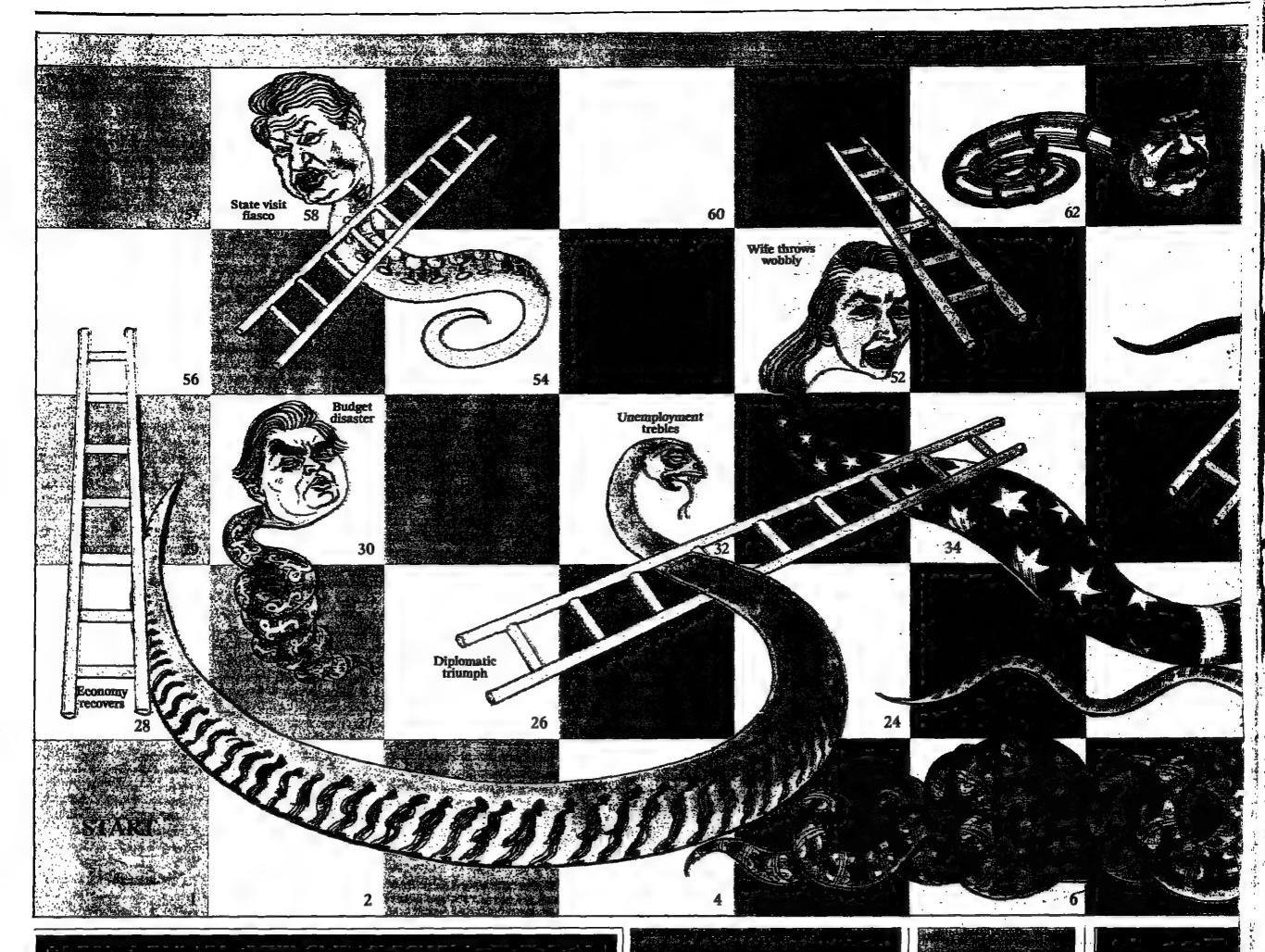
Mr Chapman, an international investment adviser to Arab interests in the Gulf, has recently shifted his ventures into reconstruction projects in Cambodia. With his partner, Thierry de Roland Peel, he has started a 37,000-acre banana plantation there, which often keeps him away from Wiltshire and the family's other home, a flat in Eaton Square. London.

Reconstructing the manor was a considerable challenge, and lasted a year. "We didn't expect it would take so long," Mr Chapman says, looking around the house with satisfaction. Mrs Chapman says: "I didn't want to undertake it at first and we came back to it only after searching for six months and viewing about 40 other properties. Still. it's done now and we can enjoy it."

JOY BILLINGTON

CUBES 4,4513/42 1285118

R ADAMS 958 3155 0



HOW TO INVEST £1,550 (AND PAY A LOT LESS TAX)

Taxmaster is a new investment scheme from Royal Liver. It offers double exemption from tax.

This is such an advantage that if you invest regularly, the most you can put in by law is £18.50 a month or £200 each year. However, with Royal Liver you can invest up to £1,550 in a lump sum.

This means your capital enjoys the advantages of both tax-free growth and a tax-free payout on this ten-year unit-linked endowment policy. It can only be provided by a registered Friendly Society. And Royal Liver is one of the largest in the UK. Over four million policies are managed from our Head Office – the famous

Royal Liver Building in Liverpool. Steady performance is the aim of this scheme, with investment options spread wide for growth and security. Please note though, that investment values can go down as well as up.

The scheme is simple – and it looks even better when you see the full details. Post the coupon or give us a ring: the free phone line is open day and night.

FREE PHONE 24 HOURS A DAY, 7 DAYS A WEEK.

0800 900 988

Please quoi

when operator



A member of Lautro

Royal Liver Friendly Society, FREEPOST 4335, BRISTOL BS1 3YX

TO: Royal Liver Friendly Society, FREEPOST 4335, BRISTOL BS1 3YX

Please send me full details of Taxmaster, the tax-exempt savings scheme.

BLOCK CAPITALS PLEASE

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms

Street

Town

County

Postcode

Phone No.

Date of Birth

| /19
| Male | Female |
| Would you also like details of tax-exempt savings for children? YES |
| Relationship to child: Parent/Guardian | Grandparent | Other |

We'd like to keep you informed about other Royal Liver products that might interest you. If you object, tick here NO STAMP NEEDED • NO OSLIGATION • NOBODY WILL CALL

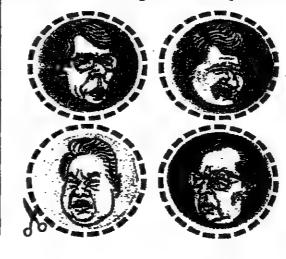
● THE GAME can be played by two to four players, although it is best with four. Ideally, a fifth person should act as quirmaster, but this is not essential. Players represent four political leaders: John Major, Bill Clinton, Boris Yeltsin and Jacques Delors. The youngest player should be John Major, the second youngest Bill Clinton, the third Boris Yeltsin, and the oldest Jacques Delors. You may cut out the caricatures of the four political figures below to act as markers or use any small object instead.

● PLAYERS take turns to answer questions in their character's list in ascending order of age. Questions can be answered in any order the player chooses. Score off each question as it is correctly answered. A correct answer will allow the player to move his or her marker the same number of spaces as the question's number (for example, question? allows the marker to move seven spaces forward). Players are allowed only one attempt to answer a question per turn. If they give an incorrect answer, their counter stays where it is until the next turn, when the same question must be attempted again. If the answer is still wrong, the same question must be tackled on successive turns until it is answered correctly.

TF A COUNTER lands at the foot of a ladder, it climbs to the top of that ladder. Similarly, a counter that lands on the head of a snake slides down to the end of the snake's tail. Note that one snake has two heads: counters landing on either square 46 or 47 must go back to square 44.

• WHEN approaching the end of the game, square 70—Re-election, players can only finish without answering all the questions in their list if their counter lands on square 70 itself after moving the full number of spaces won by answering the most recent question correctly. If the player overshoots square 70, he or she must count the additional moves backwards on the board — for example, a player answering question 4 correctly while his or her counter is on square 67 must move three spaces forward and then one back (total four) and will land on square 69, unless the question is the last remaining unanswered on his or her list. If the question is the last one on the player's list, the player is deemed to have linished if the correct answer carries the counter up to or beyond square 70. The first player to reach square 70, or to pass it having answered all the questions correctly, is the winner.

● IF A PLAYER has answered all the questions in his or her list correctly without reaching square 70, the player is allowed to continue playing by answering any hitherto unanswered questions remaining on the list of the player whose turn preceded his or her own (for example, if John Major is still on square 65 after answering all the Major questions correctly, the player may attempt any unanswered questions remaining on Jacques Delors' list). If all the questions have been answered correctly but still no player has reached square 70, the winner is the player whose counter is on the highest numbered square.



 In which country was Christmas pudding taken off the prescription list of medicines this year?

of mentines ms year

a) France
b) Russia
c) United Kingdom
d) United States
2. John Major's Sather was
a) a garden gnome
b) a music-hall artiste

c) Mayor of Woking
d) a hank manager
3. For which bank did John Major
work?
a) Bank of Commerce and Credit
International

7
b) Bank of England
c) Banque Paribas
d) Sumdard Chartered Bank
4. Where was John Major a
councillor?
a) Wandsworth
b) Huntingdon
c) Lambeth

How many A-level passes did
 John Major get from school?
 None
 Tun

c) Three
d) An as yet undisclosed number
6. What was John Major's last job
before becoming prime ministers
a) Chancellor of the Exchequer
b) Financial Secretary to the
Treasury

d Foreign Secretary
d) Leader of the House
7. John Major's brother Terry is
a) redundant since 1989
b) a company director
d a train driver
d) a car-park amendant

8. How old is John Major according to Private Eye's Secret Diary of John Major? a) 11 4 b) thirtysomething c) 30 ½ (Just over the limit)

d) 47%.
9. What was John Major's wife's book about?
a) sailing b) fashion d opera.

d) politics

10. Which is said to be John
Major's preferred food?

a) bananas
b) parsuips
d scrambled eggs
d) bimble vie

II. Which was not among John
Major's Desert Island Diser?

a) The Best is Yet to Come
b) Rhapsody in Blue
c) Elgar's Cockaigns Overture
d) Mad some hom Lucia di
Lammermoor

Lammermoor

12. Which did John Major choose as his desert island luxury?

a) The Oval cricket ground

b) John Arlott's commentary on Bradman's last innings

a Finble cohe

d) Cheisea's Stamford Bridge football ground

13. Where was John Major's childhood spent?

a) Hyde Park

b) Gorky Park

c Moor Park

d) Woresser Park

I. What is Bill Clinton's home town called? at Paint

a) Paith
b) Hope
c) Charity
d) Dodge Chy
2. What is Bill Chaton's wife's
Christian name!
a) Hilary

b) Hillary
c) Hillery
d) Hillory
3. What is the name of Bill
Clinton's caff
a) Pants
b) Boots

c) Socks
d) Stippers
4. What was the book which
Clinton read for inspiration during
campaign?
a) Kennedy on Chaos
b) Hoover on Carpeting
c) Lincoln on Leadership
d) Truman on Trust

5. Bill Clinton's brother Roger is
a) a rabbit
b) a singer
c a name for a brand of beer
d) a balles dancer
6. What is the favourite food in
Bill Clinton's home state?

a) peanus
b) jelly beans
c) chicken
d) broccoli
7. How many votes did Bill
Clinton win in the electoral college?
a) 168
b) 270

e) 370
d) 538
8. In what position did Bill
Clinton finish in the New Hampshi
Democratic primary?
a) first
b) last

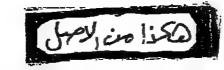
c) second
d) third
9. In just one state Bill Clinton
finished third in the November
presidential election. Was it
a) Texas
b) Maine
c) South Dakota.
d) Uath
10. What is the Christian second.

10. What is the Christian name of the wife of Bill Clinton's vice-president, Al Gore?

a) Buss
b) Tipper
c) Dumptruck
d) Laurie
11. Who accompanied Mr and
Mrs Clinton when they went on

11. Who accompanied Mr and Mrs Clinton when they went on honeymoon?
a) Mr Clinton's mother
b) Mr Clinton's brother
c) Mr and Mrs Al Gore
d) Mrs Clinton's brothers
12. Which musical instrument does Bill Clinton play?
a) samphone
b) trumpet
c) drums
d) vibes
13. Who has Bill Clinton
appointed as his White House cistail?

sizii?
a) Ray MacSharry
b) Ronald McDonald
c) Trever Macdonald
d) Thomas McLarty



RE-**ELECTION** 70 boost

RILL TUNBORRS

.. is Yeltsin was mayor of

at is Boris Yeltsin's viceient called?

3 Yeltsin's first name is

iotchka

ustasja w did Boris Yeltsin rally

rt during the attempted coup? ding in front of a tank

ing a tank bing on a tank tking a tankful

ere was Boris Veluin's uarters at the time of the

pted coup! White House

. Kremlin Labianka

· Hermitage at did President Bush give

dectronic tennis tutor thing rod lion dollars in aid

tte hunch in his lap

ich did the KGB bug? is Yeltsin's mobile phone noliday villa in the Crimea

sath house sneeting with the IMF

it do Boris Yeltsin, Sean

ry and Severiano Bailesteros abership of a Moscow golf

chumber 007

i ear wies it did Borie Yeltsin do when

isrpelied from school for

Acing his teacher ill exams expelled from school for

and a new constitution for loct Union Vit did Boris Yeltsin study

geering

ti graces

etre becoming Russian tht, Boris Yeltsin was involved

andal Did it involve lig in the river Moskva

in sick over the Japanese

teng the Pope teting kickbacks as head of hase-building

his Yeltsin's home town is terinaburg edovsk Persburg

ith is Boris Yeltsin's

te food?

tenald's hamburgers

I. Jacques Delors was mayor of a) Paris b) Brussels

c) Clichy d) Bordeaux

2. What does Jacques Delors have in common with Helmut Kohl and President Mitterrand's wife? a) all are dressed by Pierre Cardin b) all address President Mitterrand

as your (German Sia) c) all smoke cigars d) all are honorary doctors of

Edinburgh University 3. Jacques Delors bome town is

a) Condom b) Nancy

c) Paris d) Lunéville

4. What did Jacques Delors do when he was 15?

a) was expelled from school for denouncing his teacher b) failed exams
c) was expelled from school for
bullying
d) drafted a new constitution for

5. What did Jacques Delors study after leaving school? a) horse-racing form b) cinema

d) law 6. What was Jacques Delors' first encounter with socialism? a) drawing unemployment benefit b) touring with a young people's amateur theatrical company c) running a trade union

d) heading a wine co-operative 7. Jacques Delors once worked for a) Bank of Credit and Commerce

International b) Banque de France c) Banque Nationale de Paris d) European Bank for Reconstruction and Development S. Whose presidential campaign

did Jacques Delors run?
a) Jacques Chaban-Delmas
b) Jacques Delors c) Valery Giscard d'Estaing d) François Mitterrand

9. Jacques Delors once headed a) the Banque de France b) the French football ream c) the French national planning

d) the European Parliament 10. What was Jacques Delors before becoming EC president? a) French finance minister b) French interior minister

e French agriculture minister d) French foreign minister 11. Mme Delors' first name is a) Marianne b) Brigitte

c) Ecu d) Marie 12. Which does Jacques Delors share with John Major? a) going to football matches b) dining at Happy Eater c) a house in Burgundy d) an in-house burgundy 13. Which does Jacques Delors read first in the mornings? a) Le Monde b) The Times c) L'Equipe d) Financial Times

Vaulting virtue,

he popular family game of snakes and ladders originated as a system for the moral instruction of young people in India. Virtues, in the shape of

When the game was introduced to Britain in the 19th century, the earliest examples retained the game's moral principles. An example of snakes and ladders designed for the English market and printed in Bavaria at the end of the 19th century ended with a scroll of the names of well-known personalities whom the players would be expected to look up to as virtuous role models.

slightly earlier variant, also printed in Bayaria, A was called Kismet (meaning "fate") and was intended to show children that if they were good and obedient, life would be more rewarding. It had 13 snakes, illustrating the dire consequences of disobedience and naughtiness, and eight ladders to promose

good behaviour. In later English versions the ethical purpose gradually degenerated and finally disappeared. In some versions in the 1920s there were still vestigial indications of the game's origin: for example, a Boy Scout performing a good deed at the bottom of the longest ladder. But another 1920s example, featuring Charlie Chaplin, used the ladders not for climbing up

but as downward slides. Although games were produced in Germany for the English market, snakes and ladders remains curiously unfamiliar in other countries of Europe. Irving Finkel, assistant keeper of Western and Asiatic antiquities at the British Museum, who has a collection of about 30 antique snakes and ladders games, says he has never

some early versions both in India and in Britain

adopted a circular, spiral format.

The Times's own Christmas version of the game is unusual in adopting, for reasons of layout, an asymmetrical 70-square layout, and taking a political theme in which the hazards and "action squares" (at the head of snakes and feet of ladders) represent political events of the sort which enlivened 1992 and could make

1993 either triumphant or catastrophic. testing series of questions.

Finally we believe we have introduced a unique feature: the double-headed snake. Watch out for him!

SHEET WATE WATE WAS AND WAS AN

slippery vice

ladders, allowed players to reach their goal - heaven, or nirvana — quickly. The vices, represented by snakes, forced players back down towards earth (or, in some

In the Indian game Moksha-Patamu there were 12 vices (snakes) but only four virtues (ladders). Such games have been known in India for centuries and early 18th-century examples survive, many of them painted on cotton playsheets and beautifully illustrated.

been able to find any examples on the Continent.

esigning snakes and ladders boards offers great freedom. Although square boards are now conventional (usually with 100 squares),

The Times's game is also exceptional in being driven not by the chance throw of dice, as is customary, but by the intellectual prowess of the players answering a

में प्रकार होता रहे होता के की 1 कि को को मार्थ मार्थ मार्थ मार्थ मार्थ FERMENY

You can be confident in FRENCH, SPANISH **GERMAN or ITALIAN** in $3\frac{1}{2}$ weeks.

You get a much warmer response when you travel, and command more respect in business, if you speak another language. So why do most people lack the confi-

dence to learn one? Often because traditional methods out too much emphasis on reading and writing. The common complaint is "I can read a bit of French - but can't speak it".

Accelerated Learning is different. You learn the way you learned English. Through a unique combination of seeing, hearing and doing. So learning is fast, effective and actually fun.

ALL THE WAYS TO LEARN Physical Learning. By imitating the actions on a unique video and repeating the words you see on super titles, you learn many key phrases quickly and easily. Watching and imitating is how you started

to speak as a child. Auditory Learning. You listen to a series of realistic and intriguing radio plays on 12 cassettes. They cover all the important situations you'll meet and you absorb vocabulary without thinking about it. There are parts you can practise in the car and even a part where the story is repeated to music. The words become as easy to remember as a song.

Visual Learning. In your book the foreign language has the English text immediately alongside. It helps you absorb the words naturally and easily. Then key phrases are vividly and memorably illustrated. When you recall the images, you recall the



Total involvement. There are dozens of games and activities to get you using your new language in natural and enjoyable ways. Dna, the Name Game, unlocks the meaning of thousands of words from the very first day.

15 DAY FREE TRIAL GUARANTEE (

FLUENCY COMES QUICKLY

Can you really speak well in 31/2 weeks? Yes, the record so far was 31 hours of study to pass the Institute of

This revolutionary video (worth £11.95) immerses you in the language in the same way that you learned your native tongue. It's FREE if you order a language course within 7 days.

Professor of Education, Dr Noel Entwisting confirms it "incorporates all the letest and important discoveries in a unique way". Balmain High School enthused We condensed 3 years work into 3 months.

We're amazed at the level of proficiency

and fluency". Tens of thousands of private customers, schools and leading businesses have proven this to be an enjoyable and superior method. They include British Airports, Ford, Telecom and I.C.I.

NOW PROVE IT TO YOURSELF - FREE

Try Accelerated Learning FREE for 15 days. If you are not completely satisfied that it is the most enjoyable* way to learn a language in the fastest possible time - return the course and you will have paid nothing. That's how sure we are.

French		German						
Spanish		Italian						
t anchose my preferred method of payment (which will be processed only it i decide to leop my course after 15 days) One full payment of 699 tolds 55.50 Securicy Deliveryl - Total 5104 50								

An milital disposa of \$25.45 (including Secondar Delivery) followed by 3 consecutive monthly payments of \$30 each (Total £115.45) Credit Casts Only enclose my chaque for £ or debit my Viga(Access CARD NO: Expris NAME MAMININA

ADDRESS SIGNATURE

SOUTH ACCELERATED LEARNING SYSTEMS, FREEPOST, AYLESBURY, BUCKS, HP224BR

accelerated learning (0800) 243351

ACCELERATED LEARNING SYSTEMS LTD., 50 AYLESBURY ROAD, ASTON CLINTON, AYLESBURY, BUCKS, HP22 5AH, TELEPHONE ENCURRES (0296) 631177

Nicole Swengley has pounded the pavements of our cities and towns in search of the best buys to be had in the sales

Bargain hunters start here

Arding & Hobbs. Clapham Junction. SW11 (071-228 8877) Dec 28-Jan 30: Up to 50 per cent off linens, cookware, carpets, curtain and beds, plus reductions in all fashion departments.

Army & Navy, Victoria Street, SWI (071-834 1234) Dec 28-Jan 30: Selected co-ordinates by Betty Barclay, ARA and Jeff Banks reduced by 50 per cent. One third off branded collections by Galipette, Mexx, Wild Bunch and SSC, Weekender ranges of casual co-ordinates half price. Men's Pringle lambswool sweaters reduced from \$69.99 to £19.99. Generous reductions on lighting, furniture, carpets and

Barkers, Kensington High Street, W8 (071-937 5432) Dec 28-Jan 30: Reductions in electricals, cookware. lighting, furniture. Chinese carpets and rugs. Fashion and menswear as for

Debenhams, Oxford Street, W1 (071-580 3000) and branches

Dec 28-end Jan (open Dec 26 and 27 in Scotland). Big "Early Bird" discounts on first day of sale, 8-30-10am. Large discounts on selected items in all departments.

Dickens & Jones, Regent Street, W1 (071-734 7070) Dec 28-end Jan: Reductions include linens, cookware, upholstery, beds and soft furnishings, with many items at half price. Fashions for men and women as for Army &

D.H. Evans, Oxford Street, W1 (071-629 8800) Dec 28-Jan 30: Reductions on electricals, TV/audio equipment, carpets and furniture. Fashions for men and women as for Army &

Fenwick, New Bond Street, W1 (071-629 9161) Dec 28-Jan 23 (closed Jan I): Up to 30 per cent off designer collec-tions, including Nicole Farhi, Paul Costelloe, Berry Jackson, Marella,

Fortnum & Mason, 181 Piccadilly. W1 (071-734 8040) Jan o onwards: Large reductions on designer fashions. Preview for

Harrods, Knightsbridge, SWI (071-730 1234)

every department. Toshiba 34in Nicam/Teletext 3409 TV reduced from E1,499 to £999, Miele W701 hydromatic washing-machine from £895 to £795. Derwent Baslow three-piece suite from £1,950 to £1,195. For first four days of sale shoppers spending £200 or more in a single transaction can enter draw for a Jaguar XJS convertible.

Knightsbridge, London SW1 (071-235 5000) Dec 29-end Jan: Between 25 and 50 per cent off selected designer label fashion and good reductions on china. Extra 10 per cent off on first four days of sale, including new accounts opened.

John Lewis, Oxford Street, WI (071-629 7711) and Brent Cross Shopping Centre (08 1-202 6535).

Dec 30-Jan 9 (closed Jan 1): Wide selection of Jonelle bedlinen, plain and patterned quilt covers. Reductions on 13 styles of beds, includ-ing Relyon. Special purchase single divan set £199, and padded headboards from £29.50. Special purchase Philips Nicam/TV emote control and Teletext, £699.

Liberty, Regent Street, WI (071-734 1234) Dec 28-end Jan: Joseph Tricot chenille jumper reduced from £205 to £136. Liberty tana lawn shirts from £45 to £32.50 and tana lawn waistcoats from £49 to £29. Imperfect Liberty silk scarves, £39. Children's hand-smocked Liberty print dresses from £129 to £64.50. Imperfect Liberty furnishing priors 100 per cent cotton, 137cm wide, £7.95 per metre.

Peter Jones, Sloane Square. SW1 (071-730 3434) Dec 30-Jan 9 (closed Jan 1): Half price Edinburgh crystal "seconds": 35 per cent off Stuart Crystal "seconds" and 40 per cent off Kinver "seconds". Bed and table linens, furniture, radios and TVs

Selfridges, Oxford Street, W1 (071-629 1234) Dec 28 onwards (open Jan 1, Oam-opm): One third off selected womenswear, including Jasper Conran, Caroline Charles, Cerruti and Yves St Laurent Variation. Paul Costelloe items reduced by half. One third off men's selected tems, including Louis Feraud, Moschino, Kenzo, Valentino and Cerruti. Entire ranges of children's • OUT OF TOWN STORES Dec 28-Jan 30: Up to 50 per cent ndon SW1 (071-930 3343); off linens, cookware, carpets, cur-

Levi's clothing and unisex skiwcar reduced to clear. Half-price Butler Reduced to clear. Harry-price Buder & Wilson, Adrien Mann and Sarah Booth jewellery. Good re-ductions on china. glass, linens, silverware and furniture. Selfridges' fashion consultant Rosalind Alder, offers free guidance around the bargains (phone for

Allders: Basildon (0268 527858), Bromley (081-464 6533), Camberley (0276 407377), Crowdon (081-68) 2577), Hull (0482 24353), Portsmouth (0705 821221). Sutton (081-642 6000) and department only. 081-850 9911).

tains and beds, plus reductions in all fashion departments: for example, Jacques Verr ladies' jackets from £89 to £58.99. Philips 21 in Fastext TV reduced from £399.99 to £299.99; Whirlpool dishwaster from £379.99 to £299.99.

Beutties: Victoria Street. Wolverhampton (0902 223 11) and branches at Birkenhead (051-647 6642). Burton-on-Trent 10283 515515), Dudley 10384 459922). Northampton (0604 21111), Solihull 1021-705 81111). Sutton Coldfield (021-(0905 723456). Dec 29-end Feb (open Jan I. 10am-5pm): Half-price reductions

on selected items and 25 per cent off in all departments, including women's and men's fashions. childrenswear, toys, kitchenware, china, glass, linens, electricals, radio and TV equipment. Bentalls, Wood Street. Kingston-upon-Thames (081-546 1001), Lakeside, Thurnock (0708 860077). Ealing (081-567

231801). Bracknell (0344 424678), Tonbridge (0732 771 177) and Tunbridge Wells (0892 525222). Dec 31-Jan 30 (Dec 28-Jan 30 at Lakeside): Reductions in all de-partments: half off all marked sale

Denners, High Street, Yeovil (0935 74444) and Half Moon Street, Sherborne (0935 812168) Dec 28-Jan 23 (Yeovil), Dec 29-Jan 23 (Sherborne): Substantial discounts in all departments, in-

cluding half-price reductions on Liz Claiborne. Jacques Vert.

prices on Blue Cross Day. Jan 30.

Alexon, Windsmoor. House of Fraser, including Bath - Jollys, Milsom Street (0225 462811), Cardiff -Howells, St Mary's Street (0222 Cavendish House. The Promenade (0242 52 1300). Darlington - Binns. High Row (0325 462606). Edinburgh

Frasers, Princes Street (031-225 2472). Exeter — Dingles, High Street, (0392 59241). Gateshead Metro Centre (091-493 2424). Glasgow — Buchanan Street (041-221 3880), Hull - Hammonds, Paragon Square t0482 26951), Manchester – Kendalis, Deansgate (061-832 3414). Dec 28-Jan30 (closed Jan 1 in Scotland): See Army & Navy, London, for details.

Jenners, 48 Princes Street, Edinburgh (031-225 2442) Dec 29-Jan 30 (closed Jan 1): Assorted fashion designer knit-wear, selected Lapidus trousers and Tricoville suits reduced by 50 per cent. One third off Arthur Price

John Lewis, including Aberdeen. Bristol, Edinburgh, High Wycombe, Kingston, Milton Keynes, Peterborough and Welwyn. Also at Bainbridge, Newcastle upon Tyne: Bonds. Norwich; Caley's, Windsor, Cole Brothers, Sheffield; Heelas, Reading: Jessops. Nottingham; Knight & Lee, Southsea; George Henry Lee. Liverpool: Robert Sayle. Cambridge: Trewins, Watford: and Tyrrell & Green. Southampton. Dec 30-Jan 9 (closed Jan 1 in

England, Jan 1-2 in Scotland): Special purchase Peter Reed 100 per cent Egyptian cotton bedlinen. including single sheets £16, double £22, king-size £29.50. Jonelle extra-fine 50/50 bedlinen in five colours reduced for clearance. Nicam/IV with remote control and Teletext £699, single divan set £199, David Paine Butley leather sofa £950, chair £525.

Lewis's, including Liverpool — 40 Ranciagh Street (05 i -709

165 Regent Street, W1 (071-734 4060) and branches. Dec 28 for approx two weeks Classic weatherproofs for womer reduced from £300 to £150, and for men from £365 to £150." Ally Capellino, 95 Wardour Street, London W1 (071-494 0768)

Jan 2 for at least three weeks:

Reductions of 30 per cent, and 50 per cent across the mainline Ally Capellino collection Hearts of Oak, Ally Capellino menswear and

Mini Capellino. Wool print palazzo pants reduced from £149 to £75, jersey wrap skirts to £69.

Beauchamp Place. London, SW3 (071-225 3 197)

Caroline Charles, 56-57

7000). Manchester – Market Street (061-236 3200), Stoke-on-Trent — Lamb Street (0782 202331), Leeds — The Headraw (0532431313), Oxford — 27 Westgate Street (0865 24499 !). Dec 28 onwards.

Owen Owen, including Coventry — Broadgate (0203 633533), Liverpool — Clayton Square (051-709 6060), Chester - Bridge Street (0244 323112), and branches Dec 28 onwards.

Riceman. St George's Lane, Canterbury (0227 766866) Dec 28-Jan 23: Between 33 and 50 per cent off selected items.

FASHION Austin Reed, 103-113 Regent Street. London W1 (071-734 6789), and branches

Dec 28 for three weeks (Dec 29 in London's City branches: Full 40 per cent off blouses and antique tartan walking shorts. All designer wear, including Paul Costelloe. Yves St Laurent and KL by Karl Lagerfeld, half price. One third off all knitwear and more than one third off shirts. Account customers get an extra 5 per cent off safe goods Dec 28-30.

Aquascutum, 100 Regent Street, London W1 (071-734 6090) Dec 28-end Jan: Women's camelhair coats reduced from £749 to £395, classic raincoats from £295

to £175. Men's bargains include wool coats reduced from £325 to £250, suits from £295 to £195. Duffel coats, conon leisure jackets, cashmere knitwear, crested sweatshins and long-sleeved polo shirts all reduced by half. Blazer, 170 Oxford Street. London W1 (071-637 3001) and

hranches nationwide.

Dec 29 onwards: Reductions of up to 50 per cent off many items. Esprit, 6 Sloane Street. London, SWI (071-245 9139). and Whiteleys, Queensway. W2 (071-229 7436) Dec 28 for one month (open Jan !! 11am-tpm): Up to 60 per cent reductions on all sale stock.

Et Vous, 126 King's Road, London, SW3 (071-823 8948) Dec 17-Jan 14: Discounts from

Nicole Fahri, 1 Carnaly Court, London W1 (071-287 8787): 12 Floral Street, WC2 (071-497 8713); 27 Hampstead High Street, NW3 (071-435 0866); 193 Sloane Street, SW1 0860); 193 Stoane Street, 647 (071-235 0877); 25 St Christopher's Place, W1 (071-486 3416). Dec 18-end Jan; Up to one third

Gieves & Hawkes, ! Savile Row, London W1 (071-434 2001), 18 Lime Street, EC3 (071-283 4914) and 64 Cannon Street, EC4 (071-329 0473). Dec 29 onwards (Savile Row open Dec 28 and Jan 1. 10am-5pm: Pure wool business suits reduced from £325 to £225, classic wool blazer from £295 to £195, silk ties from £45 to £20 (three or more, £17 each), wide range of shirts from 159 to £35 and hand-lasted shoes from £150 to £80.

Margaret Howell, 29 Beauchamp Place, London, SW3 (071-584 2462) and 24 Brook treet, W1 (071-495 4888) Jan 2 for about three weeks: Discounts from 30 per cent.

Betty Jackson, 3 | | Bromp Road, London SW3 (071-589 7884) Dec 29 onwards: Up to 50 per cent off all winter stock.

Jaeger, 200-206 Regen Street, London W1 (071-734 8211) and branches Dec 28 onwards: Black and white three-quarter coat reduced from £259 to £149, wool gabardine blazer from £249 to £149, with trousers to march from El 19 to E69 and skirt to match from £105 to £59, classic silk shirt from £105 to £69, classic knitwear from £99 to £69, printed overshipt from £89 to 649. Good reductions on belts.

Karl Lagerfeld, 173 New Bond Street, London W I 1071-493 6277) Sale now on: Up to 40 per cent

nationwide Dec 26 onwards: Reductions on lingerie, boxer shorts and

MadMara, 153 New Bond Street, London Wi (071-491 4748) and 32 Sloane Street. SWI 1071-235 7941) Jan 2 for about three weeks: 30 to 40 per cent discount on selected enswear and accessories.

Next, 54-60 Kensington High Street, London W8 (071-938 4211) and branches

Dec 28 for about two weeks: Dec 26 in Scotland (closed Jan 1); Dec 29 at City branches in London: £44.99, matching classic trousers from £46.99 to £23.49. Ivory slik shirts from £59.99 to £29.99, cardigan from £29.99 to £14.99, matching short-sleeved sweater from £24.99 to £12.49. MIst piped detail dress from £54.99 to £27.49.

Principles — branches Dec 26 onwards: Between 20 and 50 per cent discourts.

Quiset. 35 Brompton Road, London SW3 (071-584 5439) Dec 28 onwards: 30 per cent reductions on many items

John Richmond Shop, 2 Newburgh Street, London W1 (071-734 5782) Jan 2 onwards: One third off all Items, including Destroy jacket reduced from £338 to £225. Edina Ronay, 141 Kings Road, London SW3 (071-352 1085) Jan 5 onwards: Between 40 and

50 per cent reductions, including from £309 to £217. Scotck House, 2 Brownson Road, London SW1 (071-58) 2151), 84 Regent Street, W1 (071-734 0203) and branches

Dec 28 for about three weeks: Reductions from about 30 per cent, including women's round-neck knitwear reduced from £140 to £99.50.

40% OFF selected items

Starts Monday 28th December at 10am (open until 7.30pm first day only).

11/12 Gees Court, St Christopher Place, London W1 and our At Home shop opposite.

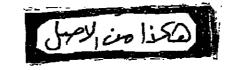


AN ESSENTIAL PART OF THE ENGLISH LANDSCAPE



HARVEY NICHOLS KNIGHTSBRIDGE LONDON SW1 071 235 5000

Opening hours: 29th and 30th December: 10am - 8pm. 31st December, 1st January and 2nd January: 10am - 6pm "Subject to status. Full written details available on request



from Liberty fabrics, Bally shoes and Bechstein pianos to Divertimenti kitchenware and Sharps' fitted bedrooms

Simpson, Piccadilly, London W1 (071-734 2002) Dec 28-Jan 30: 25 to 30 per cent off all stock, including half-price Daks and designer wear for men and women. Daks wool jacket reduced from £149 to £74, matching skirt from £159 to £79. Michael Sungari evening suit from £389 to £194. Valentino wool dress from £309 to £154. Daks men's cashmere jacket reduced from £699 to £349. Simpson suits from £219 to £149, raincoats from £219 to £109. Derek Rose pyjamas from £49 to £29. Also, 30 to 50 per cent off selected Rayne and Ferragamo shoes.

Stirling Cooper, 6 Picton Place, London W1 (071-487 3783). Call for local stockist. Dec 28 for one month: Pin-stripe double-breasted jacket reduced from £69.99 to £34.95, trousers from £34.95. Top £19.95, gilet from £29.99 to £19.95. Floral print blouse from £24.99 to £19.99, Sarong skirt from £29.99 to £19.95 and floral print dress from £34.99 to £29.95. Many substan-

Thomas Pink, 35 Dover Street, London W1 (071-493 6775) and branches Dec 29-end Jan: Big reductions on a number of items.

Whistles, 12-14 St Christopher's Place, London, W1 (071-487 4484) and branches Now until end Jan: Reductions include Moschino satin parka in Cheap and Chic range from £490

Bally, 246 Oxford Street, London W1 (071-629 6045) and all branches Dec 28-end Jan. Good reductions.

Manolo Blahnik, 49-50 Old Church Street, London SW3 (071-352 3863) Jan 15 onwards: 45 per cent or more off designer shoes for men

Charles Jourdan, 39 Brompton Road, London, SW3 (071-581 3333) Sale now on: 30 to 50 per cent off women's and men's shoes.

Fratelli Rossetti, 196 Sioane Street, London, SW1 (071-259 6397) and 177 New Bond Street, W1 (071-491 7066) Jan 6 for four weeks: 30 to 50 per cent off shoes, accessories and leather goods.

James Taylor & Son. 4 Paddington Street, Marylebone High Street, London WIM 3LA (071-935 4149) Now until end Jan: Bespoke shoemaker offering charity promo-tion. Anyone trading in their leastloved shoes can claim £50 off a pair of new, made-to-measure James Taylor shoes. Discarded footwear

Shelter for the homeless. Robert Clergerie, 67 Wigmore Street, London W! (071-935 3601)
Jan 4 onwards: 20 per cent off shoes for the first two weeks and 40

will be donated to the Bondway

per cent off later. Bond Street, London W1 (071-629 6903) and branches

From Dec 23: Reductions The Small and Tall Shoe Shop. 71 York Street, London W1 (071-723 5321)

Jan 6-9 for large sizes, Jan 14-16 for small sizes Reductions on women's footwear in rare and difficult fittings (only very small sizes 13-21 and very large sizes 812-1112). Many shoes, boots and sandals at half price or less. No extra charge for special colours or

Casa Fina, 132 Notting Hill Gate, London W11 (071-221 9112), 9 Central Avenue, The Market, Covent Garden, WC2 (071-836 0289) and

Jan 14-end Jan: Up to 50 per cent off lighting, ornaments and

Colourwash, 165 Chamberlayne Road, London NW10 (081-459 8918) Dec 29-Jan 30: Up to 40 per cent off bathroom suites, including Sanitan's Deco Berkeley. Jacob Delafon cast-iron baths from £150, and brand-name suites at £350. The Conran Shop, 81 Fulham Road, London, SW3

(071-589 7401)
Jan 2-10: 30 per cent off upholstery: discounts throughout the Jane Churchill, 135 Sloane Street, London SW1 (071-730

9847), 151 Sloane Street. SW1 (071-730 6379) and 3 Christopher Place, St Albans, Herts (0727 860293). Dec 28-end Jan: Reductions on selected fabrics, wallpapers and

Crucial Trading, 77 Westbourne Park Road, London W2 (071-221 9000) and 4 Barnabas Street, SW1

Bamabas Street, SW1 (071-730 0075)
Jan 5-Feb 6: Up to 40 per cent off ten different sisal floor-coverings, including B816 Country Plaid reduced from £11.65 per sq yd to £6.99 per sq yd: £872 candy-stripe luxury quality Barleytwist from £18.35 per sq yd to £13.75 per sq yd: £802 Chin teaser from Siscol range from £25 per sq yd to £17.50 range from £25 per sq yd to £17.50

Corres Mexican Tiles, 15 Ewer Street, London SE I (071-261 0941) Jan 4-30: Half price terracotts.

glazed terracotta, ceramic floor files, hand-made Mexican wall and worktop tiles and Canterra stone tiles: 60 per cent off Bono

Descamps, 197 Sloane Street. London SW1 (071-235 6957) Dec 29 for four weeks: At least 35 per cent off whole collection of bedlinen, robes and towels.

reductions in own silverware in four patterns. Shoppers during sale are automatically entered into a raffle for £1,000-worth of mer-

London WI (071-409 2938) Jan 4-30: 15 per cent discount on

all stock of antique and contempo-rary decorative pieces including architectural door furniture, quits,

tapestry cushions, watercolours, glassware, lacquer and tole objects.

Many items reduced by 25 per cent including hand-painted can-

die-shades, Ulmoges boxes and

Jan 9-end Jan: Reductions of 10 per cent on all stock and 70 per cent off selected items.

Including Christmas stock reduced

Jan 4-16: Huge clearance sale includes complete floors in terra-

cotta and stone, remainders, samples, old sizes, remainders, saniples, old sizes, murals and border tiles. 18 sq yd antique white terracotta floor reduced from £2,000 to £850. Murals include

"Constellation" from £500 to £250, "Dance" from £450 to £225 and

"Balloon" half-price at £100.

Paperchase, 3 Haymarket. London SWI (071-925 2647)

Paris Ceramics, 538 King's Road, London SW6 (071-371

Oggetti, 135 Fulham Road, London SW3

antique lustreware.

(071-581 8088)

and branches From Dec 28: Hug

by half.

Meltons, 27 Bruton Place,

Do-It-Ali — branches Now until Jan 21: Reductions on paint, wallpaper, tiles, doors and door furniture.

S & B Evans 7a Ezra Street, London E2 (071-729 6635) Jan 3 only, 9am-1.30pm: Five display water gardens/fountains, complete with pumps, reduced by half, including wall fountain reduced from £110 to £55. Bumper "seconds" of terracotta and glazed garden pots and ceramic plaques at half price; 40 per cent off clearance items and 10 per cent off remaining stock and on all orders

Glass Distinction, 196 New King's Road, London SW6 (071-731 3460) Jan 2 for four weeks: Reductions on glass tables, clocks and furni-ture: 25 per cent off fitted

Thomas Goods, 19 South Audiey Street, London W1 (071-499 2823) and in Harvey Nichols (071-235 5000)

From Dec 28: Reductions of 30 per cent on Wedgwood, Royal Worcester, Spode, Aynsley, Villeroy & Boch, Minton, Royal Crown Derby and Limoges china; also in Hermes. Cartier Collection and Deshouillières designer china, plus Apilco and Thomas informal china. 30 per cent off Baccarat, St Louis, Stuart, Tudor and Royal Brierley glasses. Up to 50 per cent

John Stefanidis Fabrics, Furniture and Objects, 261 Fulham Road, London SW3

and Park Street, Hungerford, Berkshire (0488 682066)

Maples, 145 Tottenham Court Road, London WI

(071-387 7000)

Dec 28-end Jan (Liberty): Jan 4-

end Jan (Hungerford): 15 per cent off furniture and Countryside

fulnam Roaa, London SW9
(071-352 3537)
Dec 29 for six weeks: All fabrics reduced by 10 per cent including the Stripes and Folbles and Iznik collections. Glass table lamps reduced from £135 to £108, oval laminated trays from £75 to £60. silver-plated pots from £62 to £49.60. Reductions on stationery boxes, both fabric and wallpaper covered. Items can be sent by mail order for out-of-London shoppers.

Robert Stephenson, 1 Elystan Street, London SW3 (071-225

Jan 16-23: Between 10 and 30 per cent off Heriz, Mahal and Turkey carpets dated 1990-1930; up to 50 per cent off East European, Turk-ish and Persian kilims, 1900-1960, and off contemporary handmade needlepoints in Victorian and Aubusson designs. Reduc-tions of 10 to 50 per cent on all rugs and runners.

Villeroy & Boch, 203 Regent Street, London W1 (071-434 0249) Dec 28-end Jan: 35 to 50 per cent off china tableware "seconds"; up to 50 per cent off crystal stemware "seconds"; 30 per cent off cutlery and other clearance items.

The Back Store, 330 King Street, London W6 (081-741 5022) Jan 2-31: 30 per cent off selected ergonomically-designed seating and furniture, including desking

Consequences, 94 Bro Tolworth, Surrey (081-390 5214)
Sale now on: Good reductions on furniture with 25 per cent off fitted

Futon Company, 169 Tottenham Court Road, London W1 (071-636 9984): 654 Fulham Road, London SW6 (071-736 9190); 138 Notting Hill Gate, London WI I (071-727 9252); 30 Battersea Rise, London SW11 (071-228 4546); 147 Chiswick High Road, London W4 (081-994 9399): 76 Whiteladies Road, Bristol

(0272 733383).
Sale now on: Up to 25 per cent discount on futons, beds and sofabeds, and up to 10 per cent off most other stock

Heal's, 196 Tottenham Court Road, London WI (071-636 1666) and Tunsgate, (0483 576715)

Dec 28-Jan 30: Havana console burr-oak table reduced from £950 ourr-oak came reduced from \$250 to £855, matching dining table from £1,325 to £1,125; raman Baghdad chair from £369 to £295; limed and furned calk library bookease from £1,285 to £1,135. Up to 25 per cent off selected sofas. 20 per cent off Heal's own beds Relyon Haversham bed reduced from £1,039 to £880. 20 per cent off most rugs, 25 per cent off selected wood slat blinds and fabrics, 35 per cent off selected lampshades, 25 per cent off selected lamp bases, 50 per cent off selected towels, 20 per cent off selected cookware and up to 25 per cent off curilery ranges. Reductions on many one off pieces of furniture that are either buyers' samples, shop-soiled or slightly marked at

John Lewis of Hungerford at Liberty. Regent Street, London WI (071-734 1234 x 2370)

20 per cent off Drexel Heritage American furniture and Decape/Pickled Pine collections. Omega Furniture, Delamere Road, Cheshunt (0992 28494);

THE VINTAGE MAGAZINE CO.

21 Old Town, Stevenage (0438 722412) (0438 / 224 12)
Sale now on: Up to £500 off selected suites and 10 per cent off new orders during sale

Purves & Purves. 83 Tonenham Court Road, London W1 (071-580 8223) W1 (0/1-530 8223)
Dec 28-Jan 30 (open Jan 1, 10am5pm): 10 per cent off all oak
furniture and upholstery with bigger discounts off selected items.

Sharps Bedrooms branches nationwide (for details of local branch and new brochure call free on 0800 789789)
Dec 27-end Jan: Savings of up to
50 per cent on many of Sharps'
most popular fitted bedroom
ranges. Orders fitted free with fiveyear guarantee.

Simon Horn Furniture, 117-121 Wandsworth Bridge Road, London SW6 (071-731 1279)

all stock items.

Buyers & Sellers, 120-122 Ladbroke Grove, London W10 (071-229 1947/8468) Dec 28-Jan 31: Reductions of 10 per cent off any single unit over £100 in the showroom: for example, dishwashers, washing ma-chines, cookers, excluding

Comet branches nationwide Dec 26 onwards: Generous reductions across whole range of items. Curry's branches nationwide Dec 26-March 1: Reductions on wide selection of hems in superstores and High Street shops.

upholstery; up to 25 per cent off soft furnishings and fabrics; up to

Jan 4-30: 30 to 50 per cent discounts on selected beds and furniture and 15 per cent reduction on divans and mattresses, including prototypes, discontinued designs, cancelled orders and unusual sizes. Carved Madame du Barry bed reduced from £3,462 to £2,423 and a rosewood Lit Bâteau day-bed from £2,013 to £1,000. All new orders placed for beds during sale reduced by £150.

LIGHTING

Artemide, 17 Neal Street, London WC2 (071-240 2346) Jan 9-end Jan: 20 per cent reduction of all stock of designer lighting and generous reductions on ex-display items.

London Lighting, 135 Fulham Road, London SW3 (071-589 3612) Jan 9-end Jan: 10 per cent reduction off all stock. Millet Lighting, 197 Baker Street, London NWI (071-935 Sale now on: 50 to 75 per cent off

ELECTRICAL

Dec 26-end Jan: First-day offers, three-day offers and seven-day offers throughout store. "Early

hird" window features many items

at half-price or less. For example,

Marquis wall unit reduced from E1,799 to £799; Marquis table and

four chairs from £1,799 to £799.

Complimentary bottle of cham-Complimentary tottle of chairs pagne to first six people in queue. First day only, free underlay on all carpets (min. order £399). First three days only, 80 per cent

wool/20 per cent nylon twist-pile carpet reduced from £22.99 per sq

yd to £15.99 per sq yd. First seven days only. Buckingham Axminster carpet reduced from £31.99 per sq

yd to £21 per sq yd. Up to 25 per cent off Derwent and Peter Guild

Dixons branches nationwide

Dec 27-Feb 1: Discounts on many items throughout the range, Rumbelows branches

Dec 27-end Jan: Substantial reductions on TV and audio equipment, video recorders, washing machines and refrigerators.

KITCHENWARE

Divertimenti. 45-47 Wigmore Street, London W1 (071-935 0689) and 139 Fulham Road. London SW3 (071-581 8065) Jan 9-30: Up to 50 per cent discounts on Gallina Italian potdiscounts on Gallina Italian pot-tery "seconds" and samples, 25 per cent off stainless steel lined heavy-duty copper pans, including 16cm saucepan reduced from £68.40 to £51.30 and 26cm egg whisking bowl from £35 to £26.25. Haute Cuisinox stainless steel pans re-duced by 50 per cent, including 16cm saucepan and lid from £39.45 to £19.75.

PIANOS

Biùthners, 8 Berkeley Square, London W! (071-753 0533); 18 Aintree Road, Perivale, Middleser (081-997 4785); 154 Clapham Park Road, London SW4 (071-978 2444) SW4 (071-978 2444)
Sale now on: Special reductions on grand and upright pianos including Blüthner, Bechstein, Welmar, Marshall & Rose, Astor and Zimmerman. Welmar Regency upright piano reduced from £3,800 to £2,595. Reductions on reconditioned grand pianos.

 SPORTS GOODS Lillywhites, Piccadilly Circus, London W I (071-915 4000)

Dec 28 for four weeks (open Jan 1. 10.30am-5pm): Half-price reduc-tions on Reebok, Brookes, Nike, Adidas, Puma shoes, Fred Perry shirts, rugby shirts and swearshirts and 25 per cent discount on anoraks. Half-price tennis rackets

and golf clubs. Snow & Rock, 188 Kensington High Street, London W8 (071-937 0872); 150 Holborn, London EC1 (071-831 6900); 14 Priory Queensway.
Birmingham (021-236 8280):
Hemel Ski Centre, St Albans
Hill, Hemel Hempstead, Herts
(0442 235305), Mail-order
enquiries and brochure.
0753 830868

Dec 28 for three weeks (open Sundays 11am-5pm and Jan 1. 10am-6pm at Kensington branch): Free ski bag with a pair of skis, free boot bag with a pair of boots, special ski package reductions and up to 20 per cent reductions off new season's

 SHOPPING BREAKS Forte Hotels (reservations

0345 404040) Now until end Jan: Special London-based shopping breaks London-based shopping breaks include £40 per room per night with breakfast at the Kensington Close and Strand Palace: £50 per room per night with breakfast at Forte Crest Regent's Park, Forte Crest Bloomsbury, Hotel Russell and the Cumberland Hotel; £70 per room per night with breakfast per room per night with breakfast at the Grosvenor House Hotel, Forte Crest St James and the

ANNOUNCING THE

HEAL'S SALE.

THE EASIEST WAY TO

LOSE POUNDS

AFTER CHRISTMAS.

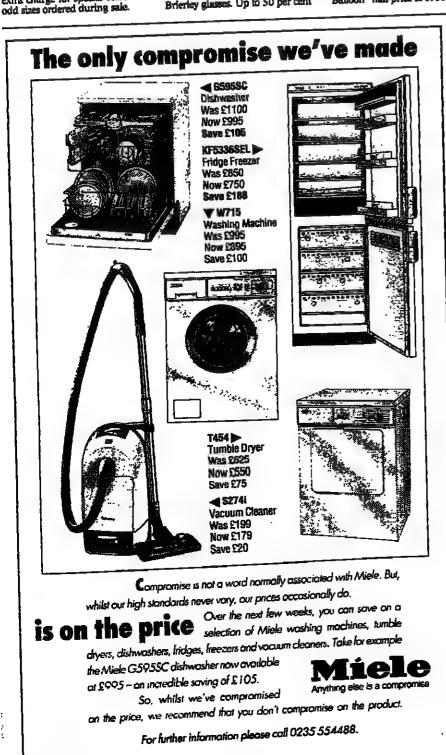
STARTS MONDAY 9AM

Forget Champneys. Come to Heal's and watch the pounds simply drop off at our Winter Sale.

You'll find irresistible reductions on a glittering array of furniture, fabrics and lighting. Not to mention impressive savings on our wide range of cutlery, crockery and glassware.

And with many items at half price, can you afford not to jog along and give your wallet a thorough workout?

TOTTENHAM CT. RD. WI HEAL'S TUNSGATE GUILDFORD



John Higgins selects his opera favourites, while Stephen Pettitt and Hilary Finch pick the classics

Eccentric blast from the past

Ossini had his 200th birth-day. Claudio Abbado and the Chamber Orchestra of Europe celebrated it in style with a new Barbiere di Siviglia. Placido Domingo taking the title role (DG 435 763-2, 2 CDs). Sir Neville Marriner and his St Martin-in-the Fields players provided a fizzy Turco in Italia (Philips 434 128-2, 2 CDs). Otherwise it was a very thin year for Italian opera. Fortunately other countries were there to provide the

The year's best opera set: Die Franchen Schatten by several lengths. Strauss's score at times needs all the help it can get. Sir Georg Solti, celebrating his eightieth birthday, and the Vienna Philharmonic provide this in abundance. Starry cast, led by Julia Varady and Hildegard

RECORDS

Behrens, sumptuous recording (Decca 436 243-2, 3 CDs).

The year's discovery: Massenet's Chérubin, concerning the further adventures of Mozart's page after he left the Almavivas' household, contains some shimmeringly beautiful music amidst the froth and pastiche. The quality of the Munich Radio Orchestra under Pinchas Steinberg will surely encourage an opera house

Upshaw and Ramey)? (09026 60593-2, 2 CDs). The year's rediscovery: the gentle and often bewitching songs of

somewhere to stage it. But will they

achieve a cast to match RCA's quartet of Americans (Von Stade, Anderson,

from three of his best operettas -Véronique, Monsieur Beaucaire, Les Ptites Micha. EMI drew these from recordings made by Jules Gressier and the Lamoureux Orchestra in the early 1950s (0777 7 67512 2 1,2 CDs). A chance too to hear the quality singing of Camille Manrane, Claude Devos and Nadine Renaux

The year's eccentricity: the great and some of the not-quite-so-good sing the unexpected on Prime Voce Party (Nimbus, NI 7839, I CD). Here are Enrico Caruso — a rare venture into the English repertory with his rendition of Sullivan's "The Lost Chord" — Alexander Kipnis ("Little Jack Homer") and Elisabeth Schumann, who nicks the tenor's

A critic's keepsakes

S ince I was rather severe on Philip Pickett's minimal version of Montenantity 1616 sion of Monteverdi's 1610 Vespers in concert the other week, let me redress the balance by putting his version of the same composer's Orfeo with the New London Consort (Decca L'Oiseau-Lyre Florilegium 433 545-2) on my list of records of the year. I could argue against some of the voices Pickett chooses (though not that of John Mark Ainsley), but what he achieves is a wonderful domestic atmosphere such as might well have pertained at the ducal court in Mantua when the piece was first performed. The presentation is painstakingly researched and

Next comes John Eliot Gardiner's follow-up to his prize-winning account of Beethoven's Missa Solemnis last year — a vivacious and inspiring reading of the earlier

I wo swansongs head the list of

records I have particularly enjoyed in 1992: Bryu

Terfel's Schubert Schwanengesang (Sain SCDC 4035) and the Bach Violin Sonatas and Partitas (Erato

2292 45805-2) which Oleg Kagan

recorded from a live concert he gave

iust a few months before his untimely

The Schubert disc vindicates the

Lieder prize which Terfel won in the

Cardiff Singer of the World competi-

death from cancer in 1989.

Mass in C (Deutsche Grammo-phon Archiv). This work in effect pays extravagant homage to Haydn's late mass settings. Gardi-ner thoroughly revels in its thrilling inventiveness, giving a typically thrusting but also spiritual account.

Sir Georg Solti's eightieth birthday celebrations inspired a number of reissues and some bristling new recordings. I have chosen his live accounts with the Chicago Symphony Orchestra of Debussy's Nocturnes, La Mer and the Prélude à l'après-midi d'un faune (Decca 436 468-2), not least because of the knife-edge quality of the playing. Although these are not single performances but amalgamations of two (La Mer), three (L'aprèsmidi) and four (Noctumes) readings and/or patching sessions, the atmosphere is keen, and the acoustic of Chicago's Orchestra Hall gives a marvellous clarity.

Two EMI releases of more recent music vie for my next selection, but I shall eschew the reissue of John Tavener's The Whale (EMI CD SAPCOR 15), that wonderfully fresh and edectic vision composed in 1966, simply on the grounds that it is a reissue of the cultish Apple recording made in 1970.
Instead my choice is my choice is Simon Rattle and the City of Birmingham

Anthony Turnage's Three Screaming Popes (EMITSP 2 04681). The format of the CD single, pioneered by Collins Classics for its own enterprising new music series, is perfect for a 15-minute new work, and repeated listening only in-creases one's admiration for the craftsmanship and imagination that lay behind this remarkable

Symphony Orchestra in Mark-

STEPHEN PETTITT



Enrico Caruso: a rare venture into the English repertory

Memories are made of this

Kagan's chamber music-making with, among others, his wife Natalia Gutman, was an equally important part of his life as his solo work was. It shows in his Bach. These perfortion. He gives a deeply thoughtful mances are the fruit of Kagan's years

interpretation of these late Schubert songs and his supple, light oak bassbaritone is every bit as happy in German as it is in Welsh.

of listening and conversing rather than of personality projection. Totally devoid of either manner is of these states of the states of these states of these states of the states of many secrets at the heart of these works. The way he orders them, too — each piece rising by a fifth to the final exultant C Major Sonata — is a revelation in itself.

More Schubert from Christoph

Prégardien, the fresh-voiced Ger-man tenor better known for his work in baroque opera and oratorio. His Die Schöne Müllerin (Deutsche Harmonia Mundi 05472 772732) races with Schubert's milistream, as the beating heart of a young, easily disillusioned miller's apprentice is recreated with startlingly vivid imagination in the context of the rattling.

> KENNETH BRANAGH RICHARD BRIERS

> > JUDI DENCH

MICHAEL ELPHICK

JOHN GIELGUD

MICHAEL HORDERN

DEREK JACOBI

CHRISTOPHER RAVENSCROFT

EMMA THOMPSON

SOPHIE THOMPSON

MICHAEL WILLIAMS

Directed by

Kenneth Branagh

and Glyn Dearman

Music by Patrick Doyle

JAMES WILBY

thrumming fortepiano accompani-ment of Andreas Staier.

Just as Prégardien takes nothing for granted in this most abundantly recorded of song cycles, so Brighte Fassbaender huris herself at List's songs with a passionate enthusiasm. This selection of 18 songs, accompanied by Jean-Yves Thibandet (Decca. 430 512-2), defines the unique contours and confirms the stature of

HILARY FINCH

In the court of a king

prise of the year. the abrupt transformation of Donald Harrison, stone-faced, besuited neo-bopper, into a Mardi Gras raver.

Indian Blues (Candid CCD79514) found the saxophonist returning to his home town roots and concocting a potent New Orleans gumbo with the help of the ubiquitous Dr John and the drum-based chants of The Guardians of the Flame Mardi Gras Indians. Although Harrison looks bashful as he poses in his carnival feathers on the cover, the music swings with

Elsewhere many of the young pretenders have been content to produce tame copies of old records. Pianist Benny Green proved that it is possible to be both respeciful and soulful on Testfyin'! (Blue Note CDP7-98171), a trio session recorded live at New York's Village Vanguard. A former member of Art Blakey's Jazz Messengers, Green revived the old Blue Note virtues of impeccable musicianship and an irrepressible souliazz beat. On the British front,

Couriney Pine re-surfaced with his most individual display so far, Humphrey Lyttelton staged a strong showing in the company of the venerable Acker Bilk, and an impressive debut album arrived in the shape of The Waiting Game (Linn AKD-018), by the singer Claire Martin Martin is perhaps the most polished azz performer to emerge in this country in the past three or four years. Not many other singers would have the self-confidence to handle a programme ranging from Rodgers and Hart to Joni Mitchell, Sammy Cahn and Thomas Dolby. What label do you apply

to another British vocalist. Sheila Chandra? World music? Indo-folk fusion?
Weaving My Ancestor's
Voices (Real World
CDRW24) was an intriguing demonstration of the power and subtlety of the unaccompanied human voice, at once austere yet restful. And, amidst the

adaptations of ragas and muezzin-like calls, not trace of New Age drippi-

It was yet another glorious year for re-issues, with no end of buried treasure in the vaults. Count Basie enthusiasts - and anyone interested in the big band legacy — should not be without the three discs of The Original American Decca Recordings (MCA/GRP 36112), which capture the Basic orchestra on its eerie winning streak from 1937 to 1939. Crisply re-mastered, the set was dedicated to the memory of the trumpeter-arranger Buck Clayton, who died shortly before its release. Back to the blue stuff.

Autodidacts with a piano, a



B.B. King: blues hero

VCR and a sense of humour can set about learning the 12-bar set-pieces on The Beginner's Guide to Boogie and Blues (Eye Eye/IMP 18273), a sparky and intererent video put together by two London musicians Louis Vanse and Seamus Beaghen. Another masterclass of sorts is the superb four-disc retrospective of B.B. King's reign as King of the Blues (MCA MCAD4-10677). The party line states that King progressively sold out as he reached a mass audience. The tracks here — including the sensuous mid-70s collaborations with the Cru-saders — knock that idea firmly on the head.

CLIVE DAVIS

MCSCOW

THE SLEE BASA BOLIN CUMBRE

WAS A LADAY

TCHAIK

FRANKLA

DYENSEN AMERICAN RATE

THE PERSON

12 144 MAI

GRAND O

Bereit ANCHE

The second secon

brain No. of ARRA

ROM

Table 1

A 21 11 5 33 W. GRAND CL

一九四五篇

Out of the West Country, one of the year's best

The killer of grunge rock conquers all

n a year when rock was dominated by all things dominated by all things grungey and American, it took a 21-year-old woman from the Dorset village of Corscombe to land the killer blow. Her name was Polly Harvey and her three-piece group P J Harvey unveiled a bewitching post-punk amalgam of blues, folk and hard-core rock on Dry (Too Pine) core rock on Dry (Too Pure CDD010), an utterly beguil-

with its hairshirt production and minimalist song arrangements. Dry was the perfect vehicle for Harvey's jagged guitar motifs and icy wail of a voice. Propelled by Robert Ellis's locomotive drumming songs like "O Stella" and the single "Sheela-Na-Gig" announced a major homegrown talent.

From Seattle, at the epicentre of the grunge explosion, emerged Pearl Jam, a group superficially cast in the Nirvana mould, but denounced by the arbiters of cool as too conventional in musical outlook to rate as bona fide heroes of the new order.

Who cares? One listen to their awesome debut, Ten (Epic 468884), was enough to render their precise status on the hipometer academic. Powered by the impressive drumming technique of Dave Krusen and dominated by the distinctive vocal timbre of Eddie Vedder. Ten was a devastating combination of melody and muscle, a monster of an album that stalked the killing fields between metal and grunge.

Sonny Landreth is the quiet slide-guitar genius who used to play in John Hiatt's band. the Goners, and Hiatt was among those who turned out to lend a hand on Landreth's estimable solo debut Outward Bound (BMG 72445-11032).

But the success of the album owed nothing to celebrity en-dorsements and everything to Landreth's superlative feel for merging a loping rock 'n' roll beat with the blues and zydeco music of his hometown of LafROCK RECORDS

Landreth: slide genius

ayette. Louisiana. Landreth is the only guitarist I know who can make an electric guitar sound like an accordion, a trick he pulls on a soulful romp

called "Back to Bayou Teche", the most uplifting piece of music i heard all year. Noisier, and considerably

more eyecatching, was Curve featuring failed electropop chanteuse Toni Halliday in her new role as English rock's most photographed vamp Their breathtaking debut.

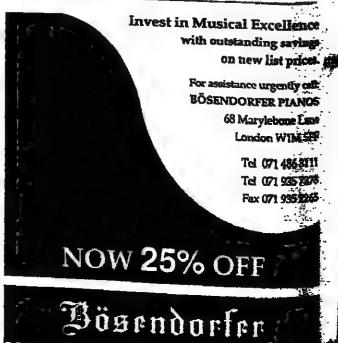
Doppelganger (Anxious ANXLP 77), combined screeching guitar noise and galloping drum tattoos with an almost anodyne sense of

melody.

I was told that R.B.M's

Automatic For The People
(Warner Bros. 9362-45055) would grow on me, and so it has. With so much at stake after the success of last year's Out of Time, it took real courage and panache to return with an album that steers such a calm and considered course through the ever more clamor-ous minefield of modern rock

DAVID SINCLAIR



BBC Radio 3 and The Renaissance Theatre Company present by William Shakespeare DDG SADIO Every Sunday evening plays to packed houses

Highlights for the New Year include: Harold Pinter's 'No Man's Land' with Sir Dirk Bogarde and Sir Michael Hordern (New Year's Day); Shakespeare's Twelfth Night' with Joss Ackland, Iain Cuthbertson, Eve Matheson and Michael Maloney (3rd January); and two adaptations by Tom Stoppard of plays by Arthur Schnitzler – 'Undiscovered Country' with Ronald Pickup (10th January) and 'Dalliance' with Hugh Grant and Douglas Hodge (17th January).

FM Stereo 90.2 - 92.4

To be broadcast on BBC Radio 3 tomorrow, Sunday, 27th December at 7.30pm

> (with the chance to find out what happens next in Perry Pontac's 'Hamlet Part II' starring Harriet Walter and Peter Jeffrey, broadcast the following evening at 8.50pm)

Hamlet is available on Random House Audiobooks Cassette (£15.99) Compact Disc (£24.99).

Curtain up on the top ten

Jeremy Kingston picks the best antidotes to post-Christmas boredom for children — and

parents - around the country

hristmas may be nearly over, but the party goes on for children as the school holidays stretch on into the New Year. Once the novelty of the new presents has worn off, a family trip to a children's show could be just the ticket to offset boredom and frayed nerves. Pantomime is the traditional family entertainment for this time of year, but it was invented for adults with no thought given to capturing a young audience. Hence, nearly all the heroes and heroines are grown up, with their hopes pinned on marrying into royalty (and those who aren't get themselves lost in woods early on). These days, it is modern authors (counting Kipling as modern) who create boy-heroes and girlheroines for shows that aren't pantomimes, yet include the spectacle and magic effects that have been the speciacular trademarks of traditional panto. Some step on to the stage from the pages of a book (Mowgli, Gerda, the Namia lot, Roald Dahl's young adventurers); others are created especially for the theatre. Nearly all of these shows suggest that a mysterious world of quest and test lies just a hair's breadth away from everyday life, where strange powers can be taken for granted, but must be used for purposes that are good. Here is my top ten selection of shows for children around the country.

LONDON The Snow Queen Soung Vic, 66 The Cut, London SE1 (071-928 6363). Until Jan 9.

Nick Stafford's lively adaptation of Hans Andersen's best tale returns for a second Christmas, staged in the round (square, actually) beneath four fir trees. Sonia Ritter's Gerda is a game heroine, her voice urgent but never artificial as she makes her way to the Frozen North in search of the vanished Kai (Wilbert Johnson). Flowers soar from the ground in the enchanted garden, and two gossiping cows, clutching black shiny handbags, are great characters. Moments of healthy sadness co-exist with the excitement, and there is unusual sympathy for the Snow Queen

LONDON The Witches

Duke of York's Theatre. St Manin's Lane, London WC2 (071-836 9837). Until Jan 23. A coven of really gruesome witches, wearing gloves to conceal their claws, threaten a boy (Karen Briffent), his eccentric but admirable grandmother (Janet Whiteside) and the entire child population of Britain. Roald Dahl's award-winning bestseller, exceptionally well adapted by David Wood, is packed with sinister incidents, including the boy's transformation into a mouse by the witches' snarling leader, Dorothy Ann Gould. The slapstick cooks are fun and the show offends most of the canons of political correctness, going in for and Tom Watt is Tiny Tim's

smellism, baldism, shortism, sexism and witchism. Children love it.

BAGNOR The Christmas Cat and the **Pudding Pirates** Watermill, Bagnor, near Newbury. Berkshire (0635 46044). Until Jan 9.

Tenth anniversary year of Christo-pher Lillicrap's rollicking adven-ture where Jolly Roger boards the Good Ship Santa to cooknap Cookie, renowned for making the best of all Christmas puddings, for which JR has an insariable appetite. Paul Ryan's Cat rushes about and tries to be brave but mermaid Myrtle, a vision in sequins, is the one who saves the feast. The theatre has been turned into a ship, and the audience must enter through a pirate-detector. Persons carrying cuttasses will be required to leave

 BIRMINGHAM Scrooge

them in the cloakroom.

Alexandra Theatre. Birmingham (021-643 1231).

Until Jan 23. World stage premiere of this ver-sion, by Leslie Bricusse, of Dickens's evergreen Christmas ghost story. Bricusse wrote the music for the film and here teams up again with Anthony Newley as Scrooge. his first straight acting role in the UK for years. Jon Pertwee plays Jacob Marley — watch for the face in the doorknob — wearing lots of white make-up and a fright wig. Stratford Johns spreads good cheer as the Ghost of Christmas Present



Gerda (Sonia Ritter) and friend (Neil Clark) in The Snow Queen

overworked dad. Many weird effects and all set in the proper Dickensian world.

CARDIFF The Dark is Rising Sherman Theatre, Senghennydd Road, Cardiff (0222 230451). Until Jan 9.

This adventure through past times and other worlds is adapted (by the team who staged last year's Marilda) from the second of Susan Cooper's five mystical fantasies. On the eve of his eleventh birthday Will discovers he has magic powers that he must use to find the six ralismans needed to loose the grip of the evil Darkness. Nia Davies. last year's goodie Matilda, this time plays one of the baddies. Masks, special effects and interfering rooks played by puppers suspended from

 DUNDEE Merlin the Magnificent -Repertory Theatre, Tay Square, Dundee (0382 23530). Stuart Paterson's tale of Arthur's boyhood was his first play for children and he has now reworked it, introducing more of the popular slapstick between Sir Hector and his son Kay. A huge circular disc. decorated with signs of the zodiac, fills the stage, with woods, castle and cave in the offing. Russell Hunter's awesome Merlin sends shivers down the spine as he battles with the dangerous Morgana-le-Fey over the future king. Anhur's friend Gwen helps.

GLASGOW The Jungle Book Citizens' Theatre, Gorbals, Glasgow (04 1-429 0022). Until Jan 23.

Kan the python sheds her skin onstage in a production by Giles Havergal creating marvellous visueffects. The movements of Bagheera, Shere Khan and the other animals have been choreographed by Frank McConnell to be sinuous, lumbering or whatever, in Kenny Miller's exotic settings of palms, rocks, bunches of bananas and tree house. A striking ensemble piece with a couple of songs (not Disney's), tracing Mowgli's life from man-cub to manhood. Myles Rudge adapted the Kipling stories.

• HULL Gargling with Jelly Spring Street Theatre, Spring Street, Hull (0482 23638). Until Jan 16.

Jimmy is the last boy in the country who hasn't taken Dr Sensible's medicine. Everyone else has been persuaded how much nicer it is not to have birthdays or Christmas or any fun and certainly not to write poetry, which is what Jimmy likes doing. The audience is urged to warn him when his food has been dosed or whenever Louise Kerr's sensibly-dressed and cackling Doctor is closing in. Will Mrs Scattybags (Nicky Goldie) remember the antidote in time? Brian Patten's jolly show uses many props, and the title alone is going to suggest a way of brightening up the dinner table.

LEEDS Granny and the Gorilla Courtyard Theatre, West Yorkshire Playhouse, Quarry Hill Mount, Leeds (0532 442111).

Until Jan 9. Lots of noise, flashing lights, plenty of dancing and Shinda, a magical mountain gorilla, in Sniart Pater-son's "hairy fairy story". Tilly Vosburgh looks like an evil Mae West in her amazing sequence of over-the-top gowns, each of which manages to include a scrap of some furry animal. One of Granny's grandsons is lured over to the witch's side and must be rescued with the aid of the gorilla, whose reward is to fly back to Africa in a biplane. Packed with special effects. The children end up dancing on the stage to African music.

OXFORD **Fooling About** Playhouse, Beaumont Street. Oxford (0865 798600).

Until Jan 3. Two separate tales with an interval between. The first is a touching romantic tale of Princess Foolina (Polly Kemp) searching for a cure to heal her sick dad and hoping for a prince too, if poss. Part 2 follows the raucous, rushabout adventures of scapegrace Tom Fool (Graham Sullivan), who is far from being as useless as his parents think he is. Staged by the same team - writer Renata Allen, director John Retallack -- whose Magic Storybook last year won the Martini/TMA Children's Theatre

Best of the rest

LONDON

The Tales of Beatrix Potter. Hunca Munca, Peter Rabbit and Squirrel Nutkin from Frederick Ashton's 1971 ballet film adapted for live performance, presented on a double-bill with Ashton's delightful The Dream.

Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, WC2 1071-240 1066). Wed, Thurs, Jan 2, 5, 6, 9, 13. 19.7.30pm: mat Jan 2.2.30pm.

Dippies The eight actors of The Posse in a marvellously inventive variation on the Scrooge story. Tricycle. 269 Kilburn High Road. NW6 (071-328 1000). Eves 8pm, mats Sat. 4pm. Runs until

Puppetry and verse: The Puppet Theatre Barge celebrates its tenth anniversary with a new show. A Shipful of Verse, combining the words of Robert Louis Stevenson. William Roscoe and George MacDonald (for adults and over fives). Little Venice. Blomfield Road. W9 (071-249 6876). Continues daily to Jan 6.3pm: £4, £4.50.

Aladdin: Enjoyable panto with strong characters and loot-tapping

songs.
Theatre Royal Stratford East,
Gerry Raffles Square, London E 15
108 1-534 03 10), Daily, 2, 15pm
and 7, 15pm, From Jan 1, Tues-Sat.

☐ Cinderella in boots: A modernised version of the festive favourite by the London Bubble, performed in the round. Young Chinese actress Pui Fan Lee plays Cinders (complete with transparent Doc Mariens). Albany Empire. Douglas Way, SE8 (071-237-1603). Continues daily to Jan 2 (except this Thurs). variously at 3_30pm, 5pm and 7.15pm.

☐ The Lion. The Witch and The Wardrobe. This year's excursion to Namia by courtesy of Vanessa Ford Productions, Somewhat better than others in the collection. Royalty, Portugal Street, Kingsway, WC2 (2714-94 5090). Today-Wed, 2-30pm and 6.30pm: Thurs, 3.30pm: then continues at various times until Jan 16: some performances include workshops. E9-£14.

☐ Angelo: Charming rod-puppet show based on Quentin Blake's book. The Little Angel Marioncue Theatre, 14 Dagmar Passage, NI 1071-220 1787), Daily, 11am and 3pm, until Feb 6; £5, £6.

Concerts at the Barbican: Howard Blake conducts the Wren Orchestra in a performance of his classic The Snowman. narrated by Aled Jones, and featuring boy soprano Anthony Mellor (tomorrow, 3pm). Fraser Goulding conducts the London Concert Orchestra in a Teddy Bears concert featuring all the children's favourites, with prizes for the biggest

and best bear, as well as an appearance by Father Christmas (Mon. Barbican Hall, Silk Street, EC2

(071-638 8891) OUT OF TOWN

Armagh: The Planetarium's after-Christmas show, "Captives of the Sun", uses the latest images from Nasa to guide you through the solar system, narrated by Peter Jones. The Planetarium, College Hill, Armagh, Northern Ireland (0861 522680) Wed-Jan 9 Jercent Jan 523689), Wed-Jan 4 (except Jan 2), daily at 2pm and 3pm.

☐ Bristol: Young NADFAS, the national organisation which encourages an interest in the visual and performing arts, presents Dr Musikus, a comical opera for adults and children, composed by Antony Hopkins and performed by The London Opera Players. The Players will also be conducting workshops for NADFAS members between eight and 13 years (0934 852245). Cifton College Preparatory School, Northoute Road, Clifton. Performance Dec 30, 4pm.

Cambridge: Exhibition that looks at how tolk and fairy tales from different continents have been passed down through the generations. Cambridge and County Folk Museum, 2/3 Castle Street 10223 3551591, Jan 2-17, Tues-Sat. 10.30am-5pm, Sun. 2-5pm, 50p, £1.

Leicester: Julia Bardsley directs a east of four adults and three children in Frankenstein, the Gothic tale that spawned a thousand movies. Some nadity in the show (not recommend-ed for under L2s). Haymarket Studio, Belgrave Gate (0533 539797), Today, Wed.

3pm and 8pm. Mon, Tues. Thurs, Fri, Spm; continues until Jan to at various times. £4-8.

☐ Southampton: Granville Saxton directs Sinbad's Arabian Nights with stunts, glitter and, apparently, a full 40 thieves.

Nuffield Theatre, University Road (0703 671771). Previews from Thurs, 7.30pm; opens Dec 15. 7.30pm; then at various times until

C Strafford-Upon-Avon: A special show of Winnie the Pooh memorabilia joins the Teddy Bear Museum's collection of bears from 1903 to present day. The Teddy Bear Museum, i 9

Greenhill Street (0784 293 toU).Dec 27-Jan 6. daily 9.30am-opm. 95p, £1.90 and £5 (family). □ Werwick: Christmas Cat and the

Pudding Pirates, billed as a rollick-ing, fun-filled Christmas funtasy for Arts Centre, University of Warvick, Coventry (0203 524524). Today, Mon-Wed. 230pm and Ipm; Thurs, Jan 2, 9, 10.30am and

2.30pm, Jan 8.7pm. £5-£8.

KARI KNIGHT

CONCERTS

VICTOR HOCHHAUSER 1888 ROYAL ALBERT HALL SIX NEW YEAR **SPECTACULARS**

TOMORROW at 7.30 MOSCOW CITY BALLET Exciting company of 80 dancers with guest state of the Bolshoi Ballet SVETLANA FILIPPOVA in a dazzling full-length production of

THE SLEEPING BEAUTY BANK HOLIDAY MONDAY at 7.30 **CUMBRE FLAMENCA**

"A heart-pounding evening of Andalucian dance and music. EXHILARATING" Eve. Standard **NEXT TUESDAY 29 DECEMBER at 7.30** TCHAIKOVSKY GALA

OF MUSIC & DANCE
NATIONAL SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA
Band of the Honourable Artiflery Company
Cond: CEM MANSUR Plane: NICHOLAS WALKER Principals of the BIRWINGHAM ROYAL BALLET*

Suite, SWAN LABE', MARCHE SLAVE
PIANO CONCERTO NO.1
CAPRICCIO ITALIEN, Suite, THE NUTCRACKER'
ON 'ISL' with CABRON & HORIAR EFFECTS & ELITHIS LASES NEXT WEDNESDAY 30 DEC at 7.36

GRAND CLASSICAL GALA

NATIONAL SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA

COND. DAVID COLEMAN

MALCOLM SARGENT FESTIVAL CHOIR

Penfure Trumpeters of the Coldstream Gnards

Tenor: BONAVENTURA BOTTONE

MENDEL SCANV STREET CAME VERN Chockets of Tenor: BONAVENTURA BOTTONE
MENDELSSOHN FINGRIS CAVE, VERDI Cherus of
Metherw Staves, RAVEL Bedero, DONIZETTI Una furtiva
lagrima, ELGAR Pomp & Circumstance, ORFF O
fortuna Carmina Burana, VALIGHAN WILLIAMS
Grecandeeves, DUKAS Sorcerer Apparentice,
PUCCIN E Increase tetelle, WAG 'TR Bide of the
Valleyrica, HANDEL Hallehujah Chorus, Messich, VERDI
Grand March Aito, KHACHATURIAN Salare Dance,
STRAUSS Endettley March, VERDI La douma e mobile,
HANDEL Music for the Royal Fireworks
ENDING FIREWORKS & SPECIACIBAR LASER DISPLAY

NEXT THURSDAY 31 DEC at 7.36 **GRAND OPERA GALA** FOUR GREAT OPERA STARS

FOUR GREAT OPERA STARS
National Symphony Orchestra
Cond: DAVID COLEMAN
MALCOLM SARGENT FESTIVAL CHOIR
Paniare Trumpeters of the Grenadier Guards
Sop: SUSAN BULLOCK Mezzo: SALLY BURGESS
Teno: ANTRONY MEE Baritone: DONALD MAXWELL
Ov. THIEVING MAGPIE, Duel LARME, Chorus of Hebrew
Slaves & Finale (Act 2) NARBUCCO, One fine day MADAM
BUTTERFLY, Habanem & Torcador's song CARMEN, On
with the motley I PAGILACU, Pilgrinis Chorus
TARBERADSER, Largo al Loctoum THE BARBER OF
SEVILLE, Duel PEARLFISHERS, E lucevan le stelle
TUSCA, Andi Chorus II. TROYATORE, Softly awakes my
hear SAMSON & DELILAH, La donna e mobile &
Quartet BEGOLETTO, Intermezzo CAVALLERIA.
RUSTICANA, Overline & Party Scene Die FLEDERMANIS
Grand March AIDA: Nessum dorma TURANDOT

NEXT FRIDAY 1 JANUARY at 7.30 VIENNESE NEW YEAR GALA OF MUSIC & DANCE

in association with ASO
NATIONAL SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA
Cond: DAVID COLEMAN
THE STRAUSS BALLET COMPANY IRE STRAUSS BALLET COMPANY
ORANN STRAUSS: Overture, Die Fiedermanna,
Folios of Spring White', Champagno Pulka, Hemorics
of Covent Garden White, Perpetumn Hobile's, Emperor
White, Williams Rell Galop, Harch from the Gypny Baron,
Hungarian Folica's, Potponart Quadrille, Anvil Polica, A
Thousand and One Nights', Pirziento Folica, Radekhiy
Harch, Explosione Folica, The Sine Dannile Walts'
WALDTEIFFE: Exames White's, Steatons' White WALDTEUFEL: Espens Waltz*, Skelers' Waltz LEHAR: Gold & Silver Waltz

Box Office: inc CC 07! 589 8212/823 9998 Ticketmaster: CC (24 hrs.7days) 071 344 4444

RAYMOND GUBBAY presents at the BARBICAN Box Office/CC 071-638 8891

TONIGHT at 8 pm

ROYAL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRAHebrides Ov. Fingal's Care

Music for the Royal Fireworks
Plano Concerto No.2 Symphony No.9 from the New World DVORAK

JAMES BLAIR conductor SIMON MULLIGAN piano \$9.50, \$13.50, \$17.50, \$19.50, \$22.50

TOMORROW at 3 pm THE SNOWMAN

Narrated and presented by ALED JONES

WREN ORCHESTRA HOWARD BLAKE cond ANTHONY MELLOR boy soprano REBECCA HOLT plano \$8.50, \$12.50, \$15.50 Children under 16 \$7.50, \$8.50, \$9.50

TOMORROW at 7.30 pm MOZAKI IN COSTUME

Don Giovanni Overture Eine kleine Nachtmush Piano Concerto No.21, K467 Clarinet Concerto Symphony No.40

The MOZART FESTIVAL ORCHESTRA brings an elegant touch of sensonal cheer performing in authentic 18th-Century costume. "...the players were competent and stylish 'The Times IAN WATSON cond/plano JACK BRYMER clarinet \$9.50, \$13.50, \$17.50, \$19.50, \$22.50

MONDAY NEXT 28 DECEMBER at 7.30 pm **GLENN MILLER**

"The Legend Lives On"

A Christmas concert featuring original arrangements of the great Glern Miller: In The Mood, Tuxedo Amedion, Little Brown Jug, Chattanooga Choo Choo, St. Louis Blues, Moonlight Sevenade & special Christmas hits with Jingle Bella, Have Yourself a Merry Little Christmas, White Christmas, Steigh Ride, R Happened In Sam Valley & Winter Wonderland Online Watton & Chattanooga Choo Chattanooga Ch JOHN WATSON OR. SPECIAL BUEST TONY MANSELL DORNA CANALE, THE MOONALGHT SERENADERS, THE IPTOWN HALL GANG

£9, £11, £13,50, £15, £16,50 TUESDAY NEXT 29 DECEMBER at 3 pm THE FOUR SEASONS

An Evening of Baroque Masterpieces BACH Brandenburg Concerto No.3
PACHELBEL Canon ALBINOM Adaglo **HAYDN** Trumpet Concerto **VIVALDI** The Four Seasons

CITY OF LONDON SINFONIA IAN WATSON cond ANDREW WATKINSON violin/director MAURICE MURPHY trumpet \$9.50, \$13,50, \$17.50, \$19.50, \$22.50

TUESDAY NEXT 29 DECEMBER at 7.30 pm **OPERA GALA NIGHT** with **DENNIS O'NEILL**

The international star returns with his operatic lavourites inc. Vend La Travaula Brindisi, il Traoquae Anvil Chrons, Aidu Grand Marcis, Mascagai intermezzo, Mamma quel vino e generoso: Gounod Faust Soldiers' Chrons; Pucchai Madoli Humning Chorus, Un bel di, Vogilatene Bene, Tasco E Lucevan Le Stelle, Recondita Armonia di Vissi D'Arte, Marvan Lescusi in quelle trine morbide, intermezzo, Tarandoi Nessun Dorma; Poncielli La Giacondu Cielo e mar DOTTO: PORCIEU LA UISCONAL CIEIO È TRAF
SIZANNE MURPHY SOPRADO
LONDON CHORAL SOCIETY
FANFARE TRUMPETERS FROM THE RAND OF THE WELSH GUARDS
LONDON CONCERT ORCHESTRA GARETH JONES cond

\$10.50, \$14.50, \$20, \$24, \$27

WEDNESDAY NEXT 30 DECEMBER at 7.30 pm. **TCHAIKOVSKY GALA NIGHT**

Polonaise & Waltz from Eugene Onegin Piano Conc. No.1 • Fantasy Ov., Romeo & Juliet Andante Cantabile • Capriccio Italien ROYAL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA JOSE SEREBRIER cond LUCY PARHAM piano £9,50, \$13,50, \$17,50, \$19,50, \$22,50

SUNDAY & JANUARY at 7.30 pm



Piano Concerto No.5, Emperor Symphony No.6, Pastoral ROYAL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA ADRIAN LEAPER conductor PIERS LANE plano

\$9,50, £13,50, £17,50, \$19,50, \$22,50 at the ROYAL FESTIVAL HALL Box Office/CC 071-928 8800

SUNDAY 27 DECEMBER at 3.15 & 7.30 **JOHANN** STRAUSS GALA

The traditional Viennese welcome to the New Year with glorious music of the Strauss family, inc. Tales from the Vienna Woods, Annen Polka, Roses from the South, Champagne Polka, Pesther Czardas, Speri Galop, Radetzky March, Blue Danube Waltz, Tritsch-Trausch Polka, Eljen a Magyar, Aquarellen Waltz, Jokey-Polka, Wiener Blut Waltz, Mothey-Polka, Wiener Blut Waltz, Mothey-Polka, Wiener Blut Waltz & many more.

JOHANN STRAUSS ORCHESTRA
JOHN BRADBURY director/violin ANN MACKAY sop
JOHANN STRAUSS DANCERS in period costume
GERALDINE STEPHENSON choreographer \$7.50, \$9.50, \$13.50, \$16.50, \$18.50 (3.15 perf) \$8.50, \$11.50, \$15.50, \$18.50, \$21 (7.30 perf)

SOUTH BANK
Tel/CC 071-928 8800 10am to 9pm daily

ROYAL FESTIVAL HALL THE NUTCRACKER - ENGLISH NATIONAL BALLET

nvensom (choreographer). Tohalkovsky's score. s 26, 28-31 Dec: 1-2, 9, 16 Jan No perl on Sundays. JOHANN STRAUSS GALA Johann Strauss Orchestre, Joh Stan JOHARN STRAUES GALA Johann Strauez Oromann, John 27 Dec Bradhury (dr) Anni Mackey (dop) Tradiscret Venness welcome to 8.15 in New Year, 2.15on, C18 50.718.50.713.50.23.50, 7.30pm C21.C18.50.C15.50.C11.50.C8.50 Paymond Gubbar 7.30pm C21.C18.50.C15.50.C11.50.C11.50 Paymond Gubbar 7.30pm C21.C18.50.C15.50.C11.50.C11.50 Paymond Gubbar 7.30pm C21.C18.50.C11.50.C11.50 Paymond Gubbar 7.30pm C21.C18.50.C11.50 Paymond Gubbar 7.30pm C21.C18.50.C11.50 Paymond Gubbar 7.30pm C21.C18.50.C11.50 Paymond Gubbar 7.30pm C21.C18.50.C11.50 Paymond Gubbar 7.30pm C21.C18.50 Paymond Gu OUEEN ELIZABETH HALL TRAVELLING OPERA Pelar Knapp (director)
Puccini La Boheme Possibly the supreme "hiswament of opera comes laive against the bookdrop of 1930s Plaus
21750, 214, 210, 25
Travelling Opera

E17.50, E14, E10, E6

TRAVELLANG OPERIA Peter Knapp (director)
Ponizzeti Con Panquale,
A new English version set in Tuscany in modern since.
Traveling Opera.
Traveling Opera. QUEEN ELIZABETH HALL SUN 17 JAN 3 pm & 7.45 pm

ONLY TWO DK PERFORMANCES - BOOK NOW TO AVOID DISAPPOINTMENT IVAN REBROFF LIVE IN CONCERT

Two rare performances by the famous Russian singer and entertainer, featuring traditional Russian self-ball-sones said a medley from the beloved Fiddler on the Roof Ross Office/CC 071-429 8800 CONCERT KANNER



THE KING'S CONSORT, Robert King dr. Angela Kazteiercznik, Jimes Bownian, Charise Direles, Blahael George, A German Christines, 15 Back: Centars 42 Istidonal, Cartein 81; Christma Chiano Part 5: Batchande, Jesu Intere Frau and Lest Telemente. Heosele Concento in F. All. SEATS SOLD Instants only

ARIGELA HEWITT point

ARIGELA HEWITT

ARIGELA HEWITT

ARIGELA HEWITT

ARIGELA HEWITT

ARIGELA HEWITT Chamber Shalle Series.

JS Specit Scales No 1 in G SWV1007; No.3 in C BWV1008.
No.5 in C menor SWV1011. Pict of two contents.

[C12, C10, E8, E9

ART GALLERIES

CINEMAS SL 071 466 BB66 Exclusive SL 071 466 BBISS ENGUINN'S PRE-sentation in Tomm: Anthony Hobalms, Vanessa Redgrave in HOWARDS END (PC) **— s genuine triumph* D.Tci. Progs at 2:00, 5.30, 8.30 Lass Week From Fri Tous LES MATINS DU MONDE (12)

CURZON WEST SND Shafter
Ave W1 071 439 4805 Wait
Detney's BEAUTY AND THE
BEAST (U) Progs at 2.05. 410
& 6.15 Agusts £3.50 Chicken
£2.50 OF MICE AND MEN
(PG) 8.40 only

CURZON PHOENIX Phoenix St. off Charing Cross Rd. 071 867 1044 Stephes Res., Miranda Stchardson in THE CRYING GAME 1189 Props at 1.10 (not Sun), 3-30, 6-00 & 8-20 OPERA & BALLET

COLUMN 071 R36 3161 or 071 240 E256 or 1st Call 071 244 7200 (24hr)7 day 1071 344 424 EMGLISH NATIONAL OPERA Wod 7.30 PMINCESS IDA THU 6.00 BROUCEK ENGLISH NATIONAL BALLET Royal Festival Hall

THE NUTCRACKER
Toy 2-30 Sewell
Manuel, Patarit
& 7-30 Caisa.
Edur. del Real
Casting / Booking
071 926 8900 ROYAL OPERA HOUSE 071 240 1060/1911 Standby Into 836 6903. S CC 65 amphi seas

SADLER'S WELLS 07: -278 8916 First Call 24 hrt 7 days 240 7200 From 26 Det LOMBON CITY RALLET Resease & Judiet Eves 7.30, Wed & Soi Mais 2.30. No pert 31 Dec

THEATRES

ADELPH: 071 836 761) CC 071 344 4444/579 9901 First Call 24hr cc 071 497 9977 (no blas feel Croups 071 930 6123 MUST END 18 JAN 1983 ME AND MY GIRL
THE LAMBETH WALK
MUSICAL
NICHUS 21 7.30 Mais Wed
at 2.30 & Set 4.30 & 8.00
THE HAPPIEST SHOW IN
TOWN SURDBY EXPRESS Groups 950 6123/415 3321 MARIA AJTKEN STANDING IN NOSL COWARD'S

HAY FEVER

"LUNDOUSTEDLY ONE OF

THE FIRST PRODUCTIONS

OF THE YEAR

A COME MASTERPIECE D To.

SHER BILSS... wildly inventive
revious succeeds brillantify D.Mail
Eves Spm Thu & Sai mais Spp. ALDWYCH BO/CC 071 836 6404 CC 497 9977 124hr/no bla fecei MACGHE SMITH THE IMPORTANCE OF BEING KARNEST From 22 Feb for a Limited Ser

Best Comedy Of The Year Estandard Award Ev 8 Mai Sai 4 (No Performance December 24) ALSON JANE STEADMAN HORROCKS IN The files & Pall Of LITTLE VOICE by Jiss Curtwright rected by Sam Mond

FROM A JACK TO A KING
"Greet extensionment" Time Out
LAST SHOW 16 JAN
CATCH US WHELE YOU CAN
Menday - Thurmady 8.15
Friday & Shiturday 6.30 & 8.30
All Seats 6.9.00 Friday 8.30
BEOM 5.30 & 8.30 THEATRES

PETER OTOOLE

OUR SONG
by Kalth Waterhouse
Directed by Red Sherrin
SINGS WITH SUCCESS" D. MAI APOLLO VICTORIA 95 CC 630 6262 Groups 525 6188 CC 24hr 07) 344 4444/497 9977 771 379 9901 Oroupe 930 6123 THE NEW

ARTS. 071 836 21.52 rc 413
1456/497 9977 (24hr)
REDUCED SHANCEPFEARE CD.
In THE COMPLETE WORKS
OF WILLIAM SHANCESFEARE
Abridged-AB 37 plays in 2 hra
"REFEESTFAILE" and on Surr
Mon - Fri 8 Sal 5 45 & 8.30 ARTS Th' 071836 3334 For Xones Unicom Thestre's New Massical PINOCCHIO For ever 4° Sets 11am & 2,30pm Sm. & Hols 2,30pm, New-24 Jan

CAMERIDGE 071.379 5269 CC 771.344 4444 (24hr/no bisg few 071.497 997724hr/bkg few "Go is and Rock..." The Times "Awnescene" Whit's On 1890's OLIVER AWARD WINNER RETURN TO 774E RETURN TO THE
FORBIDDEN PLANET
Mon-Thu 8 Fri & Sat 5 & 8.30
All evels \$9.50 Fri 50th only
LAST 3 WK9. SEE NATIONAL &
LOCAL PRESS FOR TOUR INFO
MON 4.30 & 6.30
COMEDY GTI 867 1045 CC 867
1111 344 4444 und big feen
/497 9977 ibkg feel

MICHAEL HORDERN HELENA BONHAM JASON CONNERY SARAH BRIGHTMAN == TRELAWNY

OF THE WELLS
by Arthur Wing Pinero
Directed by Toby Robertson
ives 7.30 Mats Wed & Sat 2.34
MUST END JANUARY 30th DOMENTON of HOTLINE 071-413 1411 (24brs) Information 071 580 8845/9862 PAUL NICHOLAS IN

BARNUM

Bor Up For Seat Show on Earth D. Exp
Until For 27. Exp 7.30

Maily Wedy & Sats 3.00pm

M 9901 Orps 831 8625/494 8464
MISS SAIGON
"THE CLASSIC LOVE STORY
OF OUR TIME?"
4TH SENSATIONAL YEAR
EVER 7 A5 Again wind 4 Sai 30m
Good sents awai for Wed Mat
8 some perfs apply B.O.
NOW SCORING LINITI GCT 93
FOR TELEPHQUE POSTAL
BOOKINGS PERSONAL CALLERS
077 454 5060 8KG FEE
ON MENTERS DUCHESS of 071 494 5070 of 344 4444 (no bby feet/836 2428 (bby feet) Crouse 071-413 3321 Eves Sprt. Wed mai John. Sat Som & 8.30,24th Dec John NOW in 172 2780 YEAR "A SAUCY COMEDY" E. Sid

DON'T DRESS FOR DINNER "Gloriessiy Dutrageous" T.O ORTUNE BO/CC 071 836 22 HOORAY FOR HORROR THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adepted by Stephen Maliatrati
"A BRILLIANTLY EFFECTIVE
SPINE CHILLER CHARILL" S. Times
"Take Danguillisers" T Out

"A REAL THRULL D. I discribed to the control of the OARRICK 80/CC 494 5085 (Ice: /071 344 4444/497 9977 BEST PLAY

ALL 4 MAJOR AWARDS 1991

"BRHISSABLE" interpreted interpreted into the MOST CELEBRATED PLAY

By THE 1970RLD

"Brian I rich... Asionishiby" D.Exo.

DANCING at LUGHNASA

Towners over every
other slay in sight " NY Times
Mon-Sat 8 Miss Thur 3 Sat 4

CLASSICAL CONCERTS

BARBICAN HALL

& COMMONWEALTH OFFIC Jen Sym Lendon Symphony Orchestre, John Georgiadis cond. A Phys 31 programme of waters, marches and polus by Zighrer, Eduard Strauss, J Strauss 16 if and Josef Strauss Debrer, Eduard 7,30pp. 25-19 50 SPONSORED BY SERVICETEC INTERNATIONAL TIMES OF SEFF CAREMIAS BURRANA Lundon Symphony Orchestra. Thulson ORFF CARRININA BURRANA London Symphony Orchestra, 7:30pm British and State Matters, Michael Chance, 7:30pm Conside Muxwell sciolets London Symphony Chorus, Ov. The Waster Williams Ov. The Waster Williams Alwyn Symphony No.5 ALan 10] Elger Asses in The South Williams Alwyn Symphony No.5 ALan 10] Elger Asses in The South Williams Assym Symphony No.5 Alan 10] Elger Asses in The South Williams Assym Symphony No.5 Alan 10] Elger Asses in The South Williams Assym Symphony Orchestra. National Symphony Orchestra. National Symphony Orchestra. The Propriets Carlings State No. 12 Carling No. 12 Carling

BEACON EUROPE DAY, NEW YEAR'S EVE 1992 ST.GILES CHURCH, CRIPPLEGATE AT 3.00PM **EUROPEAN COMMUNITY** BAROQUE ORCHESTRA ROY GOODMAN director

MARK BENNETT trumpe Programme includes
HANDEL Arrival of the Queen of Shebs BACH Brandenburg Concerto Nos.2 & 3 SPONSORED BY PANASONIC EUROPE LTD. This event forms part of the European Arts Festival Tickets £10 (concessions £6)

BARBICAN HALL AT 9.45PM EUROPEAN COMMUNITY YOUTH ORCHESTRA VLADIMIR ASHKENAZY conductor

FREDERICK KEMPF piano (BBC Young Musician of the Year) WAGNER Overture to Die Meistersing RACHMANINOV Rhapsody on a Theme of Paganini BAX Tintagel RAVEL La Valse SPONSORED BY DIGITAL EQUIPMENT CORPORATION, THE EUROPEAN ARTS FESTIVAL AND THE FOREIGN AND COMMONWEALTH OFFICE.

Turkets £20 £15 £10 £5 only (Performance ends approx. 11.15pm) A New Year's Eve party will continue in the Foyers until midnight Box Office 071 638 8891 (9-8 Daily)

BLOBE HO/CC 071 494 5067 Ditty (revD7) 344 4444/497 9977 Petter Haffa haartsleps and revelationy production* E Std anna Carriero! Michael Denison journals Corridon Dulcie Gray artin Shaw David Yelland AN IDEAL HUSBAND
A triumph... audiences ere
advised to bent a path to
the Staber's. Times
Eves 7.45 Mats Thu 3.0 Sat 4.0
EXTRA XMAS MAT DEC 29 AT 3

HAYMARKET THEATRE ROYAL 071 930 8800 dut of no bkg fee 071 344 4444 (with bkg fee) ROBERT LINDSAY "SUPERS"D Exp "A SHINING STAR"Indp

CYRANO DE BERGERAC SPECTACULAR SWASHBUCKUNG Marwillousity Passionata" D Tel adapted by JOHR WELLS Directed by ELIJAH MOSHINSKY Even 7.30 Wed & Sal Mark 2.30

THE OPERA
Directed by HAROLD PRINCE
Eves 7 45 Mals Wed & Sai 3
Booking Period Open to Sept 23
SOLD OUT UNTIL 28 FEE 9
APPLY DAILY FOR RETURNS LOR, PALLADIUM 24nr Bo cc £3 per Thi Sace cho U71 494 5020 071 344 4444/536 3464 Croups 494 5456 Andrew Lloyd Webber's "artebrant new production" Std of "Ten Rice S Andrew Lloyd Webber's Pelledium Blockbaster" Och OSEPH & THE AMAZING TECHNICOLOR

MER MAJESTY'S 24hr 494 5400 (Dig Ice) CC 344 4444/497 9977 (Dig Ice) Group Sales 930 5125 ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER'S AWARD WINNING MUSICAL

THE PHANTOM OF

DREAMCOAT
SHATTED PHILLIP SCHOTTED
DIE DE STEVEN PHILLIPT
LUT 7.30 NAM WOO & SM 2.30
NOW BOOKING TO MAY 1 733
QUEUE DARLY FOR RETURNS

SALERDAY

the state of the s

No and The Manager of the

A Land Land

, m¹ 20

of the Sales

5-77

...

:1200

3 7

. 127.31

inch l

should be

1.0

WARRATION

1915年1月18日

.

63

Thromag C

17.0

100 400

14 2 th & 2 th ...

10.79

, 14 a

14/11/20 1 (1944)

....

Part Constitution of the C

120

 $(j_{ij})_{ij}\in \mathbb{R}^{n}$

16.25

10.35

SHGL A

CENTRA.

GRANAU ...

.

7.00 Follow that Goblin. Cartoon (r) (38341) 7.30 Barney's Christmas Surprise (r) (4159249) 7.35 Animal World. Nature series namated by Derek Griffiths. This morning, a profile of the robin (s) (7991997) 7.45 Quick Draw McGraw. Cartoon western (r) (4147404) 7.50 Peter Pan and the Pirates. Animated version of J.M. Barne's classic tale. (Ceefax) (s) (7662220) 8.15 Chucktevision. Paul and Barry cause chaos in a deserted house (s) (2980442) 8.35 Chipmanks. Festive cartoon (1786423)

Chipmunks. Festive cartoon (1785423) 9.00 Gone Live! Sarah Greene and Phillip Schofield Introduce a special edition featuring a celebrity Run the Risk with the Blue Peter team taking on Brookside and a Children's BBC's trio; plus the star-studded Christmas show Snow Green and the Seven Idiots (s)

10.00 The Chronicles of Namia. Based on the novels of C.S. Lewis (r).

(Ceefax) (s) (86862) 11.00 Film: Annie (1981). Musical set during the Depression in New York starring Alleen Quinn as Little Orphan Annie, whose luck appears to be changing when she is temporarily adopted by a billionaire (Albert Finney). Directed by John Huston. (Ceefax) (90713)

1.00 Cartoon Double Bill (92524369) 1.20 News and weather

1.25 'Alio 'Alio! Last year's Christmas edition. Yvette confides that she is pregnant and threatens to reveal the father's name (r). (Ceefax)

2.10 Film: Escape to Victory (1981) starring Michael Calne and Sylvester Stallone. A former England football star, imprisoned in a prisoner of war camp during the second world war, and his German captor, also a former international player, decide to stage a match. However, escape is more important than victory. With Pele, Bobby Moore and Osvaldo Ardiles. Directed by John Huston. (Ceefax)

4.05 Skimpty the Best. Highlights of Jayne Torvill and Christopher Dean's ice show, which recently toured the United Kingdom (s)

4.55 Final Score (3853355)
5.05 News with Jennie Bond. (Ceefax) Weather (2139862)
5.15 Dad's Army. Extended episode of the Home Guard cornedy, starring Arthur Lowe, John Le Mesurier and Clive Dunn. The Walmington-on-Sea platoon takes on its rivals from Eastgate in an

initiative test (r). (Ceefax) (6474684)

6.10 Big Break Christmas Celebrity Special. Jim Davidson and referee John Virgo are joined by Ruth Madoc, Patrick Moore, Anthea Turner, Dennis Taylor, Allison Fisher and Willle Thome. (Ceefax) (s)

6.50 Noel's Christmas House Party. Noel Edmonds presents a "Gotcha Oscar" to Tony Blackburn (s) (159959)
7.45 Last of the Summer Wine, Bill Owen, Peter Sallis and Brian Wilde star in Roy Clarke's long-running comedy. In this last of the series the geniatric trio are put in charge of the annual gala parade (Ceefax) (s) (803864)

8.15 Lovejoy. Ian McShane stars in this Christmas episode in which a savage attack on a second world war flier from Czechosłovakia leads Lovejoy to Prague. (Ceefax) (s) (32831688) 9.50 News with Jennie Bond. (Ceefax) Sport and weather (100355)



Playing hard to get: Billy Crystal and Meg Ryan (10.05pm)

10.05 Film: When Harry Met Sally (1989). Billy Crystal and Meg Ryan star in this romantic comedy about a man and a woman who believe that members of the opposite sex can never be just good friends. When they meet again, by chance, after a five year break they begin to change their minds. Directed by Rob Reiner. (Ceefax) (e) (345220)

11.40 Film: Hurd , 1963, b/w) starring Paul Newman as the learnway son o a Texas cattlernan (Melvyn Douglas). When the ranch faces a crisis Hud show his true colours. Also starring Patricia Neal, who, as with Douglas, won an Oscar for her performance. Directed by Martin Ritt (133807). Ends at 1.30am

HIGH ENERGY

6.50 Film: Pocketful of Miracles (1961) starring Bette Davis and Glerin Ford. Kindly gangsters help an old apple seller to convince her long lost daughter that she is a lady of means. Directed by Frank Capra

BBC2

9.00 Film: The Magic of Lassle (1978) starring James Stewart and Mickey Rooney. Stolen from her owner by a dishonest businessman, Lassle escapes and makes her the arduous journey home across the rugged west. Directed by Don Chaffey (73418591) 10.35 Film: My Uncle (1956) directed by and starring Jacques Tati as the stolength of the property of circle with the high-tech. bumbling Monsieur Hulot, in this comedy at odds with the high-tech

life of his brother-in-law (72574539)

12.35 Locks Like a Chair, Actually It's a Lavatory. Alan Bennett selects his favourite clips from almost 40 years of television (r) (1719065)

1.15 Film: The Water Bables (1978) starring James Mason and Billie Whitelaw in an enchanting version of Charles Kingsley's classic tale.

When a young chimney sweep is unjustly accused of stealing the floor of See Interest an argumated underwater. flees to Dead Man's Pool where he enters an animated underwater world. Directed by Lionel Jeffries (549997)

2.45 Elizabeth R. A film portrait of the Queen (r). (Ceefax) (s) (52073688)

4.35 Film: Jean de Florette (1986) starring Gérard Depardieu, Yves Montand and Daniel Auteuil. After the first world war, a young soldier returns home and dreams of starting his own business but is no match for the wify Provencal peasants. Directed by Claude Berri (34601355)

6.30 Life With Eliza. Part seven of the Edwardian comedy drama starring John Sessions. (Ceefax) (157959) 6.40 Arena: Linda McCartney, Behind the Lens.

● CHOICE: Linda McCartney tells us that she was inspired to become a photographer by the work of Dorothea Lang and Walker Evans, who recorded the poignant misery of the American Depression. McCartney's career took a different path, as she trained her lens on the rich and farmous of the 1960s rock scene. She began with the Rolling Stones, went on to Jimi Hendrix and Jim Morrison and eventually reached the Beatles, one of whom became her second husband. More recently she has forsaken rock idols for social comment and uses her camera to campaign against the slaughter of animals and the destruction of the English countryside.

MaCartney is likable, modest and undeniably talented, but this is a bland film, much more chronicle than critique (167065)

7.30 The Militado. To mark the 150th anniversary of the birth of Sir Arthur

Suilivan, the D'Oyly Carte Opera Company perform their new production of the Gilbert and Sullivan operata at the Buston Opera House (s) (37732249)



Portrait of a writer: Maureen Lipman with Noddy (9.50pm)

9.50 Bookmark: Summy Stories.

 CHOICE: One of the best offerings of the holiday period uses an imaginative mixture of documentary, dramatisation and animation to chart the brilliant career and troubled personal life of Enid Blyton. She may have been the world's most successful children's writer, with 700 books and sales of 85 million copies. But her own world was far removed from that of her cheerful, wholesome stories. It is plausibly suggested that her books became a means of shutting out the pein of a broken home, a failed marriage and inability to relate to her own children. When a beloved puppy died she refused to accept the fact and continued to write about the animal as if it was still alive. Ken Howard's portrait features Maureen Lipman as Enid and includes revealing contributions from Blyton's family and acquaintances. (Ceefax) (9099794)

11.00 A Ghost Story for Christmas: A Warning to the Curious by

M.R. James. A stranger arrives in a seaside town searching for an ancient crown he believes to be buried nearby. Starring Peter /aughan (r) (s) (910607)

11.50 Film: Marnie (1964). The Alfred Hitchcock season continues with this story of a compulsive thief (Tippi Hedren) who is forced into marriage by her wealthy boss (Sean Connery). (Ceefax) (50997220). Ends at 2.00em

(71978) 12.00 Football: Barcelona v

Kick (64688) 11.00 Sports Special (29978) 11.30 Mickey Thompson Off Road Racing

12.00 Remto (75220) 12.30pm Spraf Zone (27171) 1.00 White Shadow (7308962) 1.55 The Dreamchasers (45089659) 2.25 The Green Homet (45984713) 2.50 Spain Spain Holiday (7885182) 3.05 The Adventures of Jim Bowe (1450012) 3.30 Johnny Ringo (2423) 4.00 Make Room for Daddy (1930) 4.30 Gameshows (43715) 6.00 Sel-a-Vision (5957084) 10.00 Julesbox Music Victors (8337336) 2.30-3.00em Top Five (75832)

SCREENSPORT

LIFESTYLE

NK GOLD

ITY LONDON

6.00 TV-am (5199355) 9.25 Film: The Care Bears Movie (1985). Children's animated adventure in the land of Care-a-Lot where the Care Bears live. Directed by Arna Setzick

Cartoon Time, Disney animation (8473864) 11.00 Movies, Movies, Movies. Dan Akroyd talks about his new film Chaplin, and includes reviews of The Muppets Christmas Carol, Home Alone II and Sister Act (91794)

12.00 TTV Chart Show. Special edition featuring Snap, Ugly Kid Joe, Flight Said Fred and Shakespears Sister (s) (21862) 1.00 News with Nicholas Owen. Weather (40872572) 1.10 Film: Winnie the Pooh and a Day for Eeyore-(1983). Disney

cartoon. Everyone has forgotten Eeyore's birthday. Namated by Laurie Main. Directed by Rick Reinert (8168143)

1.45 Film: Robin Hood (1973). Disney cartoon version with animals taking the roles of the heroes of Sherwood Forest. Includes the

voices of Terry-Thomas and Peter Ustinov. Directed by Wolfgeng Reitherman (535794) 3.15 Film: The Sword in the Stone (1963). Disney animated version of the legend of King Arthur, based on the book by T.H. White. A young boy dreams of becoming the next king of England. Directed by Wolfgang Reitherman. (Oracle) (523959)

4.45 News with Nicholas Owen. Sports results and weether (9659256) 5.05 New Baywatch Preview. David Hasselhoff presents a behind-the-scenes look at the television adventure series (7590808) 6.00 Beadle's About. Jeremy Beadle plays tricks on more unsuspecting

members of the public (881)
6.30 You Bet. Matthew Kelly presents this Christmas special which features teams from the Army, the Royal Navy, the Royal Marines and the RAF. With guests Annabel Giles, Andrew O'Connor, Judi

Spiers and Kris Akabusi (s) (66978)



asting their win: David Jason and Pam Ferris (7.30pm)

7.30 The Derling Buds of May, in this Christmas edition of the hit comedy-drama based on the novels of H.E. Bates, Ma and Pop Larkin win a trip to Paris. Starring David Jason and Pam Femis. (Oracle) (s) (53862)

(Oracle) (S) (SSR02)
8.30 Film: Arthur 2 — On the Rocks (1988) starring Dudley Moore as the crunken multi-millionaire. When his filted fiances's father takes over his company, Arthur has to choose between his new wife and his fortune. With Liza Minnelli. Directed by Bud Yorkin. (Oracle)

The New Statesman. The last programme in the satirical cornedy series starring Rik Mayall. Alan B'Stard believes it is time for the British people to choose a new leader. With Marsha Fitzalen. (Oracle) (455404) 10.40 The New Sta

11.10 News with Nicholas Owen. Weather (948065) 11.20 Film: The Godfather (1971). The first part of the epic tale of a maffa. family starring Marlon Brando and Al Pacino. The war is over and Don Corleane intends to take control of the underworld. Directed by

Francis Ford Coppola (972423) 1.00am Film: The Letter (1981) starring Lee Remick as the wife of a plantation owner who is accused of murdering a family friend she claims tried to rape her. Directed by John Erman (606176)

2.45 Film: A Night in Heaven (1983) staring Christopher Alkins and Lesley Ann Warren. A college teacher becomes obsessed with one of her students when she sees him performing as a male stripper. Directed by John G. Avidsen (s) (770176) 4.15 Get Stuffed Christmas Special. Tasty festive treats for the

budget-conclous (78981) masters. Death delying feats from Hollywood's stuntmen (4956992)

5.40 Cartoon (4855669) 5.55 ITN Morning News (5422805). Ends at 6.00

CHANNEL 4

6.00 Heathcliff, Animation (r) (1555930) 6.25 Eureeka's Castle Masi out resumeim. Animation (r) (1555930) 6.25 Eureeka's Castle Musicand cartoons for the under-fives (r) (5473539) 6.55 Kideo(Numbers (s) (1451775) 7.25 High 5 from New Zealand (s) (2983404) 7.55 Trans World Sport. International sporting news and features \$4461510) 9.00 Racing: The Morning Line. A preview of today's racing at Kempton Park (19210) 9.30 Rosey and Buddy. Animation with the voices of Roseanne and Torn Arrold (s) (20881)

Tom Arnold (s) (39881) 10.00 Tony Jacklin's Pro-Celebrity Golf. Hale Invin and Jason Cornery : 10.00 Tony Jacklin's Pro-Celebrity Golf. Hale Invin and Jason Cornery : 179572)

take on Nigel Mansell and Sam Torrance (79572) 11.00 American Football (r) (9404)

11.30 Songs and Memories. Actress and singer Noor Jehan take is 11.30 Songs and Memories. Actress and singer Noor Jehan talks to Zamine Gartaraz about her 50 years in Asian cinema (32084)

12.30 Charmel 4 Racing from Kempton Park: 12.45 BorusPhoto Novices' Hurdle; 1.15 TriplePhot Fettham Novices' Chase, 1.45 BorusPrint Handcap Hurdle; 2.20 King George VI Chase, 2.86: BorusPrint Wayward Lads Novices' Chase (46043065)

3.15 Brookside Omnibus (f). (Teletext) (s) (5023256)

4.40 Film: Cry, the Beloved Country (1951, b/w) starring Sidney Politer and Canada Lee. In South Africa, a white farmer and a black preacher find triendship through linked family tragecties. Directed by Zoftan Korda. (Teletext) (53912539)

Zoltan Korda. (Teletext) (53912539) 6.30 News summary and weather (175355)



6.40 Grampa. Charming animation based on John Burnigham's book. A

little girl enjoys her grandfather's adventurous tales. With the voice of Peter Ustinov (s) (844713)

7.10 God on the Box

CHOICE: From the Blue Peter joility of Pam Rhodes to Harry Secombe mirning in his anorak, religious broadcasts have often assumed an air of the unreal, not to say comic. They were invented assumed an air or the unreal, not to say come. They were alreaded to fill the so-called toddlers' truce, a television-free zone in the early evening designed to allow parents to get their children off to bed. The inventor of the "God slot" was Lew Grade who, perhaps appropriately, was born on Christmas day. The churches feated that the worship of God on television would empty the pews and clittle the measure. This mildly inventors film forcis back on nearly trial the worship or cool on letevision would emply the peaks and distalle the message. This mildly irreverent film looks back on nearly 40 years of programmes, good, bad, treadly and historius, and recalls the said case of the avuncular Jess Yates, whose career as enchorman for Stars on Sunday was abruptly terminated when the press discovered his romance with a showgirt (s) (295572).

8.10 Salome. Sir Peter Hall's acclaimed Royal Opera production from Covent Garden of Strauss's musical drama. Starring Mana Ewing and Michael Devlin and conducted by Sir Edward Downes (s)

10.00 Americana: Rich. Last of Jonathan Ross's documentaries in which he explores the odd corners of American life. He takes a look at business, from the Exotic Dancer's Hall of Fame in California's Mojave Desert to dressing up as a chicken for the corporate Mascot Training School (a) (5340268)

11.05 The AFI Satutes Sidney Politier. Harry Belafonte hosts the American Film Institute's presentation of a Lifetime Achievement

American Film Institute's presentation of a Lifetime Achtevement Award to the actor whose career spans 40 years. Includes contributions from Bill Cosby, Derzel Washington, Tony Curtis and Darriny Glover. (Teletext) (s) (923012)

12.25acc Film: Destroy All Monsters (1968). The Godziita season continues with this tale in which all of Earth's monsters rampaging towards Tokyo. Directed by Ishiro Honda. Japanese film with English dialogue (435089). Ends at 2.05

VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes

The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodeTM numbers, which allow you to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+ he handset. VideoPlus+ can be used with most videos. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. For more details call VideoPlus on 0839 121204 (calls charged at 48p per minute peak, 36p off-peak) or write to VideoPlus+. Acomes Ltd. 5 hory House, Plantation Wharf, London SW1 1 3TN, Videoplus+ (Tim, Pluscode (Tim) and Video Programmer are trademarks of Gernstar Marketing Ltd.

SATELLITE

SKY ONE

6.00mm Danger Bey (75828) 6.30 Elephant Boy (93688) 7.90 Fun Factory (3252065) 12.00 Barnaby Jones (67688) 1.00pm. Firm: Say One For Me (1895) staring Bing Crosby and Debbie Reynolds (88133) 3.00 Cartoons (7955) 4.00 The Dukes of Hazzard (81794) 5.00 WWF Wrestling (2274) 6.00 The Addams Family (805) 6.30 The Royalis A Year in Cries (57959) 8.00 Unsolved Mysteries (17807) \$.00 Cops I (87978) 9.30 Cops II (68317) 10.00 Saturday Night Uve (90330) 11.00 Hill Street Blues (25775) 12.00 Pages from Skytext SKY NEWS

SKY MOVIES+

8.00 The Weltood Crists (1990): Homespun tales from the mountain (56779)
10.00 The Beat of Benny Hill (1974):
Comady sketches (62997)
12.00 Star Wars (1977): Luke Sigwaler resource Princess Left (24029317)
2.05pm Kies Shot (1989): Whoop Goldberg wins at pool (945152)
4.00 King Rasjah (1991): John Goodman becomes King of England (5629)
6.00 Joe Versus the Volceno (1990): Tom Harris agrees in sacrifica his life (37688)
a.no Losk Welva's Talishes Too (1990): Tom Shot (1990): Tom Shot

Hanks agrees to secretice his life (\$7688)
8.00 Look Who's Talking Too (1990):
Kinste Alley gives both to a baby sister for
THE MOVIE CHANNEL 10.00 The Silence of the Lambe (1991): Anthony Hopkins stars as serial killer Harnital Lecier (96625) 12.00 Wild Orchid (1989): Brotic drams

12:00 Wild. Orcano (1999): Foolo Grams staming Came Oils (809902) 1.50em Betsy's Wedding (1990): Alen Alda to the lather of the bride (77374027) 4.80 The Midhelpith How (1995): Cornedy in which teenagers myoke an ancient ourse at a Heliowe'en party (89485). Ends at 6.00

8.30am Dot and the Koela (397830) 7.45 Dot and the Kangaroc (1976) (923839): Australian tales mixing live action and annuation about a girl and her arimal friends 9.10 Treasure latend (1972): Adaptation of R.L. Stevenson's classe (1438338) 11.00 Duet of Hearts (1990): Barbara Caritand romanos staming Alson Doody and Senected Taylor (2008) Canano formano staming Alson Docoy and Benedict Taylor (2305) 1.00pm Without a Clue (1983): Comedy with Michael Caine and Ben Kingsley as Sherlock Holmes and Watson (1417) 3.00 On the Buses (1971): Women drivers

cause trouble at the depart (45161)
5.00 Muttiny on the Buses (1973): Reg
Verney teaches his brother-in-law to drive in Windsor safari park (33133)

7.00 Holiday on the Buses (1973): The bus crew visits a holday camp (12201)

9.00 Mountains of the Mison (1990); Biopic of the Victorian explorer Sir Richard Burton and his search for the source of the Nile.

and his search for the source of the Nile.

Starming Patrick Bargin (9511688)

11.20 Murder 107 (1991): Prolessor Perce
Brosnen is framed (499775)

12.55anr Galifty by Suspickon (1990): Firm
Grecor Robert De Niro is accused of un-American activities (258027) 2.50 Surfied Alfive (1990): Jennifer Jisson Leigh posons Tim Matheson (44384911) 5.00 Acrose Five Aprils (1990): American civil war drama (15973). Ende at 7.00

SKY SPORTS

6.30am Fishing the West (35688) 7.00 The Faido Golf Challenge (87539) 9.00 Virtage Car Rally (79048) 9.30 World Sports Special (74107) 10.00 The Boot Room (86646) 11.00 Soozer Weeksand (79510) 12.00 WWF-Wresting (20268) 1.00pm Sports Saturday (4646442) 4.30 Super Sunday Extra: Oldharn Athletic v Liverpool (4636423) 8.00 WWF-Wresting (83210) 9.30 European League Round-Up (11539) 10.30 Ringside (13336) 12.30-4.00am Super Sunday Extra: Oldharn Athletic v Liverpool (6993331) EUROSPORT

FM Stereo and MW. 4.00am Neale James (FM only infl 8.00) 7.00 Bruno Brookes 10.00 Dave Lee Trave 1.00pm Adrian Juste 2.00
Marc Bolan: 20th-Century Boy (i) 3.00 Johnnie Walker 6.00 The Saturday Rock Show 8.30
Victor Lewis-Smith 9.00 Andy Kershaw 11.00 Paul Oakenfold's Essential Dance (FM only from 12.00) 2.00-4.00am Nicky Home (FM only)

RADIO 2

FNI Stareo. 4.00am Bit Rennells: The Early RADIO 2

Show 7.00 Roger Royle 8.00 Teny Wogan
1.00pm From Suffolk to Sersjevo ... and Backl with Mertin Bet 2.00 Howerd's Way: The
career of France Howard 3.00 David Jacobs 4.30 John Betternan: A Celebration 5.00 The
Light Entertainment Show 7.30 George Shearing and the BBC Big Band in America 9.30 Easy
Does It 10.00 Martin Keiner 1.00-4.00ers John Terrett with Night Ride

RADIO 5

News and sport on the hour until 7.00pm.
6.00mm World Service: World News: 6.09
News About Britan; 6.15 The World Today
6.30 Weekend Edition 9.30 Get Ser... 10.30 Tales of the Texas Rangers 11.00 Gol 11.30
Sport on Rivs, presented by John Inverdels. Football: Sheffield Wechesday v Manchester Utd,
Arsensi v Ipswich, Covenity v Aston Villa and Oldham v Liverpoot; Racing from Kempton Park:
2.20pm King George VI Stakes 5.00 Sports Report 7.00 Sporting Albums: Neil Webb (f) 8.00
Le Top 9.00 Alropop Worldwide: Cheb Khaled Live 19.00 Sport 19.15 On the Level Incl 11.00
Sport 12.00-12.08am News: Sport

WORLD SERVICE

All times in Galit. 4.30am Christmas Music
4.44 Weather 4.45 Programmes in German
5.30 Europe's People 5.59 Weather 6.00 News
6.15 The World Today 6.30 Programmes in French 6.59 Weather 6.00 News
6.15 The World Today 6.30 Programmes in French 6.59 Weather 7.00 Newsdesk 7.30
People and Politics 8.00 News 8.09 Words of Faith 8,15 A Johly Good Show 9.00 News 9.05
Whiters in a Nutshell 9.15 Short Story: A Lion for the King 9.30 Personel View 9.45 Sports
Roundup 19.00 Jazz Now and Then 10.15 Letter from America 10.30 Wereguide 10.40 Book
Choks 10.45 From the Weekles 11.00 Newsdesk 11.30 BBC English 11.45 Programmes in
German Midday News 12.05ppm Worlds of Faith 12.15 Multitack 3 12.45 Sports Roundup
1.00 Newshour 2.00 Letterbox 2.15 Personal View 2.30 Sports Review of the Year 3.00 News
9.15 Sportsworld 4.00 News 4.15 BBC English 4.29 News in Franch 4.30 Programmes in
German 6.00 News 8.09 Personal View 8.25 Words of Faith 8.00 Encycle This Weekland 8.35
European Sports News 9.00 Newshour 10.00 News 10.15 Mendian 16.45 Sports Roundup
11.00 News 11.06 Words of Faith 11.16 Book Choice 11.15 A Joby Good Show Middaight
Newsdesk 12.30em The Ken Bruce Show 1.00 Play of the Week: As You Like 8.200
Newsdesk 2.30 Europe at the Time 3.00 News 3.15 Sports Roundup 3.30 An Islan Dream
3.50 Write On 4.00 News 4.15 Under Timest 3.50 Write Cn 4.00 News 4.15 Under Threat

CLASSIC FM

6.00am Sarah Lucas 9.00 Petroc Trelaw CILASSIC FM

12.00 Paul Callen's Celebrity Choice Selection
2.90pm Concert 4.00 A Chief's Christmas 6.00

Christmas Past 7.00 The Chorus and Orchestra of the Beyreuth Festival under Woldeme perform Fichard Wagner's The Rying Dutchman. With Matti Salminen, Lisbeth and Robert Schunk 10.00 Michael Mappin 1.00-5.00am André Leon

VARIATIONS

(713/5) 12.00 Poblish: Sergeoina V Sampdoria Genoe (24572) 2.00pm Salincen Dencing (54152) 4.00 Figure Stating (2530) 6.00 1992 Olympics (2017) 7.30 los Hockey (515317) 10.30 Euroecores (377464) 11.90-12.00 Boreng (85171) ANGLIA As London except: 9.25-10.50 Firs: Jules Verne's Strange Holiday (6758572) BORDER As London except 4.20m-5.55mm Firm: A Boy Named Charle Brown (252911) 8.30am Six-Day Cycling (92404) 7.30 Water Sit Your (68404) 8.00 Show Jumping (12341) 9.00 Motorsport (34510) 10.00 Pro Klok (64688) 11.00 Sports Special (29978)

GRAMPIAN As London except: 4.20st A Boy Named Cherie Brown m-6.55em Film: n (252911) GRANADA

17.30 ARCHON (2017) TRUM INC. 1845 (2007) 12.00 NBA ACION (20152) 12.30 pm NFL — The Week in Review (74125) 1.00 Global Adventure Sport (88265) 1.30 Pro Box (3839) 3.30 Drag Racing (7355) 4.00 Water Sid Tour (6862) 4.30 Men's Pro Beach Volleyball (81249) 5.30 Mickey Thompson Off Fload Racing (6826) 6.00 Drag Racing (3539) 6.30 Pro Superbike (4152) 9.00 Pro Box (58979) 11.00 Drag Racing (1959) 11.30 Mickey Thompson Off Road Racing (46794) 12.00 Poweroost World (5508) 1.00am Pro Kick (90114) 2.00 Bowling (13114) 3.00 Show Jumping (53350) 4.00 Mickeyport (84263) 5.00 Thal Kick Box (84027) As London except: 8.25 Snow White Christmes Special (7949881) 10.20-12.00 BMX Bendits (39478046) 4.29-5.55em Film: A Boy Called Charlie Brown (252911) SCOTTISH

act: 4.10em-5.55em The TSW As London except: 4.20sm-5.55em Film; A Boy Named Charlie Brown (252911)

ULSTER

Starts: 6.55 Kideo (1451775) 7.25 High 5

(2983404) 7.55 Trans World Spot (4461510) 8.00 Racing: The Morning Line (19210) 8.30 Rosey and Buddy (39831) 10.00 Jellin (62734) 10.30 Film: Sword of Monte Christo (Robert Montgomery, William Cornad, Paula Cordun) (53085) 12.00 American Robbalt: Play Action (58045) 12.30 Chennel 4 Racing from Kempton Park (48043063) 3.15 Camegie Hell Christmas Cornat (62800539) 4.55 Dennis (394055) 5.05 Brookside (3376317) 6.30 News. and Sport (184978) 6.45 Blodesweedd — Y Partio (416220) 8.15 Bacha H O'Ma (123442) 9.00 Gwyntyd (3367) 10.30 Pelles (474539) 10.55 Another Audience with Dame Edna (593794) Another Audience with Came Edna (593794) 11.50 Americana (279997) 12.50 Excreist of Wood Green (5390824) 1.20 Close

Starte: 8.45 Flm: Willy Works, and the Chocolate Factory (Gene Wilder, Jack Albertson, Roy Kinnes) (44406317) 11.20 Flm: Jitschups (37865779) 12.46 The Campbells (7661249) 1.15 News (26320539) 1.20 Little Match Gid (99628220) 1.50 Flm: A Night at the Opera (The Marx Brothers, Alan Jones, Margaret Dumonii (17931733) 3.25 Flm: Pinocolio (54561353) 8.00 Fossati'e Circus (1864317) 8.00 The Angelus (6189861) 6.01 News (1057688) 6.15 Play the Game Christmas Show (676948) 7.00 The Secret Scroope Partio (1389510) 8.00 Film: Dirty Rotien Scoundels (1376046) 10.00 News (13001715) 12.40 Late News (2461099) 12.50 Close



Poleed to become prime minister: Rik Mayell with Marsha Fitzalan (ITV, 10.40pm)

RADIO 3

6.35am Open University: Child Abuse and the Children Act 6.55 Weather 7.00 Record Review, with Paul Guinery. Carl Stamitz (Trio for flute, violin and continuo, Op 14 No 3); Haydra (Piano Sonata in G minor, H XVI 44: Alfred Brandel, piano); Mahler (Lieder eines Fahrenden Gesellen: NYPO under Kurt Masur); Vieudempps (Viola Gesellen: NYPO under Kurt Masur): Vieuxitemps (Viola Sonata in B flat, Op 36: Nobuko Imai, viola, Roger Vignotes, piano); Handel (Anas from Flondante: The Hanover Band under Roy Goodman); Walton (Cello Concerto: Lynn Harrelli: CBSO under Simon Rattle)

UK GOLD

6.00mm Rainbow (10376133) 6.15 Chorlton
in the loe World (8300317) 6.45
Dangermouse (52049626) 7.00 Lassle
2487249) 7.30 Owl TV (2439084) 8.00
Chods/s Challenge (2305691) 8.30 Rentaphost (2304962) 9.00 Visionaries (2328442)
9.30 Rude Dog and the Dweelos (1741779)
10.00 Jenn (2002220) 10.30 Dungeons and
Dragons (2324626) 11.00 Pfm: A ChristmasCarol (1938, bwt) starting Regmaid Owen
(35716046) 12.15pms Pfm: If's a Wonderful
Ufe (1946, bwt) starting James Stewart
(59200572) 2.46 EastEnders (75320355)
5.30 Five Children and It (3645201) 8.00
Pfm: The Wizard of Oz (1939) starting Judy
Garfand (9139423) 8.00 Miss Marple: 450
Irom Paddington (9141268) 10.00 To Catch
a Killer First of a two-pan drame (2569713)
11.46 The Young Ones (8446888) 12.15am
Three of a Kind (3827006) 12.45-1.45 In
Concert: MC Hammer (3472135) 9.00 News
9.05 Record Review continues
with Critics' Choice 1992:
Richard Osborne chairs a

discussion on the year's releases; 10.35 Record Release: Graupner (Aus der Refease: Graupnier (Aus cer Tiefen rufen wir: Capella Sancti Michaeles; Ricarcar Consort under Erik Van Nevel, with Greta De Reychtere, soprano, James Bowman, counter-tenor, Guy De Mey, tenor, Max Van Egmond, bass); Massenet (Chérubin, Act 3: Bavarian State Opera Chorus and Munich Radio Orchestra under Pinchas Steinberg, with June Anderson and Dawn Upshaw, sopranos, Frederica von Stade, mezzo, and Samuel Ramey, bass); Schubert (Violin Sonata in A. D574; Gidon Kremer, violin, Valery Afanassiev, piano); Lambert (The Rio Grande: Chorus of Opera North; English Norther Sintonia under David Uoyd-Jones, with Sally Burgass, mezzo, and Jack Gibbons, plano); Gorecki (Symphony No 3: London Sinfonietta under David Zinman: Dawn Upshaw

soprano) 1.00pm News 1.05 Mozart's Violin Senates Mozart's Violin Sonatas: Gyorgy Pauk, violin, and Peter Frank, piano, play Sonata in C, K296; Sonata in D, K306; Sonata in G, K301, Sonata in B flet, K454. Including at 1.50 Interval Reading (r)

2.40 Airs de Cour sung by Rogers

Covey-Crump, tenor, with Paul O'Dette, lute

3.00 Solti: The London Orchestras.
Natalis Wheen presents the fourth of seven programmes on the conductor Sir Georg Solti. Featuring extracts from Elgar (Pomp and Cirumstance Marches); Haydn (Symphony No 103 in E flat, Drum Roll); Mendelssohn (Symphony No 3 in A minor, Scottish); Holst (The Planets); Liszt (Prometheus); Mozart (Pisno Concerto No 25 in C, K503: Andras Schiff, piano); Elgar (Symphony No 1 in A flat)
5.00 Jazz Record Requeets, with Geoffrey Smith
5.45 Christmas Quiz: Jeremy Beache arbitrates as four contestants pit their musical

contestants pit their musical wits against each other Salome: In a performance from this year's Salzburg Festival, the Vienna Philharmonic Chorus and Orchestra under Christoph von Dohnanyi perform Strauss's Dorramy bettom Straigs sone-act opera, to a text by Hedwig Lachmann. Besed on Oscar Wilde's stage-poem, it tells the story of Herod's stepdaughter Salome and her tascination with the prophet Jokanean (John the Beptist). Salome demands his head on Salome demands his head on saiotre deficients his head on a pletter as a reward for dancing the "Dance of the Seven Veils". Catherine Malittano sings Salome, with Herna Schwarz as her mother Herodas, Kenneth Rilegel as Herod. Pron Terfel as Herod, Bryn Terfel as Jokanaan and Peter Seiffert as

Narraboth, Sung in German
8.35 More Rumyon Rogues: The
Snalching of Booke Bob.
Karry Shale reads the first of
four stories by Damon Rumyon
9.00 Lindsaw Quanter performe 9.00 Lindsay Quartet performs Purcell (Three Fantazias: No 6 in F; No 10 in E minor; No 11 in G): Tippett (String Quartet No 5); Beethoven (Quartet in A

No 5); Beethoven (Quarter in A minor, Op 132) (r) 10.35 Granados and Ravel: Joaquín Achucarro, piano, plays Granados (El arnor y la muerte; Epilogo, Serenata del espectro, Goyescas); Ravel (Pretude in A minor; Gaspard de la mail fo

(resuce in A minor, Gaspard de la nuit) (r)

11.30 Impressions: Brian Morton presents reissues of compact discs of jazz classics 12.30-12.35am News

78 5

COMPILED BY PETER DEAR AND GILLIAN MAXEY
TV CHOICE PETER WAYMARK/RADIO CHOICE KENNETH GOSLING

(a) Stereo on FM 5.55am Shipping Forecast 6.00 News Briefing, incl 6.03 Weather 6.10 The Farming Week 6.50 Prayer for the Day 6.55 Weather 7.00 Today, incl 7.00, 7.30, 8.00, 8.30 News 7.20 Listopers Latter 7.05 7.20 Listeners' Letters 7.25, 8.25 Sports News 7.45 Thought for the Day 7.55, 8.58

9.00 News 9.00 News
9.05 Sport on 4, with Cliff Morgan
9.30 Breakzway explores the
wedding busness (s)
10.00 News; Loose Ends: Ned
Sherin selects the year's

lesser worst moments (s)

11.00 Out of Order Christmas
Special: Patrick Harman
Chairs the political quiz with
captains, MPs Julian Critchley
and Austin Machini (c) and Austin Mitchell (s)

meanings of Christmas across rinearings of Christmas across
Europe
12.00 I'm Sorry I Haven't a Chue
Christmas Special:
Humphrey Lyttetton presides
over Barry Cryer, Graeme
Garden, Willie Rushton and
Tim Brooke-Taytor (s)
12.25pm The News Guitz of the
Year with Barry Took, Richard
Ingrams, Alan Coren and
Guests (s) 12.55 Weather

guests (s) 12.55 Weather 1.00 News 1.10 Our Next Question Pleas

Jonathan Dimbleby looks back on the events of 1992 1.55 Shipping Forecast

2.00 The Rabbit's Tale: Neil
Walker tells the story of how
the wild rabbit was introduced

ine with recourt was introduced into Britain centuries ago (s)

2.30 Saturday Playhouse: An Unsuitable Job for a Woman P.D. James's first novel to feature her detective Cordeta Grout first Britain and Corp. (first Britain Layer)

feature her detective Cordeha
Gray (Judi Bowker) (s) (r)

4.30 CBBT's Country Christmas:
CBBT Michelmore goes in
search of the folklore of the
holly tree and its Christmas
cousins, ivy and mistletoe (s)
5.00 With Great Pleasure: it's Like
the Apple Tree. Sir William
Golding and Peter Orr present
poetry and prose reflecting
man's progress from the man's progress from the cradle to the grave (s)

6.00 News and Sports Round-Up
6.25 Year Ending (s) (r)
6.50 Yes, Just a Pint Minister

● CHOICE: This is the story of
how Lloyd George decided to
clamp down on excessive
crinling during the first world
war and began a form of state
control of pubs and brewseries
that was to last half a century.
Pubs were painted battleship
grey, round buying was

grey, round buying was discouraged and landlords were civil servants who had to sign the Official Secrets Act. sign the Official Secrets Act.
Seeing what some pubs are
like today, compiler Enc
Robson concludes that for all
its faults there was a lot to be
said for what drinkers called
"the state control" Mine's a
pint, please landlord (s)
Katelidoscope, Bryan
Robertson talks to the sculptor
Elisabeth Fink (s)

Hobertson talks to the sculptor
Elisabeth Frink (s)
7.50 Christmas Spirits After
Supper Ghost Stones, by
Jerome K. Jerome (s)
8.35 Fighting for Father
Christmas: Tim Bowler Inds
out where Father Christmas
really lives (s)

really ives (s) 8.50 Conversation Piece Sue MacGregor talks to Christopher Gable, artistic

director of the Northern Ballet Theatre (s) (r) 9.20 Music in Mind: More favourite

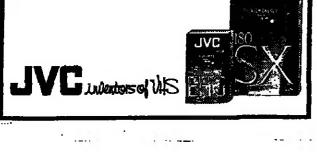
melodies with by Brian Key (s) 9.50 Ten to Ten, leit by Canon Colm Semper (s) 9.59 Weather Conn semper (s) 9.59 vrexima 10.00 News 10.15 Masterbrain A special invitation challenge match with the winners and numers—up of the 1992 Brain of Britain and Masterman semperatures (s)

Mastermino competitions (s) northern Punjob
10.00 Richard Baker Compares

Notes with D.and Hill, organist: at Winehester Cathodial, and chor members: Francis Pott chor members marks must and James Goodman (s) (t) 11.30 Deer Diery Simon Brett presents uttacks from Christman day (s) (f)

12.00-12.43am News, Incl 12.27 Weather 12.33 Shooting 12.43 At World Service (LW only)

FREQUENCIES: Radio 1: 1053kHz/285m;1089kHz/275m; FM-97.6-968, Radio 2: FM-88-90.2. Radio 3: FM-90.2-92.4 Radio 4: 198kHz/1515m; FM-92.4-94.6. Radio 5: 693kHz/433m, 900kHz/330m, LBC: 1153kHz/281m; FM-97.3. Cepital: 1548kHz/194m; FM-95.8 GLR: 1458kHz/395m; FM-93.5; World: Service: MW 648kHz/463m. Classic FM: FM-100-102.



THERE'S STILL TIME TO STOCK UP WITH

JVC's LATEST VIDEOTAPE • WITH UP TO

20% MORE MAGNETIC ENERGY THAN

STANDARD MATERIAL, YOU'LL CAPTURE

ALL THE BEST FEATURES THIS CHRISTMAS!

JVC

7.50 Film: Treasure of the Lost Canyon (1952) starring William Powell. Adventure yarn about an orphan boy who discovers buried treasure in a disused mission. But his new-found wealth threatens to upset life with his adopted family. Directed by Ted Tetzleff (6912447) 9.10 News and weather (5922756)

9.15 This is the Day Christmas Special. Music and worship from Roy Castle's family home in Buckinghamshire, presented by Graham Young (s) (5763331)

10.00 Christmas in Europe. The true meaning of Christmas as celebrated by people all over Europe (7027466)

10.45 The Natural Olympian. Andrew Sachs is the name for this celebration of stamina, speed and strength in humans and animals

(s) (5588379) 11.49 Film: The Italian Job (1969) starring Michael Caine, Noti Coward

11.40 Film: The Italian Job (1969) starring Michael Caine, Noëi Coward and Benny Hill. Comedy caper movie with Caine as a recently released lag who implements an audacious plan to steal gold builton in Turn, masterminded by super-crook Coward who is living the life of a lord while serving a prison sentence. Directed by Peter Colfinson. (Ceefax) (26791244)

1.20 Weather (39428466) 1.25 News (39427737)

1.30 EastEnders. Omnibus edition (r). (Ceefax) (a) (37244)

3.00 Film: Charlots of Fire (1981) starring Ben Cross and lan Charlson. Absorbing Oscar-winning drama, written by Colin Welland and directed in a debut triumph by Hugh Hudson, based on the true story of two men — devout Scottish missionary Eric Liddelf and Jewish Cambridge undergraduate Herold Abrahams — alming for gold at the 1924 Paris Olympics. Liddelf runs for his religion, Abrahams runs to fight prejudice. (Ceefax) (88669)

5.00 Disney Time. Sarah Greene introduces clips from Disney favourites. (Ceefax) (3155060)

favourites. (Ceefax) (3155060)

5.40 Antiques Roadshow — the Next Generation. A special

5.40 Antiques Roadshow — the Next Generation. A special Christmas edition for children introduced by Hugh Scully from the National Railway Museum, York, featuring toys, trains and teddy bears. (Ceelax) (s) (645350)
6.25 News with Chris Lowe. (Ceelax) Weather (692737)
6.40 Songs Of Praise For Christmas from Chester Cathedral, introduced by Martin Bashir. (Ceelax) (s) (836060)
7.15 More Auntie's Bloomers. Terry Wogan with a selection of outtakes that the victims would prefer to have been left on the cutting-room floor. (Ceelax) (s) (259909)



Solving her last murder mystery: Joan Hickson (8.05pm)

8.05 Miss Marple: The Mirror Crack'd from Side to Side. ◆ CHOICE: This is positively the last BBC visit to St Mary Mead, unless and until someone can find a Miss Marple as credible as Joan Hickson and start filming the stories all over again. One of the great pleasures of the series has been Hickson's self-effacing performance as the gentle old sleuth, who seems to spend 90 per cent of the plot exchanging pleasantries and sipping tea only to unmask the viliain in the final minutes. As detective stories the Marples are thin, which is why the series has sensibly built up the period detail of a vaguely lifties rural England and stiffened the cardboard characters with first-rate casts. Claire Bloom, Gwen Wattord and Barry Newman star in tonight's tale which has the sure fire ingredients of a film star trying to make a comeback, a mysterious blonde and, of course, murder. (Ceefax) (s) (79044534)

10.00 The Good Life. The Christmas 1977 edition of John Esmonde and Bob Larby's suburban comedy starting Felicity Kendali, Richard Briers, Penelope Keith and Paul Eddington (33850)

10.30 News with Michael Buerk. (Ceefax) Weather (579176)

10.45 Everyman: Songs of Longing. A portrait of Canon Angus MacQueen, parish priest in one of the remotest parts of Britain,

Bornish on the Hebridean island of his childhood, South Ulst (1). (Cee(ax) (319535)

11.35 Film: Excalibur (1981) starring Nigel Terry and Helen Mirren. Visually competing but dramatically muddled version of the King Arthur legend, directed by John Booman. (Ceefax) (48575008) 1.50em Westher (7048986)

BBC2

7.00 Children's BBC begins with Champion the Wonder Horse (b/w) Children's BBC begins with Champion the Wonder Horse (b/v) (f) (2955621) 7.25 Poddington Peas (f) (7266669) 7.30 Felix the Cat (7941992) 7.45 Playdays (f) (9246089) 8.10 Smoggles (f) (2947737) 8.35 Telling Tales. The story of St Francis and the wolf of Gubbio. (Ceelex) (s) (9629027) 8.50 Orville and Cuddles (f) (4113973) 6.55 Gentie Ben. Outdoor adventures starring Dennis Weaver (r). (Ceelex) (2126398) 9.25 Bhas (r) (s) (1205621) 9.40 The Wetter the Better! Water game show presented by Ross King and Ginny Buckley (1572282) 10.05 Plagu. Adventures of a young penguin (r) (3206553) 10.10 Edd the Duck's Megastar Trek (f) (s) (2264718) 10.20 The Junnaler. Drama set in 19th century Quebec (3294718) 10.20 The Juggler. Drama set in 19th century Quebec about a blind boy who befriends a juggler he masts in the market place (r) (5646060) 10.45 Thundercats (r) (2081282) 11.10 The Prom. Drama about a girl and her eventful school's prom night (1776176)

12.00 Thunderbirds. Science fiction pupper series (r). (Ceefax) (8120447) 12.50 The Invaders: The Possessed. Vintage sci-fi

series staining Roy Thirmes (r) (1830992)

1.40 Film: To Catch a Third (1955) sterring Cary Grant and Grace Kelly. The Afred Hitchcock season continues with a lighthearted minor thriller set on the French Rivlara. Grant, a reformed jewel thief, becomes the chief suspect after a new wave of robbenes breaks out and decides to discover the real culprit. Kelly lends glamorous

support and there was an Oscar for Robert Burks's scenic photography (Ceefax) (25688350)

3.25 The Maestro and the Diva. A concert performance of Richard Strauss's "The Four Last Songs" with Sir Georg Solit conducting the BBC Philhammonic Orchestra. The solotet is Dame Kiri Te Kanawa (s) (3256843)

Kanawa (s) (3256843)

4.25 Film: Manons des Sources (1986) starring Yves Montand and Daniel Auteuit. A polished but protracted sequel to Jean de Florette in which Manon, Jean's daughter, takes revenge on those responsible for her faither's death by starring their land of water. Directed by Claude Berti. English subtitles (s) (37040485)

6.15 Lite With Eliza. Cornedy series starring John Sessions as a stuffy Victorian clerk, here overwhelmed by the rhubarb in his garden.

(Ceefax) (573253)
6.25 La Cenerentota. Rossini's opera version of Cinderella, recorded at

the Saltzburg Festival with Piccardo Chalily conducting the Vienna State Opera Chorus and the Vienna Philhermonic Orchestra. Ann Murray sings the title role (s) (46030331)



it's in the gag: Lesile Nielson makes 'em laugh (9.05pm)

9.05 Funny Business: A Fool's Guide to Movie Comedy.

 CHOICE: The last in a generally diverting series visits Hollywood to discover the formula for a hit comedy. Of course there isn't one, otherwise every film would be a filt and none would miss. But that does not stop Leslie Nielsen and David Zucker from offering a set of golden rules, besed on their experiences as star and director of Airplane and Naked Gun. One of their golden rules is that there are no rules. We hear, too, from directors Penny Marshall and Penelopa Spheeris, Mike Myers of Wayne's World and the writing team of Lowell Ganz and Babeloo Mandal, who were responsible for City Stickers and Parenthood. Perhaps surprising is the extent to which many of these film-makers are prepared to accept the verdict of sneak previews and edit out jokes which do not catch fire. The

snear previous and each out out place which do not calch me. The customers, it seems, lonow best (a) (963195)

9.55 New Season On 2. Preview (507821)

10.00 Film: The Fabulous Baker Boys (1989) starring Jeff Bridges, Beau Bridges and Michelle Pfelffer. Cornedy drama about a piano playing duo now playing the cocktail bar circuit who try to revive their fortunes by hiring a talented female singer, a decision that soon poses problems. Directed by Stave Kloves. (Ceefax) (s)

11.50 Film: Notorious (1946, b/w) starring Cary Grant and Ingric Bergman. Altred Hitchcock's spy drama about the daughter of a Nazl agent who to prove her loyalty to America becomes a double agent and agrees to marry a Nazl collaborator. (566398). Ends at 1.35am

RTE 1

ITY LONDON

6.00 TV-am. Includes at 8.00 Frost on Sunday, David Frost chairs a general discussion between Esther Rantzen, Kenneth Baker, Roy Hattersley, Mark Sieyn and Eve Pollard (1494008) 9.25 Disney Club. Richard Orford, Andrea Boardman and Paul Hendy

are joined by magician Paul Zenon and animal expert Michael 10.45 Link: Sister and Her Brother, A prize-winning film from Finland about a disabled man on a date amanged by a computer agency.

11.00 Morning Worship from the Holy Family Church, Dunblane (98824)
12.00 Encounter: Living Together. A portrait of the almost 300-strong
Hutterian community, a self-supporting group of 80 families living in

Robertsbridge, East Sussex (83319)
12.30 News and weather (11038282) 12.35 LWT Weather (11035563)
12.40 Film: The Secret of NIMH (1982). An animated adventure about a widowed mouse, forced out of her field home with her sick son Directed by Don Bluth (4968621)

2.05 Films The Night They Saved Christmas (1984) starring Jaclyn Smith and Art Carney. Children's fantasy about a mother and her

three children who try to save Santa Claus's toy factory that is being three children who try to save Santa Claus's toy factory mat is being threatened by oil drilling. Directed by Jackie Cooper (284805)

3.45 Builteeye Christmas Special hosted by Jim Bowen (4547282)

4.20 Wish You Ware Here...? Reports from the Holy Land. Poland and an expensive ski resort in Wyoming (f). (Oracle) (s) (5768783)

4.50 Animal Country Christmas Special presented by Desmond Morris and Sarah Kennedy (8042447)

5.45 News and weather (621973) 5.55 LWT News and weather (952621) 6.00 Telethon 92 Update (608398)

6.15 Highway Christmas Special. Sir Harry Secombe visits Northumbria. (Oracle) (432379)

7.15 The Ruth Rendell Mystery Movie: Talking to Strange Men.

normanist. (United) (4323/8)
7.15 The Ruth Rendell Mystery Movie: Talking to Strange Men.

• CHOICE: Having worked their way through the inspector Wexford canon the same team is now turning to Ruth Rendell's non-Wexford psychological thrillers. Rendell is known to prefer them and viewers may too. Certainly they are less conventional. Talking to Strange Men is a slowish burner at first but this is deceptive as seemingly unconnected strands start coming together to produce a groping finals. John Duttine plays the victim at the centre of the tale, who has lost his sister to a murderer and his wife (Mei Martin) to another man. At the same time he gets unwittingly involved in a mick spy ring run by schoolboys. As often with Rendell a clever but Improbable plot is combined with a realistic delving into the dark comers of the human soul. It is a very long way from the avuncular Wexford. Do not expect a comfortable nde (Oracle) (333089)

ews and weather (200073) 9.25 LWT Weather (988447)



A bitter feud over land rights: Hurt, Harris, Bean (9.30pm)

9.30 Film: The Field (1990) starring Richard Harris, Sean Been and Tom Berenger. Dour and disappointing drama from the My Left Foot team, set in 1930s Ireland and charting the struggle between a local and an American over a field. To the local it is part of his life, while

the American has commercial plans for the property. Directed by Jim Sheridan. (Oracle) (41319)

11.30 Film: The Godfather (1971). Concluding part of Francis Ford Coppola's masterly Mafia drame that began yesterday at 11.20pm. Following the death of Don Corteone, Michael Corleone becomes

Following the dearn of Don Coreone, microsci consolid deach of the "family" (811350)

1.05am Film: House (1986) starring William Katt. Lighthearted horror about a novelist suffering from a broken marriage, the disappearance of his son and Vietnam memories, who moves into the Victorian home where his aunt hanged herself. Directed by

2.45 Film: Kansas City Massacre (1975) starring Dale Robertson and Scott Brady. Competent TV movie about the FBI's efforts in 1933 to smash a bootlegging racket. Directed by Dan Curtis (749428)
4.30 Get Stuffed Christmas Special. Seasonal fare on a shoestring

5.00 Frank Sinatra — The Voice. A musical tribute to the enduring singer (1202374) 5.55 ITN Morning News (5499577). Ends at 6.00

CHANNEL 4

6.00 Trans World Sport (15176) 7.00 Take 5. For the very young (91911) 7.30 Little Wizards (87718) 8.00 Sandokan. Animaled adventures (98244) 8.30 Wish Kid (1746534) 8.55 The Boy Who Dreamed Christmas (r) (2113466) 9.25 Laurel and Hardy (r) (5903621)

9.30 Dennis. Animated adventures of a mischievous boy and his friends (8472089) 9.45 Flipper. The friendly dolphin fights an alligator

18.15 Pro Celebrity Golf presented by Tony Jackim, Sam Torrence and Hale Invin are joined by Bobby Charlion and Bruce Forsyth (164331)

(104351)
11.15 The Lone Ranger (b/w). Virtiage western series (128379)
11.45 Little House on the Prairie. The trials and tribulations of a closelimit Kansas plains family. Starting Michael Landon (192114)
12.45 Film: The Defiant Ones (1958, b/w). The Sidney Potter season
continues with this powerful drama about two members of a prison chain gang — one a white bigot, the other a coloured man — who escape shacked together As they fee they try to come to terms with their hatred for one another. With Tony Curtis, Directed by

with their natred for one another. With 10thy comis. Circulate by Stanley Kramer (14514398)

2.30 The Emperor's New Clothes. Animated version of the Hans Christian Andersen tale (843)

3.00 Ode on St Cacilla's Day, Roger Normgton conducts a performance of Purcell's "Ode to St Cecilia" at the Stationers' Hall. London, the venue when it was first performed 300 years ago. With soloists Patrizia Kwella, Paul Esswood, the London Baroque Ptayers and the Schutter Cheir of London (8) (2404398).

and the Schultz Choir of London (s) (7494398) 3,50 Film: The Bedford Incident (1965, b/w). Another entry in the Sidney Politier season. He plays a photopurnalist accompanying a USN destroyer captained by Richard Widmark, which is pursuing Russian submarines in the Atlantic. An existing and powerfully acted thniler, directed by James B. Hams (338350)

5.45 Tales of the Night. Animation about a computer boffin who helps to bring the fantasies of two children to the screen of a deserted cinema (s) (471008)



Welcome to the labyrinth: Richard O'Brian, centre (6.15pm)

6.15 Crystal Maze Kids' Special presented by Richard O'Brien

(423621)
7.15 News summary and weather (892195) followed by Hard News. An end-of-the-year review of how the press has performed during the past 12 months (429805)

past 12 months (429805)

8.15 A Little Violous. A documentary look at man's ill-freatment of animals and at his prejudices (r) (742008)

8.45 American Pootball. Grid-fron action presented by Mick Luckhurst and Gery Imlach (648263)

10.15 Film: The Blackboard Jungle (1955, b/w). The third of today's four films starring Sidney Potter is a dated drama in which he plays a troubled high school youth in conflict with his war veteran teacher (Glenn Ford). Bill Haley performs "Rock Around the Clock" Directed by Richard Brooks. (Teletext) (332973)

12.10am Film: A Patch of Blue (1965). Sentimental drama in which Sidney Politier plays a young newspaper reporter who falls for a

Sidney Polities plays a young newspaper reporter who falls for a blind girl. They meet when she ventures outside for the first time since she lost her sight and he helps her escape her life in a slum. With Elizabeth Hartman, Shelley Winters and Wallace Ford. Directed by Guy Green (524799)

2.05 The Twilight Zone: The Self Improvement of Salvedore Ross (b/w). A vintage tale of the supernatural (1447157) Ends at 2.30

VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes

The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCode^{na} numbers, which allow you to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+ can be used with most videon. Tap in the VideoPlus-Code for the programme you wish to record. For more details call VideoPlus on 0839 121204 (calls charged at 45p per minutic peak, 35p off-peak) or write to VideoPlus+, Acomet Ltd. 5 hory House, Plantation Whari, London SW11 3TM, Videoplus+ (^{na}), Pluscode (^{na}) and Video Programmer are trademarks of Gemstar Marketing Ltd.

VARIATIONS

ANGLIA

at 12.45 Disney's Mickey eric Lighted Kadding Around (9933466) 1.35 Film, Asteris the Gaul (1065621) 2.35 Film; The Night They Seved Christmes (84367386) 4.46 Subseye (9205534) 5.15-8.45 Antimal Country (474195) 4.30em-6.56 Film; Cher-ley Hannet (7877312)

BORDER As London extent 12.40 Film: Salucios Amigos (1847282) 1.25 Film The Secret of NMH (3696553) 2.55 Film: The Night They Saved Christmas (84967386) 4.40 Bulstoye Christmas Special (9205534) 5.18-5.45 Animal Country (474195) 4.30 Carstratingcions (75480) 5.00-5.55 Film: Les Miserables (1202374) CENTRAL

CENTRAL

As London except: 12.40 Film. Saludos
Amigos (1847282) 1.25 Film. The Secret of
NIAH (3866553) 2.55 Film: The Night They
Saved Christmas (84357396) 4.40 Budseys
(8205534) 5.16-5.45 Just for Laughs
(474195) 2.45 Film. And Now the Scrasming
Starts" (628596) 4.25 ChemiAstractions
(85107683) 4.55-5.55 The ITV Chart Show
Lambership

As London except: 12.40 Film. Sants and

the Three Seas (9287080) 1.65 The Night They Saved Christmas (25670331) 3.40 'Wish' You' Wise' Here.?' (3725905) 4.10 Bulbeye Christmas Special (654379) 4.45-5.45 Coronation Street (44114) 4.30 Christmas (75480) 5.00-6.55 Les Managhier (1902781)

HTV WEST

As London essept 12.40 Film: Setudos Arrigos (1847282) 1.25 Film: The Secret of Assert (2896533) 2.55 Film: The Night They Seved Christmes (84867388) 4.40 Bullenye (8205334) 5.15-5.45 The Making of Hesti-

SCOTTISH

As London except 12.40 Film: Saludos Anigos (1847282) 1.25 Film: The Secret of NaMi (368655) 2.25 Film: The Negat They Saved Christmas (8457398) 4.40 Bullesys (9205534) 5.15-5.45 Teles Your Pick (474195) 1.05 Film: Sweet Willem (392119) 2.45 Film: Block Surdey (93515405) 4.55-8.55 The Christmas Martisn

As London exempt 12.40 Film: Saludos Amigos (1847282) 1.25 Film: The Secret of NBM (3998553) 2.55 Film: The Night The Saled Christmas (8457398) 4.10 Bulletys (9208534) 5.15-5.45 Animal Country (474195) 4.30ean-6.00 Chem-Attactions (754070 E. onl. S. E. Chem-Attactions (754070 E. onl. S. E. Chem-Attactions

I VS As London except 12.40 Film: Sakudos Amigos (1847282) 1.25 Film: The Secret of Nikil+1 (3995553) 2.55 Film: The Night They Swed Christmes (8437398) 4.40 Eulasyo (\$205534) 5.15-5.45 Animal Country (474195)

TYNE TEES As Lendon except: 12.40 Film: Saludos Amigos (1847262) 1.25 Film: The Secret of NeAt (3896553) 2.55 Film: The Night They Seved Christmen (84387398) 4.40 Butterye (9205534) 8.15-5.45 Lendment (474195) 4.30-5.55 Film: Charley Hannett (7877312)

ULSTER As London except: 12.49 Film: Sente and the Three Beers (9267080) 1.58 Film: The Night They Seved Christmas (25670831) 3.40 Bugs Burny's Wild World of Spot (3125805) 4.10 Bulkespe (6543375) 4.45-5.45 Coronation Street (444114) 4.30 Chrimoteractions (75480) 5.00-5.55 Film: Les Miseophies (190276)

YORKSHIRE As London except: 12.40 Film: Sexudoe Amgos (1847282) 1.25 Film: The Secret of MAH (369655) 2.55 Film: The Night They Seved Christmes (Jacoy) Smith) (84367398) 4,40 Bullstye (8205534) 5.15-5.45 Calender

SKY ONE

S4C
Starts: 7.00 Take 5 (91911) 7.30 Lette
Wazrds (87716] 8.00 Sandokan (98244)
9.30 Wish Kd (1746534) 8.55 The Boy Who
Drasmad Christmas (9081027) 9.30 Dennes
(8472086) 9.45 Miraculous Mollops
(130114) 10.15 Granps (122195) 10.45
Voyage to the Bottom of the Ses (163602)
11.45 Little House on the Prainte (182114)
12.45 Firm: The Delens Once (14514398)
2.30 Caster of the Rain God (73485) 3.30
Our Chertie (78379) 4.30 Desmond's (379)
5.00 Dechmu Cartu Dechmu Cartural (8736)
5.30 Pobol Y Chem (21808643) 7.10 Holi
Hern A Holi Little (204678) 8.00 Pet Y
Ferchrad (8737) 9.00 Nia (2060) 9.30
Newyddion (513282) 9.35 Palsas (277843)
10.00 American Football (57840) 11.20
Opera: Satome (840087) 1.25 Chae rises (16579) 5.00 All American Wresting (3114) 8.00 Growing Psins (5447) 6.30 The Simpsons (12386) 7.30 21 Jump Sheet (1905) 8.39 The Thom Brids: First of a four-pair mint series (596060) 11.30 Each fourpart mini series (598060) 11.30 Fe (90716) 12.00 Pinges from Skytes

SKY MOVIES+ Starts: 10.05 The 1992 World Music Awards (89080244) 11.25 A Service of Readings and Carolis for Christmas (3482558) 12.12 The Campballs (79118698) 12.40 News (34589089) 12.45 Film Doctor Dollale

Cedinc Hastlencke (77621) 12,00 The Gods Must Be Crezy II (1990): 12,00 The Gods Must Be Crasy II (1990): An African's children are kidnapped (9948) 2,00pm Earth Anget (1991). Romantic comedy stanting Cndy Williams (29008) 4,00 Ch, Hearninty Dogf (1990): Cheey Chee Is remoantated as a dog (5718) 6,00 Buddy's Song (1990): Roger Delivey heigs Chesney Heartes's bend (\$1224) 8,00 Dutending Your Life (1991): Albert Brooks dies in a car accident and finds birmediff butchment City (11086).

(1990): Detective spool (885683) 4,00 Under the Boardwalk (1989): Roman-tic drame in Celifornia (\$23225). Ends at 5.40

4.30pm Seven Bridge for Seven Brothers (1864). Western musical (59528805) 6.15 And Then There Were Mona (1945): Agathe Christie whochart (6968707) 8.00 Outland (1981): Sean Conney as a marshal on Appler's Informon (59521) 10.00 Halloween II (1981). The masked lifer continues to stalk Jamie Lee Curtis (55244) Ends at 11.30

7.00mm The Hound of the Beakervilles (1939, blw). Basil Rathbone stars as Sherlock Holmes (20147)

1.00pm Mrs Lambert Remembers Love (1991). Eller Burstyn struggles to retain custody of her grandson (49927) cuscoy of her genroson (4982/) 3.00 Babes in Toyland (1986): Drew Berrymore fights an evil toymakar (27859) 5.00 it Nearly Wasen't Christmass (1990): A little girl ocases a dishlutioned Santa Claus out of returnment (45534)

7.00 Mas Firecracker (1989): Holly Humor 7.00 Miles Firecracker (1999): Holly Humber orders a beauty contest (14007) 9.00 Demons with Wolves (1990): Kevin Costner berifereds Sloux Indians (2008) 1991 12.05em Cry-Baby (1989): Rock 'n' roll cornedy staming Johnny Depp (5069480) 1.35 Track 29 (1989). Theresa Russell has

9.00 The Fantastic World of D.C. Collins

(1984): Children's spy adventure (97821) 11.00 Trapaze (1956), Circus drama with Tony Curits and Burt Lancaster (38643)

1.26 Track 29 (1989). Therese Russell has an elfel with Gary Oldman, who claims to be her son (625848).

3.10 Pm Danieling as Peast as 1 Can (1982). True story of Barbara Girdon, a tranquister addict, staming JB Clayburgh (775003).

5.00 Neiver Stamil Anything Small (1959). Musical cornedy staming Jemes Cagney as a union racketeer (77751). Ende at 8.30.

SKY SPORTS

EUROSPORT

6.30am Riching the West (41488) 7.00 The Little League (60099) 9.00 Jack High (25718) 10.00 Goals on Sunday (72624) 11.00 The Club Show (37563) 11.30 Goal — Fill Dust (38282) 12.00 Sunwall of the Rittest (98398) 12.30pm High Rive (67391) 1.00 WWF Al-Amencan Weetling (17995) 2.00 Dog Olympics (33447) 3.00 The Big League, St Helen's v Wigan (65843) 5.00 Cliff Richard's Celebrity Tennie (3756) 8.00 Cndrail World Cup Spacial (76388) 8.00 Ringsoda Rivewo of the Year (73443) 10.00 The Big League (as 30m) (48698) 12.00 Goals on Sunday (55312) 1.00-3.00em Cndrail World Cup Spacial (76372)

8.00mm Step Aerobics (80379) 8.30 Trans 8,00am Step Aerobics (80379) 8,30 Trans World Sport (74176) 9,36 Euroscures Megazine 191973) 18,00 Step Aerobics (50114) 18,30 Boxing (41485) 12,00 Footbelt: Denmark v Germany (30350) 2,00pm 1992 Winter Clympic Games — Opening Ceremony (43602) 4,00 Ica Hockey (8060) 6,00 Boxing (36195) 7,30 Ica Hockey (8060) 6,00 Fiburg (150682) 10,30 Kick Boxing (85693) 11,30-12,00 Euroscores Megazine (56898)

SCREENSPORT

TADIO 1

FM Stereo and MW. 4.00mm Neale James (FM only until 6.00mm) 7.00 Bruno Brookes 9.30 Dave Lee Travs 12.30pm Pick of the Pops: Tong's Easentel Selection 8.00 Arms Nightangate's Request Show 10.00 Gary Davies (FM only from 12.00) 1.00-4.00mm Nicky Home (FM only)

FM Stereo and MW. 4.00mm Neale James (FM only)

Tong's Easentel Selection 8.00 Arms Nightangate's Request Show 10.00 Gary Davies (FM only)

FM Stereo and MW. 4.00mm Neale James (FM only)

Tong's Easentel Selection 8.00 Arms Nightangate's Request Show 10.00 Gary Davies (FM only)

Sports Roundup 3.30 Anything Goes 4.90 World News 4.15 On Screen

CLASSIC FM

8.00em Serah Luces 9.00 Classic Romeno
12.00 Kelly's Line 2.00pm Celebrity Choice
Barry Humphres (r) 3.00 Robert Booth —
Classic Discoveres 7.00 Authoritic Performances 8.00 Classic RV Concert leaturing the
Hanover Band under Roy Goedman 10.00 Contemporary Classics Midnight Alan Mann

18304008) 2.20-3.00mm Ton Five (99190) Inonpson Orl Hose recing (36624) 12.00 Suzuk World Aerobic Champs (27365) 1.00pm Grundig Global Adventure Sport (617:8) 1.30 Pro Box (36027) 3.50 NHRA Drag Racing (7447) 4.00 Bud Waterski Tour (8232) 4.30 Men's Pro Beach Volleyball (88379) 5.30 Mickey Thompson Ofi Road Parker (8232) 4.30 Chambell (83379) 5.30 Mickey Thompson Ofi Road

(8574) 3.36 missey inchipent of hear Racing (8718) 8.00 Baskethet Bunderliga (9940) 8.00 HRA Drag Racing (8447) 8.30 1992 Pro Superbile (8429) 8.00 Snopler — World Thork Shot Final (478447) 11.30 Mickey Thompson Olf Road Racing (29244) 12.00-1.00em PBA Bowling (33954) LIFESTYLE

12.00 Rambo (61006) 12.30pm Sprai Zons (93331) 1.00 White Shedow (7375534) 1.55 Parts (1870669) 2.58 Spain Spain Interne-sonal Cushine (7852624) 3.05 Festivate of the World (5755224) 3.30 Johnny Ringo (5843) 4.00 Make Room for Deody (4350) 4.30 American Gameshows (16843) 6.00 The Self-a-Vision Shopping Programme (6934756) 10.00 Juliabox Music Videos

UK GOLD 6.00est Runbow (10343805) 6.15 Choriton and the Wheelee (10331060) 8.50 Dengamouse (2088840) 7.00 Lasses

2447821) 7.30 Owl TV (2466756) 8.00 Chooley's Challenge (2372283) 8.30 Rentaginost (2371534) 9.00 Dr Who (2056669) 11.00 Film, Mirade on Main Street (1933, b/w) staming Welter Abel (2505485) 12.30pm Film, Angel Square (1906) sarring Jaermy Redick (5015195) 2.30 To the Monce Som (3841485) 3.00 The Bril (1478621) 5.30 Johann's Grit to Christmas (3612273) 6.00 Film, Filot of the Newcostor (15868 stammas) Johann's Gift to Christinas (3612973) 6.00 Film. Flight of the Navigator (1886) stairing Joy Carner (3874398) 7.30 To the Manor Born (3822350) 8.00 Perry Mason: The Case of the Desperate Deception (51024011) 9.48 To Catch a Kiter: concluding the Nec-part chama stairing Bran Dennetry (9441973) 11.48 Alexel Sayle's Stuff (3440960) 12.15arp. Alas Smith and Jones (3867480) 12.45-1.45 in Concart: EMF (3449867)

6.55am Weather 5.5am Weamer
7.00 Sunday Morning Concert:
Rossin (Overture, La
Cenerentola: BBC SO under
Rozhdestvensky); Coales
(Fantasy, The Three Bears:
BBC Concert Orchestra under
Groves); Bax (Three Songe:
BBC Concert Orchestra under

Groves); Bex (Three Songe: BBC Concert Orchestra under Lawrence, with Sarah Leonard, soprano); Saim-Saéns (Carnwal of the Animals: BBC Concert Orchestra under Wordsworth, with Howard Shelley and Hillary McNamara, pianos); Dukas (The Sorcerer's Apprentice: BBC PO under Casadesus); Prokofley (Suile, The Love for Three Oranges: BBC Concert Orchestra under BBC Concert Orchestra under Wordsworth): Britten (Sorrées Musicales: BBC SO under Rozhdestvensky): Ravel (Suite, Ma mère l'ove: BBC PO under Downes) 9.00 News 9.05 Brian Kay's Sunday

Morning: Humperdinck (Overture, Hansel and Gretel); Bax (O Dambe get up and Bake your Pies); 9.19 Artists of the Week: Arnadous Quarter (Address and performs Mozart (Adagio and Fugue in C minor, K546): Composer of the Week preview. Offenbach (Ballet des Rocors de Neige, Le voyage dans la lune); Edmund Pascha (Three Carols, Prosae Pastorales): Vejvanovsky (Sonata Natalis); Fino (Dres Natelis): Greinger (Rustic Dance: Eastern Intermezzo, Youthful Suite); Haydn (String Ouartet in B minor, Op 64 No 2); Poulenc (Concerto for two pianos and orchestra); Barlioz (The Shepherds' Farewell, Enfance du Christ): Quille (Where the Rainbow Ends); Byrd (Lullaby), Bridge (Sir Roger de Coverley): Messiae (Dieu parmi Nous, La Nativité

du Seigneur); Nicola (Christmas Overture) 12.00 Gerald Gifford, harpsichord/organ, periorms Michel Corrette (Basse de Tromp Tno: Offertoire l'Eclatante): se de Trompette: Tric; Offertoire l'Eclatante); John Loeillet (Suite No 1 in G minor); J.G. Walther (Concerto del Sgr Taglietti); Jacques Dupthy (La Forqueray; La de Vatre; La de Belombre); Claude Balbastre (Noël bonté grand dieu: La Lugeac) (r)

1.00pm News 1.05 Table Talk's History of the World: Alan Brown reports on the invention of the hotdog

RADIO 3 1.20 Hodie: Vaughen Williams's Christmas cantata, recorded in Si David's Hall, Cardiff. Soloists; Boy Choristers of Winchester Cathedral; BBC Weish Chorus; BBC Weish SO

Weish Chous; BBC Weish SO under Barry Wordsworth

2.30 Britannia Triumphens: Parley of Instruments under Peter Holman and Mark Caudle, and the Hilliard Ensemble under Paul Hillier, perform dances from the 1607 and 1609 collections of the Hamburg publishers Zacharias Fullsack and Christian Hildebrand, with music by Johann Sommer, Dowland and Lassus (f)

3.00 Peter Donohoe, piano, performs Brahms (Sk. Pieces, performs Brahms (Six Pieces, Op 118); Beathoven (Sonata in G. Op 31 No 1); Rachmaninov (13 Preludes, Op 32) (f)

G, Op 31 No 1); Rachmaninov (13 Preludes, Op 32) (r)

4.45 Berg: BBC SO under Andrew Davis with Ulf Hoelschar, violin, Yvonne Kenny, soprano, performs the Violin Concerto; Three Fragments from Wozzeck and Three Piscos for Orchestra, Op 6 (r)

6.00 New Wood from Old Timber-Jonethan Dobson introduces praylously unfleered recordings by the conductor and plenist Sir Henry Wood, including his lirst wife, the soprano Olga Wood, with Wood on the plano; accompanying his own singing; and in rehearsal with the Oueen's Hall Orchestra

5.30 Handel In Rome: London Baroque, with Emma Kindoy, soprano, performs Corolli (Trio Sonata in G minor, Op 3 No 11); Handel (Tu feder? Tu constante? Trio Sonata in G minor, Op 2 No 5; Salve Regina) (r)

Regina) (r) Hamlet, Prince of Denmark: 1 Hamlet, Prince of Denmans. Shakespears's play in a co-production between Radio 3 and the Renaissance Theatre Company, Kenneth Brenagh as Harnlet, Darek Jacobi as Claudius, Judi Bench as Gentrula Richard Briefs as Gertrude, Richard Briers as Polonius, Michael Williams as Hotatio and Sophie Thompson

as Ophelia (r) 11.20 Music in Our Time: Tom Morgan introduces a portrait of Klaus Huber. The Ensemble Recherche, with Magali Schwartz, mezzo, performs Auf de phine Nachtzott: Schwerz, mezzo, penorms de ruhige Nachtzeit; Ascensus; Fragmente aus Frühling; Schattenblätter; Plainte; Des Dichters Pflug 12-30-12,35am News

RADIO 4

(s) Stereo on FM 5.53em Shipping Fotecest 6.00 News Briefing, Incl 6.03 Wealther 6.10 Pretude (s) 6.30 Weather 6.10 Prelude (s) 6.30 Newe; Morming Has Broken, incl Beils on Sunday: handbell ringers of Blacon High School, Chester (s) 6.55 Weather 7.00 News 7.10 Sunday Papers 7.15 On Your Farm: George MacPherson talks to Jemes Crowden, who combines sestimatiful femiliar 7.60

Crowden, who combines poetry with farming 7.40 Sunday 8.00 News 8.10 Sunday Papers 8.50 The Rt Rev James Thompson, Sishop of Sath and Wells, spesis for the Week's Good Cause about the work of Char, a charity for homeless single people 8.55 Westher 1.00 News 9.10 Sec.

9.00 News 9.10 Sunday Papers 9.15 Letter from America (r) 9.30 Morning Service from Rosemary Presbytenan Church in Betfast 10,15 The Archers: Omnibus (s) 11,15 The Year of the Ratpack:

Sheena McDonald examines whether the media went too far in 1992 12.00 Desert Island Discs: Stephen Hawking, author of A Brief History of Time (s) (f) 12.55 Weather 1.00pm The World This

1.00pm The work This
Weekend: Format prime
ministers Lord Calleghan and
Sir Edward Heath present a
joint review of Edition politics
during 1992
2.00 Gardeners' Question Time:
Members of the Diss and
Olemet Heath grant Scenarion District Horticultural Society in Norlolk put their questions to

the experts (s) 2.30 Sunday Playhouse: Brave New World, Gary Cady stars in a dramatisation by Stephan Multine of Aldous Huxley's novel, in which he fore: world of test-sube babies and drug-controlled emotions 600 years in the future (s) (f)

4.30 The loy Grave: To ma eightieth anniversary of the sinking of the Titanic, Peter Rawlings presents eyewitness accounts of survivors, and Dr Robert Ballard describes his discovery of the wreck (s) (r)

5.00 Coastline: Cliff Michelmore in north Devon (s) (r) 5.30 Poetry Piessel Simon Rise presents a selection of poetry and music for the new year 6.00 Stx O'Clock News

(3459099) 12.245 Fehr: Guys and Dollar (22477175) 3.20 Fehr: Guys and Dollar (31529699) 6.00 The Angelus (8159553) 6.01 Se-One Sunday (9834396) 6.30 Music and Mirth in Tipperary (9818350) 7.09 The Wondor Years (1832716) 7.30 School Around the Comer (8814534) 8.00 Whee in

the World (1841455) 8.30 Glenroe (1820973) 9.00 Km — La Belle (12408398) 10.15 Naws

6.15 Strings, Squeeks and Jangles: The organ (r) 6.30 Europhile (r) 7.00 33 ypm: The history of the past 2,000 years squeezed into one hour as time files by at 33 years per minute

8.00 Punters (r) 8.30 Reading Aloud: The Small of Burning, adapted and read by Etzabeth Morgan. The diany of Inne Froug, a 17-year-old Flussian gir who, in December 1942, joined an airfield maintenance battalion in the

maintenance battalion in the Laningrad region

9.00 Ride Into Pushkar: A group of tourists travel by Marwari horse to the annual Pushkar carnel fair in northern India (s)

9.30 Here Come the Books (s) (r)

10 00 News

10.00 News 18.15 With Great Pleasure. The playwight Wally K. Daly presents his choice of poetry, presents his choice of poeny, prose and chama (s)

11.00 The London Smog of 1952

• CHOICE: It was a steathy laffer, a deadly blanket of poisons, that settled over the capital for five days 40 years ago. It caused 4,700 deaths, three times higher than normal, and more than perished in the cholera perished in the cholera epidemic of 1866. The great smog, which was to recur in lesser form len years later, led

to the incommon of the clean Air Act which created smokeless zones. And it is still fresh in many people's memories. Fred Pearce talks to eye witnesses, including one women, recalling with a shiver: "It didn't move, it didn't swirf, it just hung" (s) 11.30 Seeds of Falte: Fragmentation and Renewal. The Very Rev John Amold, Dean of Durham, reflects on the gospel themes of unity and

to the introduction of the Clear

hope (s) 12.00-12.43am News, incl 12.20 Weather 12.33 Shipping 12.43 World Service (LW only) FREQUENCIES: Radio 1: 1053kHz/285m;1089kHz/275m; FM-97.6-99.8. Radio 2: FM-98-90.2. Radio 3: FM-90.2-92.4. Radio 4: 198kHz/1515m; FM-92.4-94.6. Radio 5: 663kHz/433m; 909kHz/330m. LBC: 1152kHz/251m; FM-97.3. Capital: 1548kHz/194m; FM-95.8. GLR: 1458kHz/206m; FM 94.9; World Service: MW 648kHz/483m. Classic FM: FM-100-102.

SATELLITE

8.00pm Hour of Power (71756) 7.09 Fun Sectory (7696737) 11.30 The World Tomorrow (\$7078) 12.00 Lost in Space (\$5840) 1.00pm Combat (\$1050) 2.00 Trapper John (\$5253) 3.00 Eght is Enough (70244) 4.00 Hotel (\$6379) 5.00 All American Wrestling

SKY NEWS I wenty-four hour news service

6.00am Strowcase (50244) 8.00 Silent Movie (1976): Comedy with Mel Brooks as a firm producer (19843) 10.00 Tom Brown's Schooldwys (1940, b/w): Classic Lale of tile at Rugby staming

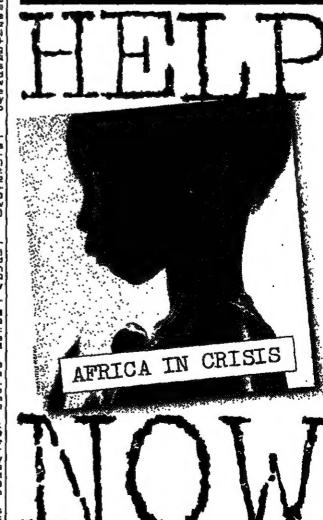
asons dies in a car accident and finds himself in Judgment City (11089). Jason Begins Me is in denger (991840). Jason Begins Me is in denger (991840). 11.56. Lonser Carmons (1990): Gene-Hackman and Dan Aytroyd star as mis-mutched cope (339331). 1.30am The Adventures of Fond Pairtasse (1990): Defective monol (9854873).

SKY MOVIES GOLD

THE MOVIE CHANNEL

6.00mm Omega Grand Prix Saling (31640) 6.30 Show Jumping (64602) 7.30 Bud Waterski Tour (74282) 8.00 Australian Open Coof (20073) 10.00 Prix Kisk (70460 11.00 Winter Trialnion (35195) 11.30 Mickey

PM Stereo. 4.00mm Berbara Sturgeon 7.00 Don Maclean 9.05 John Sachs 12.00-7.00pm The Vintage Years: Desmond Canngton, 2.00pm Bernry Green; 8.06 Alen Delt; 4.00 Str Gernant Evans: A Tributa (1); 6.00 Charles Chepter (r) 7.00 Richard Baker with Melodies for You 8.30 Sunday Helf Hour from Megdelen College, Oxford 9.00 Alen Keith with Your Hundred Best Tunes 10.00 Lovesongs: Shendan Moreley meets lynche Charles Hart 11.00 Martin Kelher 1.00mm John Terrest



I'd like to help those suffering the effects of drought and war in Africa.

Postcode. To Christian Aid, PO Box 100, London SE1 7RT. I enclose cheque/PO for □£10 □£25 □£50 □£100 □£200 other £.

Card Expiry Christian Aid We believe in life before death

please debit my credit card. (Access/Visa/other, please specify)

REGISTERED CHARITY NO 258003

Please answer the phone, ET

Nigella Lawson, in search of intelligent communication,

dials hopefully into outer space, and inner Albert Square

And lo, they saw a star in the East. And from Palo Alto did three wise men journey, and when they came upon the star they did speak thus. saying: "Lo, for we are not cranks, nor truly are we sci-fi nuts but we are wise men and we are scientists." And the wise men did go forth into the desert, which was wilderness, and they did erect radio telescopes and infra-red receivers and they did send out messages into the void that they might learn whether elsewhere in the universe there are wise men who also have wandered out into the desert, and whether those wise men have two heads and know yet the cure for nettle rash.



THE search for ex-tra-terrestrial life has, indeed, long been the province of cranks and sci-fi fantasists. Now it has gone legit. Last Sunday's Equinox on Channel 4, ET — Please Phone

Earth, showed that there are whole schools of scientists just waiting for otherworldly messages. True, it is sometimes difficult to distinguish among them, but the people with degrees and state grants to support their mission are in earnest. Their aim, like the crew of the starship Enterprise, is to boldly go where no man has gone before. But actually

sending someone has its drawbacks. Barney Oliver, who is part of the Nasa search for extra-terrestrial intelligence (Seti), articulated what these might be: "If we were travelling at present spaceship velocities," he told us, "it would take us in the region of 40,000 years to reach our nearest star. If we tried to accelerate the process so that we could get there and back in a

TV REVIEW

human lifetime, the cost of energy required goes up astronomically."
A scientist's little joke, there. "A trip to the nearest star would cost I.000 years of the world's energy production." Had we but world enough, and time: but we don't, so the answer, the savants surmise.

Where these fellows differ from the crackpots is in the appeal to reason. Look, they say, there are billions of other planets twirling away out there. For all we know, most are populated. It is almost impossible to conceive that there could not be life on at least one of them. It's not a dead cert, they admit, but

lies in sending radio messages, just

to let "them" up there know we ex-

ist, and to find out whether they do.

it is "a logical possibility".

In The Golden Bowl. Henry
James offered a definition of science as "the absence of prejudice backed by the presence of money". In this superscience, the money is certainly there, but the experiment is tainted with monumental prejudice. It is not the fact alone, the putative existence of ETs, that is pre-judged, but the ways in which these are expected to manifest themselves. It is the scientists that fascinate, not the projected object of their scrutiny.

Somewhere in the contemporary scientific imagination lie aliens frenziedly trying to send messages to us. That they already exist requires something of a leap of the imagination; that they should be busying themselves with our existence requires a self-centredness of cosmic proportions. But for these wise men, there is a "they", and "they" belong to a more advanced

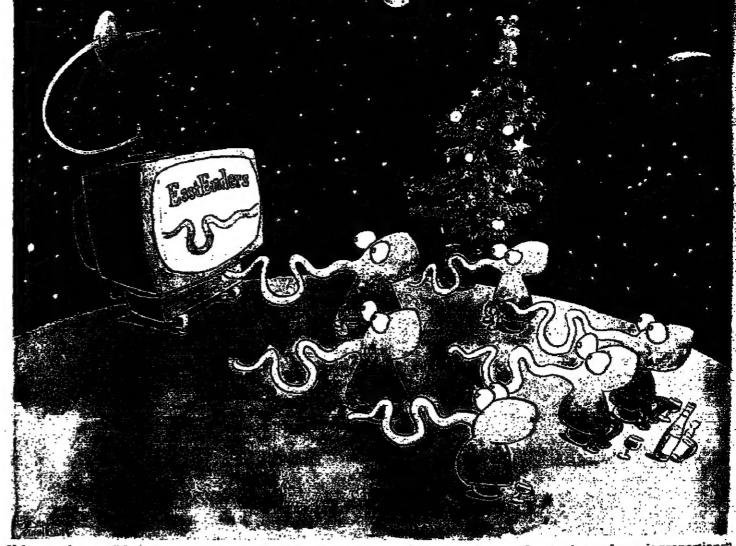
us all the answers. These scientists may not be sure that these superior intelligent beings will be like us, but even in envisaging them as "unlike" us they can view them only in comparison to humans.

Even the scientists in the programme who warned against the search saw it in terms of human history. What if, just as we colonised America and Australia, the aliens would want to come and colonise us? These chaps - not so far removed from little green men in concept -- could act as cosmic aggressors. hitting us with their better technological know-how. How we arrived at this point

from the mere "logical possibility" that extra-terrestrial life forces might exist, no one quite explained, save by way of assuring us that if aliens were able to send messages in the first place, or understand the billions we're sending them, they must be smart. But it's the enthusiasts who have

it worst. The software used is so good that, in one second, it can sift Encyclopaedia Britannica. It will, we're told, pick up the one message, "a tell-tale blip of signal", detect-able within "the crackle of the universe", which will convey to us such intelligence as, "Hi, we're the extraterrestrial guys". One wonders how these hugely educated people could possibly imagine that the term "ex-tra-terrestrial" could have any meaning for anyone but us.

Likewise, it isn't so much that these putative aliens might not have the answers to the questions the Nasa team is ready to put to them - "Is there a better way to generate energy through nuclear fusion?" and so on - but that the questions may be meaningless. But, while they're waiting for



If they are there ... "that aliens should be busying themselves with our existence requires a self-centredness of cosmic proportions"

least the scientists have found a way of keeping optimistic. They can escape the real world — Somalia and Bosnia, teenage girls being set alight, IRA bombs — and lose themselves in the possible glorious future in the heavens. That must, in some sense, be their motivation, even if it is unacknowledged.

Back on planet Earth, things are not so cheerful. The Christmas editions of Casualty and East-Enders showed that you do not need to mount vast space projects to encounter communication prob-

their extra-terrestrial responses, at hands of Dorothy Tutin, no less), an accident resulting from normal family aggro in Casualty, Par's drink-and-drive accident, Arthur's adultery and the on-going triangu-lar tension between Sharon, Grant and Phil in EastEnders provided just the note of seasonal cheer needed. Whatever your Christmas,

it could hardly be as bad.

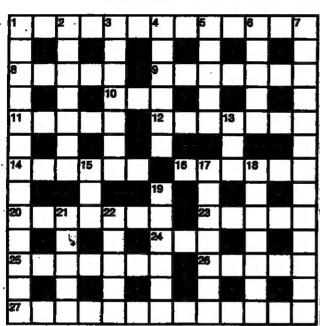
This was Casualty's first outing since Julian (Nigel Le Vaillant) walked out the week before last. and he's a loss. With his weary manner and limp good looks, he

letters have been sent to Holby General asking him to reconsider his resignation. But the Christmas Eve edition did alarmingly well without him. Rob's character is being made slowly more sympa-thetic in order to fill the gap, and all the actors — particularly Derek Thompson as Charlie — make sure this remains watchable. Since I once spent Christmas in Westminster Children's Hospital, and loved

it, I watched with wistful longing. I couldn't quite wish myself in Albert Square. EastEnders has always taken the line that drama is conflict, and it has become an

addiction. Christmas provided a good fix. despite the fact that vesterday's special edition all but degenerated into a half-hour Don't Drink and Drive advertisement-Arthur's betrayal of Pauline had to happen, I suppose, but I'm not convinced by the scriptwriter's insistence that Arthur would be so relentlessly cheerful about it, as he's always struck me as something of a worrier, or that Pauline would be so unsuspecting. However, I am pre-pared to suspend my dishelief. Which is more than I can say for the Search for Extra-Terrestrial

CONCISE CROSSWORD No 2980



ACROSS

- J Tobacco introducer (6,7)
- 8 Promotion (3,2) 9 Clumsily assembled (7)
- 10 Singular (3) 11 Fetters (5)
- 12 Conscript (7) 14 Recollection (6) 16 Silky hound (6)
- 23 Pins down (5) 24 Killer whale (3)
- 25 Spite (7)
- Timed Govt securities (8,5)

DOWN 1 Dickens gaoled debtor

- 2 Space to move (3,4)
- Uncoverer (7)
- Fall back (6) Tripoli state (5)
- Entrance (5) Spread risks (5,4,4)
- 13 Pupil servant (3) 15 Scots exclamation (3)
- 17 Followers (7) 18 Barber's preparation
- 19 Worshipper (6) 21 Barrier (5)

22 Tiny amounts (5)

SOLUTIONS TO NO 2979

ACROSS: I Fort Knox 5 Tale 9 Hammock 10 End up 11 Yoga 12 Erratic 14 Unruly 16 Ferret 19 Lullaby 21 Sill 24 Ovoid 25 Languor 26 Fate 27 Tweezers DOWN: I Fahd 2 Romeo 3 Know all 4 Orkney 6 Auditor 7 Capacity 8 Fear 13 Bully off 15 Roll out 17 Essence 18 Bye law 20 Aide 22 Louse 23 Arts

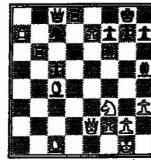
WINNERS MOVE This position is from the game Chandler - Olafsson,

Foreign & Colonial Hastings Premier 1990/91. White to play. Can he do better than recapturing the rook on d8? This year's Hastings tourna-ment featues the Hungarian prodigy Judit Polgar. Further details from the British Chess Federation on 0424 442500 (Raymond Keene).

Send your answer on a postcard with your name and address to: The Times, 1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN. The first three correct answers drawn on Thursday next week will win a Batsford chess book. The

answer and the winners will be printed in The Times on the following Saturday.

Solution to last Saturday's competition: 1 Rxe8+. The winners will be printed on Saturday, January 2.



WORD-WATCHING

PANTOTHERMAL a. Winter woollies b. Impervious to temperature

c. A stratospheric wind RITSU a. A kind of ostcopathy

b. A Buddhist sect c. A gariand of flowers

By PHILIP HOWARD SOBERANO a. A Spanish brandy b. A tectotaler

> TUNDISH a. A dish with a hole

b. Agreeable to the taste

● Bookmark: Sunny Stories (Today, BBC2, 9.50pm)

Enid Blyton, the heroine of children for generations, is given the full treatment in this telebiog (Nigella Lawson writes). Her idyllic depictions of childhood, as one of her daughters chronicled in a book of her own, were a cover-up for her own imperfect family life and depressive tendencies. Maureen Lipman recreates and reveals the writer. The quirky, cartoony effects might irritate some viewers, but the story still grips.

◆ The Mirror Crack'd from Side to Side (Tomorrow, BBC1, 8.05pm)

Joan Hickson has managed to take Miss Marple away from the jolly, bumbling Margaret Rutherford interpretation of Agatha Christie's heroine and make the character her own, slightly sinister creation. This is, she says, her last Marple ever, in which, with Barry Newman and Claire Bloom, she brings her into the early 1960s, where the lethal potion is

TV PREVIEW

The truth about Noddy

found not in the sleeping draught of long tradition but in one of those new-fangled

■ The Vampyr — A Soap Opera (Tuesday, and daily until Saturday, BBC2, 9pm)

Janet Street-Porter's latest experiment in clashing cultures takes Heinich Marschner's 19th-century romantic opera and, by adding all manner of melodramatic ingredients plus gallons of blood and any number of special studio effects, new (by Charles Hart of Aspects of Love and Phantom of the Opera infamy) and the locations, around the City of London. old. The plot - vampire released from tomb after centuries gets to live for another year if he can suck the blood of three women in three days - is older still.

(Tuesday, Channel 4, 10.05pm)

Even in a week filled to bursting point with telly showings of Hollywood hit releases, this filmed version of Jane Gardam's novel demands to be squeezed in. Sinead Cusack and Bill Paterson star in this story of God, sex, love and the ways of adults in 1930s Yorkshire, seen through the eyes of the nine-year-old daughter of a fundamentalist "Primal

Clive James on 1992

(Thursday, BBC1, 10.20pm) Clive James's buoyant cynicism is just what is needed to accompany us back through the year. He seems to enjoy doing his beauty-and-the-beast routine, as it has become an insistent part of the show, and this year his glamorous sidekick is Elle "The Body" McPherson. James remains the best at providing popular entertainment that doesn't insult

GUILTY SECRETS: Sir Michael Day



and television has spared us none of its horrors, such as those chilling reports of "ethnic cleansing" in eastern Europe. But there are programmes that show a lighter side. Race is a hazardous subject for humour, but Lenny Henry carries it off brilliantly, with material which from others with material might seem in poor taste. I also warm to Desmond's. It is affectionate comedy, and makes us feel that a multiracial society.

can mean a lot of fun. Sir Michael Day is chairman of the Com-mission for Racial

Suede polish off the honours

The final effect, however, is bold and new.

From The Word to the Reading

Festival, the best memories of the events of 1992



NOW that nothing is left of 1992 but the metaphorical coffee creams. come along and trawl with

me through the year past, back to when there were still caramel kegs and those nice chewy orangy choc-olate things left in the bottom of the tin — yes, we're looking back at the events of 1992. To all intents and purposes.

Suede happened in 1992 and didn't really leave a lot of room for anyone else, what with their egos blocking up the hallway and half a dozen stupidly beautiful tunes pick-ing over a bowl of Twiglets on the stairs. Brett pouted and spouted perfect quotes: shy girly guitarist Bernard wore a series of incredibly fine trousers, and they all brought a stomping ballet of the erotic to Top of the Pops, which made a nice change from The Shamen endlessly prunketing around and being dreadfully unsubtle about drugs. Suede's third single, "Sleeping Pills", is out on Nude records in February. I beseech you all on bended knee to purchase a fair few copies of it and keep the

Shamen out of my way and off my TV. The Reading Festival in August was a three-day endurance test of mud, vodka and American bands. The UK's famously bad five. EMF. made sure some small part of that field will remain forever



Sour sweet: the Lemonheads with Evan Dando (centre)

great, actually.

England and showed off a sticky sweaty fistful of tunes from their Stigma LP (Parlophone) to much cheering and drinking of overpriced, muddy lager. Cheers.

For those who don't spend Friday nights down the pub. or in a club, or in any way pursuing life of any kind, that teenage postmodern hate. The Word, may be a mystery you're happy to keep that way. Basi-cally, The Word tries to do something gloriously tacky every week — and usually the bands out-gross it. The allfemale aural assault-course L7 flashed their thinly-veiled everything, and Evan Dando

of the blessedly perfect Lemonheads was, uh, just

REM released Automatic For The People, an album of exquisite pain, and pointedly didn't tour. Again. Still, it lends life a feeling of continuity. And Morrissey released the Your Arsenal LP and was a bit controversial about skinheads — if in any way he's inspired racial hatred, he should be led outside by his pointy little quiff and shot. However, the album is lovely, and I and my sad withdrawn friends will be playing it a lot. Sonic Youth strapped on

their super-duper adult-killing

Rock Star mopeds, powered only by their vast reservoirs of angst and disgust and Kim Gordon's cute drawly way of singing "I don't wanna/I don't think so". There's an album, too, Dirty, but no-one's sent me a copy yet. Cough.

Also trawling around stadiums were the very wonderful

guitars and whipped around the British Isles on their Huge

and shiny Cure and the very magical and velvety Cranes. The Cranes will be releasing an album in 1993, and I'll be interviewing them then.

And crying leads us oh-soneatly on to Buffalo Tom. The

Toms released a single called "Tail Lights Fade". Please go out and find this song. Stretching, yearning, burning - all good words to use if you're a music journalist. The lead singer's voice hits some kind of emotional burn as his voice frays and dissolves. "I've hit the wall, I'm about to fall."

hile traversing the vale of tears and perfect, untouched sadness. The Red House Painters, from some stripped and broken part of the US, put out Down Colourful Hill, the kind of album that breathes gently into your face and welcomes you to a sweet drift through the dead part of the night and the numb part of sleeping. I just thought I'd stick a plug in for it there, even though it doesn't really fit in or aid the flow of words or

And what does 1993 hold? Well, for me, lots of getting into gigs free and hanging out with the bands in a really unselfconscious way; and for Elvis Presley – remaining resolutely dead. Whatever's out there, we'll take guns and we'll cope with it. Good luck

CAITLIN MORAN

GATQWICK **AMSTERDAM** SEVEN FLIGHTS

Stay at the Hilton for free.*

A DAY

Take Transavia's late evening flight to Amsterdam the worlds greatest city of culture, canals, cuisine, diamonds and friendly people and you'll enjoy a free night at the Schiphol Hilton International with our compliments.

For early birds we are pleased to announce our first flight now leaves at 07.30 hours.

For further details and reservations, see your local IATA Travel Agent or call Transavia reservations on 0293 538181.

This offer applies to business class travel on flight HV6RL leaving Gatwick at 20, 50, Monday to Friday, or any one of our four flights on Sundays. Offer ends 31st March 1993 * Subject to availability

Holland

Transavia

Transavia Airlines is part of the KLM group of compa

Ready high st

14.0

Arrests

CONT.

1916388 201498

and thu

4 1516

50.90

n Compte

1 1 1 1

mater, t

. .

Ser 1

Talles in

ti, www.tampj

gile ed Property

14.6

الفهال

្នាក់ ខេត្ត